

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456775 6

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

742

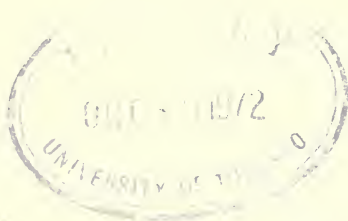
(16)

1

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. 44.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1912.

Digitized by Microsoft®



35
435
Y4Y6
v. 14

The Parish Registers OF Otten, Co. York.

PART 2.

Bap., April, 1672 to June, 1753.

Marr., April, 1672 to June, 1750.

Bur., April, 1672 to March, 1751-2.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1912.

Digitized by Microsoft®

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

This Part contains the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials recorded in Volumes IV., V., and VI. of the Registers.

Volume IV. is in good condition, and calls for no special comment.

The transcription of Volume V. and parts of Volume VI. has been rendered very difficult owing to the fact that scores of pages have been touched-up, and the entries written-over by a later hand so effectively, and in many cases so clumsily, that it is impossible now to say what the original entries were. No words of reprobation are too strong for the ill-advised and illiterate manner in which this inking-over has been done. Where the writing of the Vicar, Mr. Humfrey, remains visible it is not altogether illegible, although his ink must have been bad. Now and then the toucher-up convicts himself of inaccuracy, e.g. on page 184 where we read "Farrest" in one line which a few lines below is proved conclusively to have been "Faucit." Another instance is "Tredson" instead of "Tredway" on page 162. In some cases, e.g. burial of Mary Watson on 14 Jan., 1718-9, I give the touched-up entry with an obvious suggestion as to the name which appeared in the original. In the entry of burial of Wm. Dickinson, 22 Jan., 1715-6, the "22^d" is still clearly visible, but the toucher-up has written "21st".

The present binding of both these volumes has been well done so far as the covers are concerned, but it is inconceivable that those

responsible for the binding could have supervised the arrangement of the sheets. Many pages have been curiously reversed and misplaced. As will be noticed by reference to the pages on which entries occur, they are scattered about throughout these volumes in a very confusing way, Following the plan adopted in the previous printed part of these registers. I have grouped the various entries as far as possible in correct chronological order.

The thanks of the Society and the Editor are due to the Revd. Reginald Pattinson, M.A., the Vicar of Otley, for kindly allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities he has afforded for transcription.

W.B.

OTLEY REGISTER.

[BAPTISMS contained in Vol. IV.]
The Register of all the Christenings
Marriages and Burials within the
Parrish of Otley

Anno Domini 1672, vicesimo quinto die mensis Aprilis Anno Regni
Domini nostri Caroli Secundi nunc Regis Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ
et Hybernæ fidei Defensoris &c. xxiiij^o.

- 1672 CHRISTENINGS
- Apr. 28 Samuell son of John Webster of Menston
- May 13 Robert son of Richard Hogg of Ottley
- 16 Anne daughter of Peter Rhodes of Otley
- 28 Thomas son of Mauger Maud of Burley
- June 2 Mathew son of Henry West of Otley
- 9 Mary daughter of Will'm Maud of Lindley
- 9 Anne daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Caley
- 15 Thomas son of Bartholomew Thomson of Otley
- 16 Martha daughter of Nicholas Dunwell of Farneley
- 17 Thomas son of Simon Smith of Farneley
- 19 Dorothy daugh: of Mr Edmond Barker of Otley
- 9 [blank] daugh: of Edward Sikes of Burley bapt at Burley:
misplaced
- 23 Jane daugh: of Jonas Smith of Burley bapt at Burley
- 23 [blank] daughter of John Mascue bapt at Burley
- 29 Martha daughter of John Padgett of Hauksworth
- July 2 [blank] of Will'm Jepson of Denton bapt at Denton
- 4 Henry son of Mr Henry Procter of Thorpe 'oth hill deceased
- 14 Anne daughter of Peter Scott of Farneley
- 14 Thomas son of Thomas Parker of Otley
- 14 Joan daughter of John Hogg of Otley deceased
- 21 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Norfolke of Otley
- 30 A stilborne child of Timothy Overends of Eshold bur at Guiseley.
misplaced.
- Aug. 1 Frances daughter of John Beckwith of Denton gentl'
- 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Hodgson of Ottley
- 21 Guy son of William Palmes of Lindley Esq^r
- 22 Ann daughter of Richard Lambert of Bramhop
- 4 Mary daughter of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop
- 11 Mary daughter of Will'm Pickard of Menston
- Sep. 14 Will'm son of Christop^r Hodgson of Hauksworth
- 24 John son of George Harrison of Denton
- 26 Mary daughter of Francis Thomlinson of Poole
- 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Robinson of Poole
- 28 Daniell son of Willm' Dunwell of Poole

- Oct. 19 Thomas son of John Almond of Burley
 19 Anne daughter of Michael Stead of Burley
 6 Mary daugh: of George Smith of Burley
 26 Hester daughter of Will'm Baitson of Menston
 27 Luke son of Will'm Earnshaw of Poole
 26 Abraham son of Christop: Dobson of Steadhall
- Nov. 2 Mary daugh: of Thomas Randall of y^e p'ish of Hampsth Witt
 9 Mary daughter of Trustram Flesher of Otley
 16 Rebecca daugh: of Walter Laycocke of Otley
 17 Athur son of John Robinson of Newall
 23 William son of Will'm Hall of Bramhop
 24 Ursuly daugh: of John Mirfeild of Poole
- Dec. 1 John son of John Dixon of Burley woodhead
 8 Elizabeth daugh: of Daniel Peckitt of Newall
 7 Elizabeth daugh: of John Bolland of Laundhouse
 13 Hellen daugh: of Henry Dixon of Otley
 18 Elizabeth daugh: of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley
- Nov. 30 Issabell daugh: of Robt Hardcastle of Newall
 [1672-3]
- Jan. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Deyes of Burley
 1 William son of Will'm Stead of Otley
 2 Edmund son of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley
 11 Elizabeth daugh: of Henry Stead of Otley
 18 Jonathan son of Will'm Curtesse of Menston
- Feb. 8 Mary daugh: of Will'm Nicholson of Burleywood head
 1 John son of William Ambler [*entry interpolated*]
 9 Peter son of Thomas Walshey of Otley
 11 John son of John Trulove of Bishopwood
 22 William son of Richard Cliffe of Stead
 24 Mercy daugh: of John Lambert of Bramhop
 26 Mary daugh: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
- Mch. 10 Thomas son of James Apleyard of Otley
 1673
- Mch. 30 Frances daugh: of Richard Bradley of Otley
- Apr. 1 John son of Walter Thackeray of Burley
 2 Mary daugh: of Will'm Hudleston of Burley
 11 Rachel daugh: of Will'm Hobson of Poole
 12 Suzanna daugh: of Jonas Halliday of Eshold
 13 Joseph son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole
 19 Grace daugh: of Will'm Henthorne of Menston
 19 Suzanna daugh: of Will'm Skirray of Menston.
 27 James son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmire
- May 4 Mary daughter of John Barrett of Menston
 7 Issabell daugh: of John Dayde of Otley
 11 Alexander son of Francis [*Parsavell crossed out*] Mouncton of
 Lindley
 11 Mary daugh: of Thomas Dobson of Stead
 12 George son of George Burnett of Otley
 14 James son of Tobias Lambert of Newall gent
 14 Suzanna daught of John Holt of Bramhop

- May 18 John son of John Smith of Ridleston
 18 Sarah daugh: of George Tasker
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq^r
 31 Dorathy daugh: of Mauger Waddington of Bramhop
- June 2 William son of Richard Clapham of Otley
 7 William son of Henry Snawden of Farneley
 14 Christopher son of John Apleyard of Otley
 16 Anne daugh: of Will'm Cave of Otley
 19 Sarah daughter of John Elsworth of Otley
 16 John son of Thomas Barrett of Menston
- July 2 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes of Otley
 3 Elizabeth daugh: of Christoph^r Jackson young^r of Farneley
 5 Jane daughter of Laurence Curtesse of Menston young^r
 11 Mary daugh: of Tho: Fawkes of Farneley Esq^r
 17 Mary daugh: of M^r John Maud of Burley
 19 Elizabeth daugh: of John Butler of Otley
 20 Francis son of Chris: Jackson y^e Elder of Farneley
 21 Mary daugh: of Thomas Jenings of Hauksworth
- Aug. 10 Anne daugh: of Henry Bake of Poole
 13 William son of Richard Cooke of Newall
 28 Joseph son of Thomas Pape of Farneley y^e young^r
- Sep. 4 John son of Thomas Dixon of Burley
 22 Thomas son of Jeremy Myers of Otley y^e younger
 25 Grace daugh: of M^r John Beckwith of Denton
 28 John son of George Pollard of Tranmire

De fluvio memorabili isto Septembris undecimo die Anno D. 1673

Qui fuerant fluvius fluviorum maximus ille:

Vallis tota fuit subitarum campus aquarum:

Pons, pecudes, segetes perierunt viribus undæ; } W.H. Otley

Norunt torrentem secula nulla parem.

- Oct. 9 Rachel daugh: of Joseph Walsh of Bramhop
 11 William son of Will'm Thomson of Bramhop
 12 Sarah daugh: of George Waddington of Bramhop
 18 Issabel y^e daugh: of Thomas Swyer of Stead
 19 John son of John Phillips of Burley
 22 [Hannah *written on an erasure*] daugh: of M^r Edmond Barker
 of Ottley. [*The letter "B" in margin*]
 23 Judith daugh: of Richard Eltofts of Adwalton
 23 William son of Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop
- Nov. 8 Hellen daugh: of Thomas Ryding of Bramhop
 11 Robert son of Robert Hogg of Otley p^rish clerke
 12 Frances daugh: of Will'm Burgesse of Otley
 15 William son of John Browne of Farneley
 15 Mercy daugh: of Robt Harrison of Bramhop
 16 Grace daugh: of John Worth of Poole
 17 Eury son of William Palmes of Lindley Esq^r
- Dec. 6 [blank] daugh: of James Walker of Burley
 13 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones

- Dec. 20 Joseph son of Richard Whitehead of Farneley
 21 William son of James Jewett of Otley
 27 Francis son of Fran: Pullan of Hauksworth
 28 Will'm son of George Brogden of Menston Jun^r
 [1673-4]
 Jan. 4 John son of John Leigh of Otley
 10 David son of Edward Dobson of Burley
 10 Elizabeth daug: of Richard Graiston of Lindley
 Feb. 10 Sarah daug: of Will'm Swaine of Otley
 11 Timothy son of Timothy Overend of Eshold
 11 Rachel daug: of Thomas Umpleby of Eshold
 12 Thomas son of Will'm Lang of Eshold bapt at Bailden by
 Mr Harrison's leave
 12 John & Mary twins children of Will'm Hayton of Otley
 14 Mary daug: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
 16 Mary daug: of George Beeston of Newall
 19 John son of John Illingworth of Bramhop
 21 Thomas son of Edward Rhodes of Burley
 22 John son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley high greene
 22 Stephen son of Will'm Kettlewell of Burley
 Mch. 6 Elizabeth daug: of John Fletcher of Ottley
 8 Anne daug: of Rich: Lindley of Ottley
 18 Mary daug: of Laur: Lindley of Ottley
 7 Will'm son of John Hobson of Poole bapt at Bramhop
 19 Samuel son of Will'm Mosse of Burley
 21 Martha daug: of Thomas Pighles of Burley
 22 Mary daug: of Chris Garnett of Newall
 [1674]
 27 Will'm son of Will'm Picard of Burley at Burley
 [1673-4]
 22 Priscilla daug: of Chris: Gott of Clifton
 [1674]
 28 Elizabeth daug: of Peter Rhodes of Ottley
 28 Thomas son of John Mascue of Burleywoodhead
 29 Anne daug: of Tho: Holmes of Clifton
 Apr. 8 John son of Thomas Wilkinson of Newall gent
 12 John son of Francis Hodgson of Ottley
 14 Isabel daug: of Will'm Jepson of Denton
 12 Christopher son of Chr: Turner bapt at Lindley
 20 Sarah daug: of John Padgett of Hauksworth
 25 Judeth daug: of Thomas Pawson of Hurrackstones
 May 1 Jane daug: of Henry Dixon of Otley
 3 Thomas son of Ralph Gill of Clifton
 10 Alexander son of Francis Mountaine of Lindley
 11 Margrett daug: of Will'm Hall of Otley
 17 John son of John Neale of Otley
 18 John son of Tristram Flesher of Otley
 3 Christopher son of Will'm Lambert bapt at Burley
 23 Elizabeth daug: of James Farnell of Otley
 24 Thomas son of Simon Baitson of Otley

- May 17 Christopher son of Christoph^r Holmes of Bramhop bapt at
Bramhop
30 William son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley
31 George son of Will^m Rastricke of Menston
June 9 Mary daugh: of John Elsworth of Otley
"Christop: son of Chris: Holmes of Bramhop bapt y^e 17^o day
of May last past"
11 Sibbil daugh: of Tho: Dunwell of Poole
21 Jane daugh: of Will^m Butterfeild of Bramhop
24 Mary daugh: of Rich: Cliffe of Hauksworth
27 Anthony son of Anth: Ward of Otley
July 5 Sarah daugh: of Thomas Holmes of Farneley
7 Joseph & Elizabeth twins children of George Burnett of Newall
12 John son of Henry Leigh of Otley
16 Francis son of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq^r
20 Christopher son of Chris: Hodgson of Hauksworth
22 Frances daugh: of M^r John Fairfax of Burley
26 Sarah daugh: of Will^m Ambler of Menston
30 Simon son of Henry Lightfoot
Aug. 2 Mary daugh of John Sidgweeke of Menston
7 John son of William Leake of Otley
8 George son of George Smith of Burley
26 Richard son of Henry Wilely of Otley
29 William son of Leonard Waddington of Burley
29 Grace daugh: of Richard Lambert of Bramhop
30 William son of Will^m Wray of Newall
20 Francis son of Walter Thackeray of Burley
Sep. 6 Ursula daugh: of M^r Tobias Lambert of Newall
19 Joshua son of Will^m Skirray of Menston
19 William son of Robert Hemsley of Denton
26 John son of Will^m Pearson of Copmanroyd
26 Jane daugh: of Samuel Hartley of Hauksworth
30 Mary a bastard of Joan Thackeray begotten by John Loftus
Oct. 6 Christopher son of Tho: Langstrith of Farneley
24 Mary daugh: of Richard Riley of Menston
Nov. 29 Anne daugh: of Joseph Rishforth of Otley
30 Elizabeth daugh: of Will^m Whitwham of Otley
Dec. 8 Isabel d. of Stephen Parker of Otley
13 Elizabeth daugh: of Peter Scott of Farneley
17 William son of James Oldfeild of Otley
29 John son of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley
[1674-5]
Jan. 5 John son of Laurence Hawkrigg of Caley
11 John son of Michael Drake of Otley
19 Martha daugh: of M^r John Mawde of Burley
27 Timothy son of John Jackson of Otley
27 Elizabeth daugh: of Chris: Dobson of Stead
Isabel daugh: of John Dobson bapt at Bramhop the 3^d of
December last

- Frances dau: of Tho: Swaine bapt at Bramhop the 21^o of
Decem^r last
- Thomas son of Mathew Atkinson bapt at Bramhop the 27^o of
Decem^r last
- Feb. 2 Mary daugh: of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq^r
2 Anne daugh: of Will'm Wait of Hurrackstones
10 Anne daugh: of Rich: Hare of Eshold
10 Sarah daugh: of Chris: Whitehead of Burley
16 John son of M^r John Beckwith of Denton
18 George son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmire
19 Mary daugh: of John Kendall of Burley
20 John son of Thomas Deyes of Burley
27 Mary daugh: of Will'm Coats of Poole
- Mch. 7 Thomas son of John Trulove of Newall
7 Simon son of Edward Baitson of Otley
20 Martha daugh: of Thomas Cum'in of Otley
14 Richard son of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop at Bramhop
- 1675
- Apr. 4 Hester daugh: of Chris: Browne of Otley
7 Judeth daugh: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones
22 Christopher son of Tho: Pawson of Farneley
- May 1 Isabel daugh: of John Rhodes of Tofts
2 Isabel daugh: of Rich: Norfolke of Otley
11 John son of Laurence Rhodes of Otley
24 Elizabeth daugh: of James Picard of Otley
23 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Hall bapt at Bramhop
Grace daugh: of Will'm Tidswell bapt at Menston y^e tenth of
Aprill last past
- June 5 Sarah daugh: of John Hamond of Burley
6 Anne daugh: of George Rhodes of Otley
12 John son of Tho: Whitehead of Farneley
16 Elizabeth daugh: of Tho: Fairfax of Menston Esq^r
17 Mary & Suzanna twins dau: of Isaac Nichols of Burley
24 Joshua son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole
- July 6 Thomas son of Will'm Beeston of Burley
12 Isabel daugh: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
14 Henry son of M^r Tho: Pullan of Newall
16 Anne daugh: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'
21 William son of Tho: Bradley of Farneley Jun'
- Aug. 11 Anne daugh: of Barthol: Thomson of Otley
22 James son of Tho: Catton of Burley
28 Anne daugh: of Will'm Heaton of Otley
- Sep. 8 Ellen daugh: of John Parkinson of Denton
12 William son of John Browne of Burley
18 Ellen daugh: of John Apleyard of Otley
25 Robert son of Tho: Fawcett of Otley
- Oct. 2 John son of John Dobson of Burley
16 Martha daugh: of George Beeston of Newall
25 William son of Tho: Bradley of Farneley youngest
26 Mary daugh: of George Harrison of Denton

- Nov. 1 William son of Tho: England of Otley Jun^r
 1 Benjamin son of M^r John Wade of Menston
 8 Elizabeth daug: of Chris: Dayde of Farneley
 13 William son of George Pollard of Menston
 26 Mary & Martha twins daug: of Will'm Lang of Eshold
- Dec. 4 Henry the son of William Nicholson of Burley wood head
 7 Richard son of Lancelott Wall of Newall
 11 Alice daug: of Jonas Halliday of Eshold
 18 Laurence son of Laur: Curtesse of Menston
 27 Thomas son of Richard Clapham of Otley
- [1675-6]
- Jan. 3 Frances daug: of Mich: Drake of Otley
 4 Thomas son of Maud^r Mawde of Burley y^e second of that name
 19 Robt son of M^r Edm: Barker of Otley y^e second of y^t name
 [The letter "B" in margin.]
 22 John a bastard of Hen: Etties begotten wth Mary Garnett
 22 Elizabeth a bastard of John Shawes of Poole begotten wth
 Mary Coats
 23 Elizabeth daug: of Mich: Child of Otley
 26 Samuel son of John Elsworth of Otley
 31 Elizabeth daug: of John Dayde of Otley
- Feb. 3 Mary daug: of John Lobley of Bramhop
 8 Jane daug: of Will'm Riley of Menston
 13 Elizabeth daug: of George Brogden of Menston
 5 Mary daug: of John Lambert bapt at Bramhop
 15 Dorathy daug: of M^r John Beckwith of Denton
 26 William son of John Leigh of Otley
 28 Martha daug: of Will'm Cave of Otley
- Mch. 11 Will'm son of Michael Stead of Burley
 18 Sarah daug: of Anthony Ward of Otley
- 1676
- Mch. 27 John the son of Samuel Hartley of Bramhop
- Apr. 2 Emm the daug: of John Neale of Otley
 8 John the son of Thomas Pighles of Burley
 12 Phoebe the daug: of John Illingworth of Bramhop
 13 John the son of John Nayler of Bramhop
 17 Henry the son of Henry Wiley of Otley
 23 Mauger the son of John Smith of Burley
 29 Laurence the son of Will'm Burgesse of Otley
- May 1 Katheran the daug: of George Burnett of Otley
 10 Suzanna the daug: of Thomas Holmes of Farneley
 16 Margaret the daug: of Chris: Browne of Otley
 27 Jeremy the son of Jerem: Myers of Otley y^e young^r
 27 Isabel the daug: of John Browne of Farneley
- June 3 Grace daug: of Robt Hemsley of Denton
 4 Anne the daug: of Miles Askwith late of Newall
- July 5 Dorathy the daught^r of Robert Hogg of Otley p[']ish clerke
 13 Thomas the son of Tho. Dunwell of Poole
 29 Benjamin the son of Richard Whithead of Farneley
 16 Josias the son of Francis Pullan of Hauksworth

- Aug. 6 Mary the daugh: of John Butterfield of Bramhop
 12 Joseph the son of Thomas Forrest of Otley
 13 William the son of James Farnell of Otley
 13 Frances the daugh: of Thomas Dickson of Burley
 26 Grace the daugh: of Will'm Marsar of Lindley
 Sep. 17 Jane daugh: of Rich: Norfolk of Otley
 29 William son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq^r
 30 William son of Will'm Hawke of Newall
 Oct. 15 Susanna daugh: of John Jackson of Otley
 19 William son of Will'm Swaine of Otley
 22 George son of John Phillips of Burley
 30 Mary the daugh: of Laurence Rhodes of Otley
 30 Alice the daugh: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley
 Nov. 2 Jane the daugh: of Edward Rhodes of Burley
 9 Margrett the daugh: of Tristram Flesher of Otley
 21 Henry the son of Tho: Walshey of Otley
 30 Elizabeth the daugh: of M^r Edm: Barker of Otley. [*The letter*
 " B " in the margin.]
 Dec. 7 Thomas son of James Oldfeild of Otley
 21 Mary the daugh: of Tho: Langstrith of Farneley
 26 Will'm the son of Will'm Coats of Poole
 27 John the son of Will'm Henthorne of Menston
 27 Martha y^e daugh: of John Wallis of Menston
 27 Frances y^e daugh: of Richard Grafton of Lindley
 [1676-7]
 Jan. 6 Anne y^e daugh: of Will'm Lang of Eshold
 7 Elizabeth y^e daugh: of Laurence Lindley of Otley Jun
 8 Mary the daugh: of Richard Lambert of Bramhop
 13 Richard y^e son of Will'm Pearson of Newall
 13 Katherine y^e daugh: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones
 25 Frances y^e daugh: of Tho: Fairfax of Menston Esq^r
 25 Sarah y^e daugh: of Will'm Rastricke of Menston
 26 Susanna y^e daugh: of Joseph Butterfeild of Otley
 28 John son of John Mascue of Stead
 29 William y^e son of John Butler of Otley
 Feb. 3 Elizab: & Anne twins y^e daught^{rs} of Richard Hogg of Otley
 6 Anne y^e daugh: of Tho: Pape of Farneley Jun'
 15 Theodosia y^e daugh: of Stephen Parker of Otley
 15 John the sonne of Timothy Overend of Eshold
 17 Margrett y^e daugh: of Abraham Nelson of Tranmire
 17 Benjamin son of Joseph Hartley of Bramhop
 20 William y^e son of John Rhodes of Menston
 24 Francis son of Thomas Riding of Bramhop
 Mch. 1 Samuel son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop Jun'
 5 George son of Tho: Deyes of Burley
 10 Francis son of Alexander Mountaine of Lindley
 17 Elizabeth daugh: of Chris: Hodgson of Hauksworth
 1677
 Mch. 31 Thomas son of Thomas Batt of Hauksworth
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth daugh: of John Bradley of Poole

- Apr. 12 Israel son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop
 14 Sarah daugh: of John Oldfeild of Menston
 17 Ellen daugh: of Richard Cliffe of Hauksworth
 22 William son of Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones
 28 Ellen daugh: of John Hobson of Poole
 7 Elizab: daugh: of Will'm Smith bapt at Denton
- May 1 Jane daugh: of Robert Turner of Lindley
 3 Walter & John twins sons of Edw: Sikes of Burley
 6 Jane daugh: of Daniel Peckett of Newall
 9 Mary daugh: of Rich: Ashley of Bramhop
 26 Jane daugh: of James Picard of Otley
 23 Mary daugh: of Hen. Maunby of Poole
- June 9 Frances daugh: of Edward Browne of Otley
 10 William son of Parsabel Mountaine of Lindley
 17 Thomas son of John Sidgweek of Menston
 17 Thomas son of Jonas Hollins of Eshold
 23 Ellen daugh: of Henry Marshall of Clifton
- July 1 William son of George Rhodes of Otley
 5 Margrett daugh: of Peter Rhodes of Otley
 7 John son of Edw: Dobson of Burley
 7 Alice the daugh: of Mauger Waddington of Bramhop
 12 Jonathan son of Richard Tenant of Bramhop
 15 Mary daugh: of Will'm Beeston of Burley
 17 Samuel son of Edward Loyde bapt at Bramhop [*entry interpolated*]
 22 Joseph a bastard of Sarah Cowlings begotten by Jeremy Wait of Bramhop
 25 Richard son of Mr Tho: Pullan of Newall
 25 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Smith of Menston
 30 Mary daugh: of Tho: Pickering of Bramhop
 22 Hannah daugh: of John Mosley bapt at Burley
- Aug. 1 John son of Robert Harrison of Bramhop
 2 Bryan son of John Parkinson of Denton
 4 Mary daugh: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
 11 Richard son of Chris: Dayde of Farneley
 13 Jane daugh: of John Browne of Burley
 18 Ann y^e daugh: of Henry Stead of Otley
 19 Mary daugh: of John Trulove of Newall
 26 Sarah daugh: of Mr John Mawde of Burley
- Sep. 2 Elizab: dau: of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop
 9 An dau: of Isaac Nichols of Burley woodhead
 9 Francis son of Edward Baitson of Otley
 9 Lydia dau: of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole
 18 William son of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun^r
 20 Mary dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farneley youngest
 20 Mary daugh: of Robert Oldred of Bramhop
 22 John y^e son of Christopher Pawson of Farneley
 23 John son of Ralph Gill of Newall
 23 George son of George Brogden of Menston
 23 Margrett daugh: of Joseph Rishforth of Otley

- Sep. 30 William son of Robt Hardcastle of Newall
 30 An daugh: of Tho: Hodgson of Otley
- Oct. 10 Jane daugh: of Robt Dyneley of Bramhop Esq^r
 11 Thomas son of Tho: Harrison Vic: of Otley
 11 Margrett daugh: of John Bradley of Farneley
 20 Mary daugh: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'
- Nov. 2 Michael son of Robt Barron of Bramhop
 3 Richard son of Francis Hodgson of Otley
 5 John son of Thomas Grunwell of Farneley
 8 Grace daugh: of Will'm Sowden of Bramhop
 11 Christopher son of Chris: Jackson of Farnley
 14 John son of Abraham Nicols of Norcroft
 14 Susanna dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farneley Jun'
 10 Samuel son of William Curtesse bapt at Menston
 22 Joseph son of Michael Drake of Otley
 27 Mercy daugh: of John Loftus of Otley
 28 Thomas son of Laurence Flesher of Otley
- Dec. 14 Margrett daugh: of Tho: Jennings of Hauksworth
 16 Mary daugh: of Will'm Mitchell of Otley Jun'
 17 Jeremy son of Rich: Clapham of Otley
 19 Katherine daugh: of Peter Scott of Farneley
 23 David son of Will'm Browne of Lindley
 26 Grace daugh: of George Beeston of Newall
 27 Mary daugh: of Robert Thomson of Otley
- [1677-8]
- Feb. 5 Margrett daugh: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
 6 Thomas & Anthony twins y^e sons of Tho: Cum'ing of Otley
 9 Mary daugh: of Joseph Holmes of Hauksworth
 13 Martha daugh: of Tristram Flesher of Otley
 20 William son of Tho: Dayde of Farneley
 24 Dorathy daugh: of John Rhodes of Menston
- Mch. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley
 16 Mary daugh: of Thomas Catton of Burley
 17 Joseph son of John Browne of Lindley
 17 Isabel dau: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley wood head
 17 Elizabeth dau: of John Pawson of Farneley
 17 Frances dau: of William Heaton of Otley
 17 Sarah daugh: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
- 1678
- Apr. 6 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Hobson of Poole Jun'
 10 Nathaniel son of John Lobley of Bramhop
 24 William son of John Neale of Otley
 25 Christopher son of Chris: Dayde of Otley
 28 Ann dau: of Alexander Mountaine of Lindley
- May 12 Margrett dau: of Tho: Jackson of Farnley
 12 Elizabeth dau: of John Worth of Poole
 20 Robert y^e son of William Smith bapt at Denton
 26 Mary dau: of John Smith of Burley
 26 William son of Henry Leigh of Otley
- June 20 Thomas son of George Smith of Hauksworth

- June 20 Mary dau: of John Dakers
 22 An daug: of John Padgett of Hauksworth
 22 James son of William Pearson of Newall
- July 1 Isabel dau: of John Rhodes of High-Rhodes
 4 William son of John Elsworth of Otley
 14 Francis son of Fran: Mountaine of Lindley
 20 John y^e son of Mich: Stead of Burley
 22 Sarah y^e dau: of Rich: Cliffe of Hauksworth
 22 John son of Samuel Waddington of Bramhop
 25 Mary dau: of Edw: Hebden of Burley
 28 James son of Tho: Holmes of Farnley
 31 Sarah dau: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley
- Aug. 3 Elizabeth dau: of John Mackerith of Otley
 4 Mary dau: of John Holt of Bramhop
 5 Martha dau: of Joseph Blades of Hauksworth
 8 Edward son of Edw: Villars of [blank] Esq^r
 8 Taveray son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq^r
 10 Elizabeth dau: of Fran: Riding of Poole
 17 Susanna dau: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones
 19 Elizabeth dau: of Hen: Wiley of Otley
- Sep. 7 Elizabeth dau: of Jerem: Myers of Otley Jun'
 14 John son of Will'm Earby of Otley
 15 John son of Fran: Simpson of Eshold
 23 Grace dau: of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun'
 26 Zacharias son of Samuel Hartley of Bramhop
- Oct. 10 Mary dau: of John Stead of Bramhop
 20 John a bastard of Ellen Breaks begotten by Edw: Tawbott
 21 Richard son of Abraham Nicols of Norcroft
 22 Mary dau: of Joseph Butterfeild of Otley
 24 John son of M^r Will'm Walker of Bramhop
 26 Robert son of Hen: Wadsworth of Newall
 26 Samuel y^e son of Jonas Halliday of Eshold
 29 Walter son & heire of W^r Hauksworth Esq^r
- Nov. 5 Mary daugh: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley Jun'
 7 Alice dau: of Tho: Flesher of Otley tanner
 12 Laurence y^e son of Laur: Rhodes of Otley
 18 Richard y^e son of Tho: Dickson of Burley
 18 John y^e son of John Hamond of Burley woodhead
 22 Jonah y^e son of Richard Whitehead of Farnley
 23 John y^e son of Will'm Huddleston of Burley
 26 William y^e son of Michael Drake of Otley
 30 Anne y^e dau: of Robert Cooke of Otley
- Dec. 5 William y^e son of Tho: Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r
 5 Walter y^e son of Walter Smith of Poole
 26 Zachary y^e son and Lydia the dau: of William Hall of Bramhop
 30 Grace y^e dau: of Christoph: Whitehead of Burley
- [1678-9]
- Jan. 2 Mary y^e dau: of George Brathait of Otley
 15 John y^e son of Will'm Lang of Eshold
 16 Robert son of Tho: Rowley of Otley

- Jan. 26 Henry y^e son of Tho: Walshey of Otley
 Feb. 1 Ann y^e dau: of Edw: Browne of Otley
 3 Margrett y^e dau: of Robt Turner Curate of Farnley
 3 Samuel y^e son of Samuel Hartley of Hauksworth
 5 Mary y^e dau: of Tho: England of Otley
 10 John y^e son of John Browne of Farnley
 15 Daniel y^e son of Tho: Dunwell of Poole
 8 Thomas y^e son of Tho: Thackeray of Lindley
 9 Will'm a bastard of Will: Walkers & Eliz: Gills of Bramhop
 23 Robert the son of Will'm Burgesse of Otley
 27 Ann y^e dau: of Tho: Fairfax of Menston Esq^r
 28 John y^e son of John Feildhouse of Eshold
 27 John y^e son of Joseph Hartley bapt at Bramhop
 15 Margrett dau: of John Butterfeild bapt at Bramhop
 Mch. 10 Ann y^e dau: of James Oldfeild of Otley
 15 John & Michael twins y^e sons of Stephen Parker of Newall
 16 Christopher y^e son of Chris: Gott of Clifton
 17 Thomas the son of Will'm Leake of Otley
 20 John y^e son of M^r Richard Shan of Burley
 22 Isabel y^e dau: of Tho: Brogden of Clifton
 23 Edward y^e son of Will'm Rastrick of Menston
 24 Bartholomew y^e son of Barthol: Thomson of Otley
 1679
 Apr. 6 John y^e son of John Rhodes of Menston
 6 Margrett y^e daugh: of Ralph Gill of Newall
 12 John y^e son of Henry Marshall of Clifton
 17 Robert y^e son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop
 21 Christopher y^e son of Will'm Picard of Burley
 22 John y^e son of Edw: Dobson of Burley
 May 3 Thomas y^e son of Chris: Browne of Otley
 5 Richard y^e son of Thomas Dayde of Farnley
 June 11 Miles y^e son of Laurence Flesher of Otley
 11 Margrett y^e dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley y^e youngest
 25 John y^e son of Tho: Langstrith of Farnley
 July 10 Margrett y^e dau: of Nicholas Bradley of Farnley
 13 Lydia y^e dau: of Laur: Lindley of Otley
 14 Frances y^e dau: of John Jackson of Otley
 20 Suzanna y^e dau: of Gabriel Walker of Bramhop
 13 William y^e son of Will'm Browne of Lindley
 26 Dorathy y^e dau: of John Cowling of Bramhop
 Aug. 4 [blank] of Tho: Dobson of Burleywoodhead
 30 Francis a bastard of Margrett Whitehead of Newall
 31 Mary y^e dau: of Will'm Waite of Farnley
 Sep. 1 Will'm the son of Will'm Skirrow of Menston
 20 William the son of Jonas Chowler of Poole
 Oct. 1 Anne y^e dau: of Tristram Thomlinson bapt at Poole
 2 Thomas y^e son of John Mirfeild of Poole
 7 Robert son of John Mosley of Burley
 21 John son of Michael Child of Otley
 29 Robt son of Tho: Stainforth bapt at Denton

- Nov. 24 Beatrice dau: of John Pawson of Farnley
 25 John son of Abraham Nichols of Hauksworth
 26 Thomas son of Mr John Beckwith of Denton
- Dec. 3 Mary dau: of John Browne of Burley
 'Dinah dau: of Mathew Dickison of Poole bapt the ninth day
 of Novem^r last'
 3 Hannah dau: of Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop
 14 James son of Will'm Pullan of Farnley
 21 Francis son of John Trulove of Newall
 25 Joseph son of John Mascue of Stead
 27 Jeremy son of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun'
 27 Anne dau: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- [1679-80]
- Jan. 1 Ellen dau: of Will'm Coats of Poole
 5 William son of Robert Turner of Lindley
 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hill of Caley
 15 Katherine d. of Luke Earnshaw of Poole
 17 An d. of Richard Whitehead of Farnley
 18 Sarah d. of Will'm Grastocke of Hauksworth
 22 Alice d. of Will'm Smith of Menston
 31 Richard son of Nicholas Jackson of Otley
- Feb. 1 William son of Rich: Norfolk of Otley
 7 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Sowden of Bramhop
 7 Frances d. of Edw. Flesher of Otley
 8 Frances d. of Alexander Moutaine [*sic*] of Lindley
 26 Anne dau: of Wm Palmes of Lindley Esquire
- Mch. 6 Dorathy dau: of John Neale of Otley
 6 Will'm son of John Walker of High-Rhodes.
 7 Elizab: dau: of John Browne of Lindley
 10 Elizabeth dau: of John Elsworth of Otley
 13 Christopher son of Will'm Myers of Otley
 17 John son of Robert Oldred of Bramhop
 21 Sarah dau: of John Sidgweek of Menston
 19 Mary dau: of Mark Atkinson of Bramhop
 19 Ellen dau: of George Rhodes of Otley
 22 Anne dau: of James Farnell of Otley
- 1680
- Mch. 28 Frances dau: of Edw: Baitson of Otley
 28 Jane dau. of George Brogden of Menston
 29 Francis son of Will'm Clapham of Otley
 31 Nathaniel son of Richard Ashley of Bramhop
- Apr. 1 John son of John Hobson of Poole
 1 Jane dau. of John Oldfeild of Menston
 11 Will'm son of Edmund Stead of Hauksworth
 13 Grace dau. of Henry Wadsworth of Newall
 22 Christopher son of John Rhodes of Tofts
 25 Isabel dau: of Rich: Henson of Lindley
- May 1 John son of John Bradley of Farnley
 2 John son of Will'm Lambert of Burley
 3 Christopher son of Tho: Dayde of Farnley

- May 6 George son of Rich. Cliffe of Hauksworth
 9 Robert son of Hen: Leigh of Otley
 12 Easter dau: of M^r Will: Walker of Bramhop
 15 Christopher son of Chris: Jackson of Farnley
 15 William son of John Baines of Otley
 17 Elizabeth dau: of Chris: Hardcastle of Stead
 20 Mary dau: of Francis Riding of Poole
 June 5 Jane dau: of Guy Marsar of Lindley
 9 Anne dau. of Chris: Dayde of Otley
 27 James son of Peter Scott of Farnley
 July 4 Jonathan son of Fran: Pullan of Hauksworth
 11 Mary dau: of Tho: Pape of Farnley Jun'
 19 Anne dau: of John Nichols of Burley
 26 John son of Laur: Flesher of Otley
 26 Anne dau. of John Hamond of Burley wood head
 Aug. 8 Magdalene dau. of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley
 28 Bartholomew son of Robt Thompson of Otley
 26 Daniel son [of] Benjamin Illingworth bapt at Bramhope
 31 George son of Tho: Deyes of Burley
 Sep. 2 Christopher son of Chris: Whitehead of Otley
 10 Ester daughter of Thom: Dunwell of Poole
 16 Christopher son of Chris: Dobson of Stead
 20 Elizabeth dau: of Sampson Barber of Otley
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of Robt Barron of Bramhop
 16 John son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley
 16 Anne dau: of Martin Coats of Pool Jun'
 17 Faith dau: of Chris Turner of Lindley
 23 Alice dau: of Joseph Holmes of Hawksworth
 [blank] [blank] of Sam: Longbottom of Hawksworth
 28 John son of John Parkinson of Denton
 Nov. 7 Charles son of Tho: Holmes of Farnley
 10 William son of John Mawde of Burley
 21 John son of John Dakers of Otley
 23 Alice dau: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley
 29 Sarah dau: of John Loftus of Otley
 Dec. 13 Rebecca dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley Jun'
 14 William son of Joseph Butterfeild of Otley
 15 Daniel & Martha twins children of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop
 19 Thomas son of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones
 20 George son of Miles Flesher of Otley
 30 Anne dau: of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'
 [1680-1]
 Jan. 6 Charles son of John Clapham of Denton
 9 Alice dau. of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop Jun'
 13 Mary dau: of Henry Watson of Bramhop
 16 Sarah dau: of John Mascue of Stead
 21 Mary dau: of Francis Pullan of Felbeck a stranger
 24 Grace dau: of George Brathait of Otley
 31 Abraham son of Abr'am Nichols of Hauksworth
 Feb. 5 Anne dau: of Will'm Earby of Otley

- Feb. 7 Abraham son of Will'm Nicholson of Burley Sen'
 8 John son of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
 15 Will'm son of Tho: Catton of Burley
 19 Joseph a bastard of Mary Pollard of Hauksworth
 20 Martha dau: of Stephen Overend of Stead
 26 Mary dau: of John Graine of Otley
- Mch. 3 William son of John Sladen of Eshold
 6 William son of Will'm Henthorne of Menston
 12 Grace dau: of Abraham Nelson of Hauksworth
 15 John son of Jonas Chowler of Poole
 17 Hannah dau: of Sam: Hartley of Bramhop
 24 Jane dau: of M^r John Mawde of Burley
 23 John son of John Holt of Bramhop
- 1681
 Apr. 5 William son of Richard Browne of Pool
 7 Frances dau: of M^r Robt Empsey of Burley
 17 Thomas a bastard of Eliz: Bradley begotten by Joseph Baley
 of Caverley
 28 William son of Will'm Hobson of Poole Jun'
- May 1 Michael son of Michael Stead of Burley
 22 Martha dau: of Will'm Clapham of Newall
- June 5 Leonard son of Leonard Turner of Lindley
 11 Will'm son of John Cryer of Clifton
 13 Jonathan & Katheran children of Will'm Pearson of Newall
 13 Thomas son of John Butler of Otley
 18 Anne dau: of John Coats of Pool
 18 James son of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
 18 Mary dau: of John Mackerith of Otley
 20 William son of John Loblely of Bramhop
- July 3 Katheran dau: of Will'm Brogden of Newall
 2 Annis dau: of Robt Harrison bapt at Bramhop
 6 John a bastard of Mary Gills of Bramhop
 10 Thomas son of Rich: Cliffe of Hawksworth
 13 Elizabeth dau: of John England of Otley
 19 John son of Jeffrey Lowcock of Burley
 28 Sarah dau: of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop
- Aug. 3 James son of Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop
 9 James son of Nicholas Dunwell of Otley
 17 John son of Robt Cooke of Otley
 18 Anne dau: of John Mirfeild of Pool
 20 Mary dau: of Edw: Rhodes of Burley
 21 Francis son of Will'm Browne of Lindley
 30 Anne dau: of Laur: Flesher of Otley
- Sep. 10 Francis son of Mich: Drake of Otley
 10 Sarah dau: of Will'm Skirrow of Menston
 10 Rebekay dau: of Peter Stead of Farnley
 13 William son of Antho: Waddington of Burley
 15 Francis son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq^r
 22 Will'm son of Robt Oldred of Bramhop
 23 Will'm son of Tho: Simpson of Bramhop

- Sep. 24 Anne dau: of Geo: Browne of Otley
 Oct. 1 Jane dau: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley sen'
 8 Elizabeth dau: of Nicholas Jackson of Otley Jun'
 9 Thomas son of George Beeston of Newall
 22 Mary dau: of John Dobson of Burley wood head
 23 Hannah dau: of Robt Barran of Bramhop
 29 Anne dau: of Henry Marshall of Clifton
 Nov. 15 Thomas son of John Pawson of Farnley
 15 Elizabeth dau: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley
 16 Rosamond d: of Mark Atkinson of Bramhop
 19 Thomas son of John Browne of Farnley
 [blank] [blank] of Chris: Beeston of Esholt
 28 John son of Will'm Clapham of Otley
 Dec. 8 Bridget dau: of Tho: Bradley of Elston bottom
 19 Mary dau: of Tho: Flesher of Otley tanner
 24 Anne dau: of Rich: Sikes of Burley
 27 Abraham son of John Nichols of Burley
 [1681-2]
 Jan. 7 Mary dau: of Tho: Rowley of Otley
 15 John son of George Brogden of Menston
 19 Hannah d: of John Hamond of Burley wood head
 28 Thomas son of John Thompson of Hawksworth
 30 Sarah dau: of Chris: Whitehead of Otley
 30 Mary dau: of Chris: Apleyard of Pool
 Feb. 11 Francis son of Will'm Burgesse of Otley
 11 Mary dau: of Alexander Mountain of Lindley
 15 John son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop
 15 Lydia dau: of Richard Tent: of Bramhop
 18 William son of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley
 25 Thomas son of Will'm Constantine of Bramhop
 Mch. 1 Mary dau: of Richard Browne of Pool
 4 Richard son of John Walker of High Rhodes
 11 Martha dau: of Francis Simpson of Esholt
 14 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Wait of Farneley
 14 Margret dau: of Will'm Cowton of Denton
 16 Frances dau: of Tho: Dunwell of Pool
 18 Will'm a bastard of Margret Leadbeater begotten by Henry
 Neale of Otley
 20 Anne a bastard of Jane Fleshers of Otley begotten by John
 Bolton
 23 Jane dau. of Will'm Hill of Caley
 1682
 Mch. 26 William son of Richard Aery of Menston
 28 Dorothy dau: of Richard Hogg of Otley
 25 Mary dau: of Mr John Robinson bapt at Swinsty hall
 Apr. 2 Robert son of Robert Seed of Clifton
 3 Mary dau: of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'
 4 Jacob son of John Elsworth of Otley
 8 Elizabeth dau: of Will'm Myers of Otley
 8 Jane dau: of Tho. Dayde of Farnley

- Apr. 11 Will'm son of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley
 16 Nathaniel son of Dan: Peckit of Newall
 17 Martha dau: of John Butterfield of Bramhop
 1 Katherine d: of John Phillips bapt at Burley
 22 Jervas son of Tho: Mawson of Denton
 23 Will'm son of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- May 1 John son of Sam: Hartley of Hauksw:
 20 Jane d. of Fran: Riding of Poole
 27 John son of John Skaife of Burley
 27 John son of John Browne of Burley
 27 Joana d: of Samson Barber of Otley
- June 3 Frances d: of Nath: Winn of Burley
 4 Margaret & Elizabeth daughters of John Trulove of Bishop
 wood
 18 Hanna dau: of Sam: Walker of Newall
 18 Joshua sonne of Tho: Jenings of Hauksworth
 25 Jane dau: of Tho: Pape of Farnley
 28 Tho: son of Nicholas Bradley of Farnley
- July 6 Edmund son of Mr John Mawd of Burley
 8 Robert son of Tobias Fournesse of Menston
 8 Francis son of Robt Turner of Lindley
 8 Anne dau: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley sen'
 10 Elizab: d: of Mr Bentham of Lindley Curate of Stainburne
 23 Thomas son of Chris: Dobson of Stead Hall
 25 Peter son of Will'm Swaine of Otley
- Aug. 5 Peter son of John Butler of Otley
 20 Chris. son of Chris: Got of Clifton
 28 John son of Will'm Smith of Denton
- Sep. 27 Jane dau: of Will'm Smith of Menston*
 30 Anne dau: of Tho: Langstrith of Farnley
- Oct. 9 James son of James Oldfeild of Otley
 10 Isaac son of John Neale of Otley
 22 Anne dau: of John Browne of Lindley
 23 Richard son of Rich: Clapham of Otley
 23 George son of George Harrison of Denton
 29 Ellen dau: of Rich: Graseton of Lindley
- Nov. 5 Katherine dau: of Tho: Brogden of Clifton
 11 Elizabeth dau: of John Curtesse of Burley
 18 Timothy son of Tho: Dobson of Stead
 20 Michael son of Michael Drake of Otley
 23 Chris: son of Geo: Brathait of Otley
 25 Margrett dau: of Chris: Mitton of Hawksworth
- Dec. 2 Mary dau: of Edw: Dobson of Burley
 8 Fran: son of John Garnett of Hauksworth
 9 Samuel son of Will'm Greave of Menston
 14 Theodosia dau: of Nich: Fawkes of Farnley
 18 Mary dau: of Will'm Cave of Otley
 23 Sarah dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley sen'

* A line left blank between this and the preceding entry

- Dec. 24 [blank] of Tho: Huddleston of Burley
 25 George son of Henry Wadsworth of Newall
 28 John son of Edm: Stead of Hauksworth
 28 Isabel dau: of Chris: Hodgson of Hawksworth
 29 Grace dau: of Chris: Dayde of Farnley
 30 Ann & Mary twins daughters of Will'm Holmes of Otley
- [1682-3]
 Jan. 2 Mary dau: of Rich: Henson of Lindley
 10 Joseph son of John Hobson of Pool
 13 Will'm son of Will'm Cowburne of Otley
 13 Mary dau: of Will'm Sowden of Bramhop
 3 Samuel son of Rich: Cliffe bapt at Hawksworth
 20 Patience dau: of John Cowling of Bramhop
 25 Tho: son of John Clapham of Denton
- Feb. 1 Tho: son of John England of Otley
 5 Martha dau. of Joseph Butterfield of Otley
 8 Grace dau: of Richard Browne of Pool
 16 Grace dau: of Peter Scot of Farnley
 19 Mary dau: of John Robinson of Otley
 19 Sarah dau: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley
- Mch. 1 Eliz: dau: of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop
 10 Grace dau: of Robert Thompson of Otley
 11 Margaret a bastard of Mary Varys begotten by Con: Gill of Otley
 24 Tho: son of Will'm Skirrow of Menston
 17 John a bastard child of Amy Sowden of Bramhop
- 1683
 Apr. 9 Will'm son of George Bradley of Farnley
 9 Mary dau: of Chris: Smith of Hawksworth
 12 Eliz: dau: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley
 23 William son of Miles Flesher of Otley
- May 5 Grace dau: of Will'm Coats of Poole
 12 George son of George Browne of Otley
 12 Mary dau: of Will'm Ambler of Menston
 13 Mary dau: of Tho: Holmes of Farnley
 13 Margaret dau: of Tho: Thackeray bapt at Lindley
 15 Leonard son of Jefferay Lowcock of Burley
 20 Mary dau: of George Rhodes of Otley
 24 Mary dau: of Samuel Waddington of Bramhop
 29 Will'm son of John Beck of Hawksworth
- June 9 [blank] of Richard Hare of Esholt
 11 Thomas son of John Elsworth of Otley
 17 Mary dau: of Robt Cawdrey of Bramhop
 30 John son of Ralph Tiplady of Esholt
- July 8 Johnson of John Robinson of Bramhop
 28 Mary dau: of John Browne of Burley Jun'
 21 Joseph son of Fran: Dickison bapt at Bramhop
 29 Mary dau: of Will'm Cawdrey bapt at Bramh.
- Aug. 2 Will'm son of Mr John Mawd of Burley
 11 John son of Tho: Catton of Burley

- Aug. 23 Tho: son of Tho: Stainforth of Denton
 30 Mary dau: of Tho: Bradley of Otley
- Sep. 2 Will'm son of Timothy Overend of Newall
 8 Joseph son of Will'm Earnshaw of Pool Jun'
 11 Hannah dau: of Jonat: Sikes of Burley
 13 Anne dau: of Mr Robt Empsey of Burley
 14 Susanna dau of Chris: Jackson of Farnley sen'
 15 Tho: son of Mich: Stead of Burley
 29 Anne dau: of John Bradley of Farnley
- Oct. 8 Edward son of Edw: Browne late of Otley
 9 Richard son of Sampson Barber of Otley
- Nov. 1 Mary dau: of John Curtesse of Menston
 22 Laurence son of Laur: Flesher of Otley
 22 Francis dau: of Laur: Martin of Hauksw:
 25 Jeremy son of Will'm Claton of Bramhop
 26 Thomas son of Will'm Burnett of Otley
- Dec. 10 Christopher son of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
 16 Anne d: of John Dakers of Otley
 23 Thomas son of Will'm Pawson of Farnley
 23 John son of Will'm Holmes of Hauksw:
- [1683-4]
- Jan. 2 Thomas son of Nath: Winn of Burley
 12 Mary d: of Tho: Bickerton of Bramhop
 15 Jane d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:
 20 Dorathy d: of John Grame [*apparently altered from Grime*]
 of Otley
 21 Elizabeth d: of Mathew Mosse of Otley
 22 Leonard son of Antho: Waddington of Burley
 23 Anne d: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
 24 Robt son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop
 28 Frances d: of Chris: Whitehead of Burley
- Feb. 10 Mary d: of Rich: Aery of Menston
 14 Joseph son of John Mirfeild of Poole
 15 Sarah d: of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramh:
 17 Margarett d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley
- Mch. 1 William son of John Thompson of Hauksw:
 2 Ann d: of Georg Brogden of Menston
 12 Ann d: of John Phillips of Burley
 15 Mary d: of Tho: Dayde of Farnley
 20 John son of John Oldfield of Menston
 22 Ellen d: of Tho: Pawson of Hurrackstones
- 1684
- Mch. 31 Henry son of Hen: Stead of Otley
- Apr. 1 Mary dau: of Mr Benthams of Lindley Curate of Stainburn
 6 Sarah d: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley Jun'
 23 John son of Anthony Ward of Otley
 20 Thomas son of Tho: Simpson of Bramhop
 27 Ester d: of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley
 27 Mary d: of Sam: Rhodes of Newall
 28 Ester d: of Will'm Earby of Otley

- Apr. 29 John son of Will'm Myers of Otley
 May 10 Mary a bastard of Isabel Nichols begotten by Robt Pullan
 13 Richard son of Barthol: Thompson of Otley
 18 Thomas son of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley
 June 8 Mary d: of John Beck of Thorp
 ' John son of John Walker of High-Rhodes bapt y^e 22th of
 May last '
 9 Edward son of Tristram Flesher of Otley
 9 Israel son of Lanclott Smiddies of Bramhop
 15 Mary d: of Tho: Robinson of Farnley
 14 [blank] son of Will'm Cowton bapt at Denton
 22 Thomas son of Will'm Browne of Lindley
 22 Mary d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:
 22 Mary d: of Robt Turner of Lindley
 25 John son of William Smith of Denton
 28 Benjamin son of Will'm Swaine of Otley
 28 Anne d: of Will'm Pearson of Newall
 29 Thomas a bastard of Mary Gills of Bramh: begotten by Tho:
 Hardwick
 30 Thomas son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley sen'
 July 13 Isabel d: of Jefferey Lowcock of Burley
 21 John son of John Garnett of Hauksw: Jun'
 5 James son of Samuel Hartley bapt at Bramh:
 17 Robert son of Robt Oldred bapt at Bramhop
 Aug. 3 Robert son of Will'm Greave of Menston
 4 Susanna d: of Mr Robt Dawson of Otley
 17 Thomas son of Rich: Jackson of Farnley
 20 Martha a bastard of Mary Worths begotten by Jonath: Nuby
 23 Grace d: of Rich: Cliffe of Hawksw:
 23 Joshua son of Joseph Hartley bapt at Bramh:
 26 John son of John Mosley of Burley
 24 Isaac son of Will'm Nicholson of Burley, Mason
 Sep. 6 Will'm son of Will'm Holmes of Otley
 7 Margaret d: of Will'm Pullan of Farnley
 14 William son of Tho: Gill of Burley wood head
 21 Elizabeth dau: of Chris: Apleyard bapt at Bramh:
 Oct. 5 Anne d: of Robt Ward of Farnley
 11 Margaret d: of Tho: Cowell of Otley
 15 Sarah d: of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall
 18 Sarah d: of Tho: Dunwell of Pool
 25 William son of Henry Watson of Bramh:
 25 Anne d: of Tho: Perkinson of Denton
 Nov. 1 Robert son of Will'm Beeston of Burley
 9 Mary a bastard of Anne Tidswell begotten by Will'm Swyer
 15 William son of Tho: Parrish of Hauksw:
 24 George son of Jeremy Myers of Otley
 29 Simon son of John Browne of Farnley
 Dec. 4 Mary dau: of Will'm Hill of Caley
 5 Anne dau: of John Loftus of Otley
 11 Margaret dau: of Mr John Mawde of Burley

- Dec. 18 Mary d: of Chris: Whitehead of Otley Jun'
 27 Mary d: of John Sparrow of Pool
 28 Sarah d: of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:
- [1684-5]
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d: of John Clapham of Denton
 3 John son of John Coats of Pool
 6 John son of Tho: Stainforth of Denton
 8 Elizabeth d: of Laur: Flesher of Otley
 11 John son of Rich: Cowell of Otley
 28 John son of John Brukesbank of Otley
 31 Grace d: of John Mackerith of Otley
- Feb. 5 Isabel d: of John Browne of Burley
 7 William son of Wm. Constantine of Bramh:
 9 Thomas son of Nich: Dunwell of Otley
 14 John son of Will'm Skirrow of Menston
 12 Calverley son of Benjamin Wade Esq^r & Anne his wife daugh:
 of Walter Calverley Esq^r bapt by M^r Harrison
- Mch. 1 Sarah d: of John Browne of Lindley
 1 William son of John Cowling bapt at Bramh:
 2 Anne d: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley
 5 Elizabeth d: of Francis England of Otley
 14 John son of John Curtesse of Menston
 21 William son of Robt Barron of Bramhop
 23 Anne d: of Rich: Clapham of Otley
 21 William son of Robt Barron of Bramhop
- 1685
 Mch. 28 Mary d: of Will'm Swyer of Stead
 29 Debora d: of Henry Wadsworth of Newall
 30 Martha d: of Tho: Flesher of Otley Tanner
- Apr. 8 Francis son of Tho: Bradley of Otley
 10 Mary d: of John Rhodes of Tofts
 12 Elizabeth d: of Tho. Walshey of Otley
 13 Tho: son of Isaac Smith of Otley
 14 Sarah d: of James Worth of Pool
 17 Thomas & John twins sons of Geo. Bradley of Farnley
 15 William son of Mark Atkinson bapt at Bramh:
 25 Anne d: of Sam: Hartley of Hauksw:
 22 Anne d: of Sam: Waddington bapt at Bramh:
- May 2 Nathaniel son of Nath: Win of Burley
 2 Sarah d: of Laur: Curtesse of Menston Jun'
 2 Mary d: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Jun'
 3 George son of George Beeston of Newall
 10 Elizab: d: of Jefferey Lowcocke of Burley
 28 Anne d: of John Skaife of Burley
 28 Michael son of John Coats of Pool
- June 7 Mary d: of Edmund Stead of Hauksw:
 13 John son of John Pawson of Farnley
 29 John son of John Marshall of West Esholt
 22 Mary d: of Michael Drake late of Otley
- July 6 Elizabeth d: of Rich: Gill of Denton

- July 1 Anne d: of Robt Cawdrey bapt at Bramh:
 8 Richard son of Tho: Rowley of Otley Jun'
 5 Jonathan son of John Mascue bapt at Burley
 11 Jane d: of Tho: Rowley of Otley sen'
 15 Mary d: of Tho: Harrison Vicar of Otley
 Aug. 6 Jane d: of Tobias Fournesse of Menston
 9 Ruth d: of Joseph Holmes of Hauksw:
 10 John son of Will'm Burnet of Otley
 13 Mary d: of John Garnet of Hauksw: Jun'
 20 Mary d: of Tho: Parkinson of y^e Citty of Yorke
 27 Jane d: of Joseph Butterfield of Otley
 Sep. 15 Mary d: of Mr Robt Dawson of Otley
 18 John son of Tho: Riding bapt at Bramh:
 20 Richard son of Will'm Cowburne of Otley
 27 Anne d: of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley
 Oct. 2 John son of Jeremy Wait of Bramh:
 11 Joshua son of John Robinson of Bramh:
 13 Sampson son of Sampson Barber of Otley
 19 Richard son of Rich: Henson of Lindley
 21 Dinah d: of Will'm Earneshaw of Pool
 24 William son of George Browne of Otley
 24 Mary d: of Richard Browne of Pool
 27 Isaac son of John Elsworth of Otley
 31 Thomas son of Tho: Pape of Farnley Jun'
 31 Anne dau: of Will'm Sowden bapt at Bramh:
 Nov. 14 William son of Will'm Rock of Otley
 15 Susanna d: of Will'm Pawson of [Farnley *written over an erasure*]
 21 William son of George Waddington of Otley
 21 William son of Joshua Oldred of Bramhop
 Dec. 5 William son of John Jenings of Hauksw:
 5 Elizabeth d: of Franc: Dickinson of Bramh:
 12 Margaret a bastard of Sarah Hudsons begotten by Joseph Brearey
 12 Elizab: a bastard of Grace Whiteheads & Will'm Knapton
 12 Mary dau: of Will'm Myers of Otley
 14 Rebekay dau: of John Brukesbank of Otley
 16 John son of William Smith of Menston
 17 Gilbert son of John Hobson of Pool
 21 Joseph son of John Parkinson of Denton
 23 James son of John Thompson of Hauksw:
 23 Thomas son of George Ellis of Hauksw:
 28 Thomas son of Tristram Flesher of Otley
 [1685-6]
 Jan. 16 Katherine d: of Robt Thompson of Otley
 17 William son of John Peckett of Newall
 23 Margaret d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley
 24 Hannah a bastard of Judith Robinson & John Swaine
 9 John son of John Stevenson bapt at Bramh:
 Feb. 6 Henry son of Hen: Marshall of Clifton
 13 John son of Robt Lupton of Caley

- Feb. 13 Mary d: of Will'm Clifton of Clifton
 15 Christopher son of Chris: Dayd of Farnley
 18 Judith d: of Mr John Mawd of Burley
 25 Anthony son of John Robinson of Otley
 last John son of John Loftus of Otley
 last Will'm son of Will'm Holmes of Hauksw:
- Mch. 5 Thomas son of John Dakers of Otley
 7 Mary d: of Tho: Rhodes of Burley
 13 William son of John Trulove of Newall sen'
 14 William son of Will'm Pullan of Clifton
 20 Thomas son of Anth: Ward of Otley
 21 Anne d: of John Crowder of Otley
 5 Grace d: of Tho: Gill bapt at Burley
- 1686
- Mch. 27 Anne dau: of Thomas Brogden of Clifton
 29 Mary dau: of Will'm Burgesse of Otley
- Apr. 5 John son of Tho: Clarkson of Bramh:
 5 Thomas son of Jefferey Lowcock of Burley
 6 Thomas son of Tho: Catton of Burley
 10 Jeremy son of Nicholas Fawkes of Farnley
 12 Mary dau: of John Oldfield of Menston
 15 Tobias son of Mr John Stead of Otley
 19 Bryan son of John Bradley of Farnley
 25 Thomas son of Tho: Bradley of Newall
- May 3 Frances dau: of Francis England of Otley
 6 Thomas son of Tho: Langstrith of Farnley
 8 Robert son of Will'm Greave of Menston
 20 Thomas son of Tho: Robinson of Farnley
 23 Mary a bastard of Margaret Leadbeaters of Bramh:
 25 Benjamin son of Benj: Wade of New-Grange Esq'
 29 Mary dau: of Tho: Rowley of Otley Jun'
 29 Thomas son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Jun'
- June 5 William son of Richard Browne of Otley
 10 William son of Francis Garfett of Bramh:
 12 Jacob son of John Neale of Otley
 12 Anne dau: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
 19 Martha dau: of John Grame of Otley
 21 Hannah dau: of Will'm Clapham of Otley
- July 3 John son of John Watson of Menston
 3 Mary dau: of Will'm Lambert of Burley
 4 Anthony son of Chris: Whitehead of Burley
 10 Susanna dau: of Tho: Bradley of Farnley Jun'
 10 Elizab: dau: of Robt Turner of Lindley
- Aug. 14 Isabel dau: of Will'm Wait of Farnley
 21 Mary dau: of Will'm Cowling of Hauksw:
 21 Dorathy dau: of Rich: Hogg of Otley
- Sep. 4 Mary d: of Andrew Mosse of Burley
 12 Samuel son of Sam: Rhodes of Newall [Menston *written below*
in a later hand]
 16 Joseph son of John Rhodes of Menston

- Sep. 18 William son of Tho: Fawcet of Otley
 15 Dorcas d: of Benjamin Illingworth bapt at Bramh:
- Oct. 2 George son of Will'm Coats of Pool
 9 Mary dau: of John Browne of Lindley
 23 John son of John Garnet of Hauksw:
- Nov. 6 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Browne of Lindley
 6 Mary d: of Bartholomew Thompson of Otley
 23 Anne d: of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall
 28 John son of Rich: Jackson of Farn: Jun'
 11 George son of Will'm Waddington bapt at Bramhop
- Dec. 4 John son of John Mirfeild of Pool
 12 Mary d: of John Chippindale of Farnley
 5 Alice d: of John Jenings bapt at Hauksw:
 18 Katherine d: of Robt Thompson of Otley
 26 Grace a Bastard of Anne Pullan's begotten by Georg Padget
 28 Alice d: of Robt Pullan of Norcroft
 29 John son of John Whitehead of Farnley
- [1686-7]
- Jan. 3 John son of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'
 8 Anne d: of Will'm Skirrow of Menston
 15 Joseph son of Will'm Oldred of Bramh:
 15 William son of Richard Gill bapt at Denton
 17 Mary d: of John Peckett of Newall
 22 Richard son of Rich: Cowell of Otley
 23 John a bastard of Jane Baitsons begotten by Jonas Halliday
 29 Rachel d: of Sam: Hartley of Bramh:
 31 Tho: and Henry sons of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
- Feb. 20 Jane d: of John Nicholson of Otley
 21 James son of Will'm Picard of Burley
 26 John son of Sampson Barber of Otley
 27 Martha d: of John Hamond of Burley
 last Elizab: d: of Tho: Dayd of Farnley
 last John son of John Copley late of Otley
- Mch. 5 Thomas son of Will'm Rock of Otley
 12 Thomas son of Tho: Bradley of Otley
 16 Elizabeth d: of Francis Riding of Pool
 20 David son of Stephen Stubs of Hauksw:
 23 Jane & Anne dau: of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley
- 1687
- Mch. 31 John son of Robt Oldred of Bramhop
- Apr. 2 Jane d: of Samuel Marshall of Esholt
 2 Grace d: of John Mosley of Burley
 9 Richard son of Will'm Pearson of Newall
 10 Grace d: of Tho: Holmes of Farnley
 6 Hellen d: of John Lobley bapt at Bramhop
 14 Charles son of Rich: Clapham of Otley
 14 Alice d: of John Browne of Burley sen'
 23 Thomas son of Tho: Cowell of Otley
 24 Francis son of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley
 24 Anne d: of Leonard Cowling of Hauksw:

- Apr. 25 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Bradley of Farnley
 25 Caleb son of Edw: Earnshaw of Pool
 28 Martha d: of Chris: Whitehead of Otley Jun'
 30 Alice d: of Will'm Earby of Otley
- May 1 Anne d: of Will'm Greave of Menston
 1 Jane d: of Will'm Rhodes of Menston
 12 John & Lydia twins childr: of John Sparrow of Pool
 16 Christopher son of Robt Ward of Farnley
 16 William son of Mr Bentham Curate of Stainburne
 18 Thompson son of Benjamin Wade of New Grange Esq^r
 19 Mercy d: of John Curtesse of Menston
 22 Mary d: of Peter Scott late of Farnley
 24 Margaret d: of Sam: Hague of Otley
 28 Margaret d: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley
 28 Mary d: of Francis England of Otley
 30 Thomas son of Tho: Parkinson of Denton
- June 11 Jonathan son of Nicholas Bradley of Farnley
 13 John son of Will'm Swyer of Stead
 21 Beatrice d: of Anthony Ward of Otley
 25 James son of Mich: Stead of Burley
- July 3 Agnes d: of Tho: Jenings of Hauksw:
 9 John son of Will'm Clifton of Clifton
 10 Jeremy son of John Mascue of Stead
 17 Mary d: of John Coats of Pool
 23 William son of George Sowden of B. ramh:
 25 Laurence son of Mich: West of Otley
 27 John son of Mr John Mawd late of Burley
 31 William son of John Skaif of Burley
- Aug. 2 James son of Rich: Birch of Otley
 20 John son of Tho: Browne of Farnley
 27 Stephen son of Stephen Hudson of Bailden
 27 Mary d: of Solomon Swaile of Hauksw:
- Sep. 18 Elizabeth d: of Stephen Parkinson of Burley wood head
 22 John son of Mauger Waddington of Bramh:
- Oct. 1 Elizab: d: of Rich: Thackeray of Lindley
 1 Jonathan son of John Oldfield of Menston
 4 Thomas son of Jonas Wrose of Burley
 11 John son of Nich: Dunwell of Otley
 22 Elizab: d: of John Brukesbank of Otley
 8 Elizab: d: of Henry Watson bapt at Bramhop
- Nov. 3 Sarah d: of Rich: Henson of Lindley
 6 Isabel d: of John Beck of Hauksw:
 11 Grace d: of John Garnett of Hauksw:
 27 John son of Joshua Oldred of Bramh:
 29 Margaret d: of Robt Pullan of Norcroft
- Dec. 10 Stephen son of Stephen Jackson of Burley wood head
 17 John son of Fran: Brathait of Otley
 17 Nicholas son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley
 17 Elizab: d: of Will'm Jenings of Hauksw:
 28 Hannah d: of Joseph Butterfield of Otley

- Dec. 29 Francis son of Nich: Grunwell of Clifton
 31 Thomas son of Henry Stead of Otley
 [1687-8]
 Jan. 8 Anthony son of Will'm Pulleine of Clifton
 14 Mary d: of Abraham Pollard of Hauksw:
 16 Mary d: of Tristram Flesher of Otley
 21 William son of Will'm Earnshaw of Pool
 29 Mary d: of John Thompson of Hauksw:
 Feb. 1 Thomas son of Tho: Brotherton of Lindley
 6 Richard son of Will'm Constantine of Bramh:
 Mch. 3 Peter son of James Rhodes of Otley
 7 Thomas son of John Midgley & Mary Apleyard
 10 John son of Rich: Cowell of Otley
 11 Joshua son of Jonathan Nichols of Burley
 17 Grace d: of Will'm Beeston of Burley
 21 Joseph son of Tho: Clarkson of Bramhop
 1688
 Apr. 5 John son of John Coats of Pool
 4 Thomas son of Robt Snawden of Otley
 5 Anne d: of Gilbert Coats of Pool
 7 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Clapham of Newall
 13 Martha d: of John Brogden of Burley
 14 Margaret d: of Isaac Smith of Otley
 14 Jane d: of Tho: Catton of Burley
 16 John son of Will'm Riley of Menston
 17 Elizab: d: of Robt Norfolk of Otley
 17 Jane d: of Will'm Lambert of Burley
 19 Elizabeth d: of Rich: Vitty M^r of y^e Free School
 22 Samuel son of George Beeston of Newall
 22 Elizab: d: of Tho: Simpson of Bramhop
 26 Judith d: of M^r Robt Dawson of Otley
 29 Margaret d: of Will'm Myers of Otley
 May 5 Mary d: of Henry Marshall of Clifton
 6 Elizab: d: of John Turner of Burley wood head
 9 Edmund son of M^r Tho: Barker of Otley [*the letter "B" in margin*]
 10 Richard a bastard of Jane Fleshers of Otley
 13 Hester d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:
 13 Sarah d: of Edmund Stead of Hauksw:
 17 Anne d: of Fran: England of Otley
 20 Mark son of Will'm Holmes of Hauksw: Jun'
 24 John son of John Jenings of Hauksw:
 29 Jane d: of John Bottomley of Burley
 31 Elizab: d: of John Parkinson of Denton
 June 9 Leonard son of Will'm Clapham of Otley Jun'
 11 Francis son of Laurence Rhodes of Otley
 25 Sarah d: of Will'm Hill of Caley
 28 Elizabeth d: of Fran: Fawkes of Otley
 July 5 Alice d: of Will'm Smith of Menston
 7 Anne d: of Rich: Browne of Pool

- July 18 Jonathan son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramh:
 22 Nathan son of John Robinson of Bramh:
 28 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Pawson of Farnley
 29 Abraham son of John Elsworth of Otley
 30 Jane d: of John Taler of Denton
 Aug. 2 Lydia d: of Laur: Flesher of Otley
 13 Anne d: of Will'm Smith of Denton
 19 Elizab: d: of Will'm Holmes of Otley
 26 Joseph son of Edw: Dobson of Burley
 29 Jeremy an illegitimate of Eliz: Topham begotten by John Riley
 Sep. 12 Jane d: of Samuel Cam'ell a strang tinker
 17 Isabel d: of Will'm Stead of Otley
 18 Isabel d: of Tho: Levens of Newall
 23 John son of Mark Graham of Burley
 Oct. 14 John son of Will'm Pulleine of Farnley
 6 Thomas son of Fran: Dickinson bapt at Bramh:
 15 Beatrice d: of Will'm Clifton of Clifton
 Nov. 7 Jacob son of Isaac Beckwith of Otley
 12 Robert son of Robert Pulleine of Norcroft
 10 Sarah d: of Joseph Walker bapt at Bramh:
 22 Peter son of Will'm Oldred of Bramh:
 Dec. 12 Christopher son of Anth: Ward of Otley
 13 Sarah d: of John Walker of High Rhodes
 19 Timothy son of Will'm Curtesse of Menston
 22 Roger son of Tho: Flesher of Otley Tanner
 24 John son of John Peckett of Newall
 29 John son of Tho: Riley of Pool
 23 Susanna d: of Fran: Riding of Pool
 [1688-9]
 Jan. 10 Mark son of Mark Atkinson of Bramh:
 12 Thomas son of Tho: Brogden of Clifton
 20 Judith dau: of John Dawson of Bramh:
 20 Mary d: of Stephen Stubbs of Menston
 24 Sarah d: of Fran: Garfitt of Bramh:
 24 James son of Ralph Gill of Clifton
 26 Mary d: of John Sparrow of Pool
 Feb. 2 Anne d: of Georg Waddington of Otley
 3 Sarah d: of John Deane of Bramh:
 3 Mary d: of M^r Connyers Belwood of York
 9 Christopher son of Jeffrey Lowcock of Burley
 10 Francis son of Tho: Bradley of Newall
 10 Martha d: of John Nicholson of Otley
 13 Benjamin son of Edward Loyd of Bramh:
 17 William son of Will'm Greave of Menston
 23 Mary d: of Antho: Waddington of Burley
 25 Isabel d: of Will'm Bradley of Farnley
 26 Susanna d: of Tho: Browne of Burley
 Mch. 4 Leonard son of Fran: Brathait of Otley
 4 Mary d: of Rich: Cave of Otley
 9 Alice d: of John Bradley of Farnley

- Mch. 10 John son of George Ellis of Hauksworth
 12 Anne d: of Joseph Ball of Otley
 15 George son of Will'm Wait of Hurrackstones
 14 Will'm son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop
 17 Benjamin son of Fran: Grunwell of Farnley
 24 John son of Tho: Pawson of Farnley
 1689
 Mch. 25 Jeremy son of y^e said Thomas Pawson
 Apr. 4 Mary d: of Anthony Ricroft of Pool
 8 Thomas son of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall
 8 Henry son of Tho: Bradley of Elstonbottom
 16 Mary d: of Robt Pearson of Otley
 14 Francis son of Fran: Beeston of Burley
 20 Robt son of Robt Thompson of Otley
 21 Francis son of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley
 24 John son of Leonard Cowling of Hauksw:
 28 Mary d: of Edmund Jenings of Hauksw:
 May 5 Rebekay d: of John Chippindale of Farnley
 11 Elizab: d: of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
 12 William son of Will'm Swyer of Stead
 20 Laurence son of Laur: Curtesse of Menston
 21 Richard son of Rich: Jackson of Farnley
 21 Joshua son of Robt Lupton of Caley
 25 Richard son of Rich: Browne of Otley
 June 1 Frances d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley
 3 Sarah dau: of Tho: Parkinson of Denton
 6 Mary d: of John Hobson of Pool
 8 Robert son of Rich: Birch of Otley
 13 Sarah d: of George Hague of Burley
 15 Margaret d: of Sam: Hague of Otley
 16 [blank] of Jonathan Sikes of Burley
 19 Robt son of Will'm Dunwell of Pool
 24 Richard son of Jeremy Myers of Otley
 July 8 Peter son of Will'm Kettlewell of Lindley
 16 Mary d: of Chris: Walshay of Otley
 17 Jonathan son of Rich: Clapham of Otley
 24 John son of Tho: Cowell of Otley
 Aug. 1 Henry son of Benjamin Wade of Newgrang Esq^r
 4 Jane d: of Tho: Fawcett of Otley
 10 Barthol: son of Bartho: Thomson of Otley
 12 Dorathy d: of John Browne of Otley
 21 Frances d: of Will'm Mitchell of Otley
 31 Will'm son of Abr: Pollard of Hauksw:
 Sep. 6 Anne d: of Will'm Stead of Otley
 9 Margaret d: of John Farnell of Otley
 14 Jane a bastard of Mary Suttells of Bramh:
 15 Thomas son of Tho: Holmes of Farnley
 21 Elizabeth d: of Will'm Watson of Menston
 30 William son of Chris: Browne of Otley
 Oct. 2 Mercy d: of Will'm Mawd of Menston

- Oct. 5 Frances d: of John Brukesbank of Otley
 17 Isabel d: of Will'm Dobson of Burley
 19 Grace d: of Nich: Grunwell of Clifton
 26 George son of Tho: Browne of Farnley
- Nov. 3 Will'm son of John Dakers of Otley
 16 Will'm son of Chris: Worth of Pool
 18 Tristram son of Tristr: Flesher of Otley
 24 Elizabeth d: of John Skaife of Burley
 25 James son of Laur: Flesher of Otley
- Dec. 1 Grace d: of Will'm Picard of Burley
 8 Elizabeth d: of Nathaniel Winn of Burley
 14 John son of John Brogden of Burley
 17 John son of Will'm Wilson of Otley
 26 Anne d: of John Cowling of Bramh:
 28 John son of Will'm Rocke of Otley
 28 Margaret d: of Robt Snawden of Otley
- [1689-90]
- Jan. 1 John son of John Jackson of Otley
 4 John son of Joseph Christopherson of Otley
 4 Mercy d: of Will'm Skirrow of Menston
 5 James son of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:
 5 John son of [Tho: *written over an erasure*] Huddleston of Burley
 20 John son of John Catton of Burley
 19 Thomas son of Jonas Rastricke of Otley
 21 Elizabeth d: of John Browne of Burley badger
 22 Margaret d: of Tho: Bradley of Otley
 26 James son of Will'm Fisher of Stead
 9 'Edmund son of Tho: Barker Esq^r bapt and Regestred at St Andrews Parrish in London y^e ninth of January instant'
 [The letter "B" in margin]
- Feb. 1 John sonne of John Picard of Burley
 8 Mary d: of Will'm Huddleston of Burley
 15 James son of James Rhodes of Otley
 15 Will'm son of Tho: Brotherton of Lindley
 19 John sonne of John Taler of Denton
- Mch. 1 Margaret d: of John Neale of Otley
 8 Oliver a bastard of Dorathy Earnshaw's of Pool
 15 John son of Will'm Rhodes of Menston
 15 Thomas son of Tho: Gill of Burley woodhead
- 1690
- Mch. 29 James son of John Coats of Pool
 29 Mercy dau: of Will'm Dawson of Esholt
 26 Peter son of Robt Oldred bapt at Bramh:
- Apr. 5 James son of Robt Pullan of Hauksw:
 5 Jane d: of George Pollard of Menston
 10 Elizabeth d: of Jeremy Wait of Bramh:
 19 Frances d: of John Thompson of Hauksw:
 21 Jane d: of Will'm Hardcastle of Farnley
 26 Mary d: of Richard Vitty Clerk
 27 Amy d: of Will'm Sowden of Bramh:

- May 4 Thomas son of Tho: Dade of Farnley
 4 Alice d: of Will'm Myers of Otley
 4 Peter an illegitimate of Frances Waddies
 5 Ellen d: of Rich: Gill of Denton
 10 Mauger son of Will'm Earnshaw of Pool
 11 Sarah d: of Will'm Pullan of Clifton
 11 Mary d: of George Sowden of Bramh:
 14 Mathew son of James Flesher of Otley
 14 Mary d: of Will'm Picard of Menston
 17 Mary d: of Joseph Stocks of Otley
 18 John sonne of John Browne of Lindley
 22 Isaac son of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramh:
 June 8 Sarah d: of Tho: Tidswell of Esholt
 21 John son of Richard Hare of Esholt
 22 William son of Sam: Rhodes of Newall
 July 5 Edmund son of Will'm Jenings of Hauksw:
 10 Samuel son of John Mirfield of Pool
 14 Mercy d: of John Oldfield of Menston
 20 Frances d: of Tho: Parrish of Hauksw:
 Aug. 11 Nathaniel son of Nich: Fawkes of Farnley
 11 Elizabeth d: of Tho: Hawkins of Farnley
 17 John son of Will'm Neale of Otley
 23 John son of Wilfrid Skirrow of Clifton
 30 Thomas son of John Walker of Otley
 30 Sarah d: of Joseph Butterfield of Otley
 Sep. 1 Beatrice d of Lau: Bentham Vicar of Otley
 6 Hellen d: of Andrew Mosse of Burley
 14 Will'm son of Stephen Jackson of Burley wood head
 24 Will'm son of Rich: Chippindale of Farnley
 28 Will'm son of Will'm Clapham of Newall
 Oct. 15 Rebekay d: of Joshua Collier of Esholt
 25 Mary d: of Will'm Clapham of Otley
 25 Sarah d: of John Pawson of Farnley
 26 Will'm son of Tho: Bailden of Newall
 27 Will'm son of Will'm Pawson of Farnley
 30 Marke son of John Walker of High Rhodes
 Nov. 1 Solomon of Will'm Cowburne of Otley
 1 Sarah d: of John Graham of Otley
 4 Elizab: & Anne d: of John Rhodes of Hauksw:
 15 Richard son of Rich: Thackeray of Lindley
 23 Mary d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:
 27 Mary d: of Sam: Hartley of Hauksw:
 30 John son of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d: of Robt Witton of Otley
 6 Susanna d: of Tho: Levins of Newall
 10 John son of Henry Watkin a Dutchman
 13 Benjamin son of John Bottomley of Burley
 15 Joseph son of Rich: Henson of Lindley
 17 Anne d: of Isaac Beckwith of Otley

[1690-1]

- Jan. 4 Thomas son of John Turner of Burley wood head
 4 Stephen son of Jonas Wrose of Burley
 12 John son of Robt Pearson of Otley
 17 Elizabeth d: of George Hague of Burley
 20 Elizabeth d: of Isaac Smith of Pool
 26 Dorathy d: of Fran: England of Otley
 31 Katherine d: of Robt Snawden of Otley
- Feb. 2 Jane d: of Will'm Wentforth of Otley Jun'
 7 Thomas son of Tho: Simpson of Otley
 9 Will'm son of Will'm Riley of Menston
 10 Timothy son of John Parkinson of Denton
- Mch. 1 Will'm son of Tho: Browne of Burley
 7 John son of John Chippindale of Farnley
 8 Abraham son of Stephen Stubbs of Hauksw:
 4 Robt son of Will'm Holmes bapt at Hauksw.
 19 Elizabeth d: of James Winstanley of Esholt
 20 Richard son of M^r John Rhodes of Menston
 22 Benjamin son of Will'm Whitwham of Otley

- 1691
- Mch. 26 Bryan son of Tho: Bradley of Elston bottom
 28 Ellen d: of Rich: Clapham of Otley
 28 David son of Bernard Bonner of Guiseley
- Apr. 5 Sarah d: of Rich: Gill of Denton
 8 Anne d: of Will'm Nicholson of Burley
 11 Elizabeth d: of M^r Robt Dawson of Otley
 11 George a bastard of Margaret Pecketts of Newall
 11 Grace d: of James Mitton of Hauksw:
 13 Jane d: of Will'm Mawde of Menston
 18 Jane d: of John Procter of Otley
 18 Elizab: d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley
- May 4 Mary d: of Will'm West of Otley
 7 John son of John Nicholson of Otley
 10 Ester d: of Francis Garfot of Bramh:
 16 Mary d: of Ralph Tiplady of Tranmire
 21 Effam d: of Gilbert Coats of Poole
 25 Ellen d: of Tho: Ambler of Hauksw:
- June 7 Will'm son of Stephen Hodgson of Otley
 11 Elizabeth d: of Richard Browne of Pool
 13 Ellen d: of Fran: Riding of Pool
 13 Elizab: d: of Tho: Wetherell of Otley
 20 Bridget d: of John Hudson of Hauksw:
 20 Ellen d: of Tho. Cowell of Otley
 26 John son of Rich: Sikes of Burley
- Aug. 19 Mary d: of Rich: Birch of Otley
 20 John son of Will'm Waddington of Bramh:
 29 Jonathan son of Tho: Swyer of Otley
 31 Mary d: of John Farnell of Otley
- Sep. 2 Joshua son of John Mirfield of Pool
 5 Mary d: of Samuel Knipe of Farnley
 17 Anne d: of Sam: Marshall of Esholt

- Oct. 3 Elizab: d: of John Parker of Otley
 3 Mary d: of Paul Jewel of Burley
 12 Will'm son of John Tebbs of Otley
 15 Lydia d: of Laur: Browne of Newall
 15 Mary d: of Will'm Dobson of Burley
 24 Mary d: of Laur: Flesher of Otley
 24 Susanna d: of Fran: Dickinson of Bramh:
 25 Adam son of John Dakers of Otley
 26 Dorathy d: of Fran: Brathait of Otley
 26 Thomas son of Georg Harrison of Denton
 29 John son of Anth: Taler of Newall
 31 James son of James Flesher of Otley
 31 Anne d: of Jonas Mawde of Menston
 31 Anne d: of Will'm Watson of Menston
 31 Francis son of John Brogden of Burley
- Nov. 1 Anne a bastard of Mary Ridings by Chris Dunwell
 8 John son of Joseph Padget of Hauksworth
 9 Beatrice d: of Rich: Browne of Otley
 14 Margaret d: of John Eastburne of Hauksw:
 14 John son of Geo: Waddington of Bramhop
 14 Henry sonne of Edm: Jenings of Hauksw.
 17 Reuben ye naturall son of Ellen Clarkson of Bramh:
 19 Barbary d: of Will'm Dunwell of Pool
 21 Margaret d: of Mr Will'm Pollard of Otley
- Dec. 1 Will'm son of Will'm Huddleston of Burley
 7 Richard son of Rich: Cave of Otley
 13 John son of Tho: Wood of Menston
 15 Joshua son of Will'm Swyer of Stead
 15 Robert son of Tho: Robinson of Farnley
 19 Mary d: of Tho: Mirfield of Pool
 19 Isabel a bastard of Mary Walkers by Mich: Barren
 20 John son of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw:
 22 Mary d: of Tho: Pollard of Hauksw: sen'
 29 Henry son of Hen: Teale of Lindley
- [1691-2]
- Jan. 1 Grace d: of Will'm Clifton of Clifton
 1 Mathew son of Mathew Wharton of Denton
 16 Martha d: of John Brukesbank of Otley
 23 Phœbe d: of Tho: Bradley of Otley
 27 Ellinger d: of Joseph Ball of Otley
 28 Mary d: of John Catton of Burley
 30 Jefferey son of Jeff: Lowcocke of Burley
 30 Sarah d: of John Peckett of Newall
- Feb. 2 Bridget d: of Laur: Rhodes of Otley
 2 Ralph son of Ralph Gill of Burley wood head
 4 Mary d: of Will'm Bradley of Farnley
 6 Ann d: of Joseph Christopherson of Otley
 6 Timothy son of John Coats of Pool
 7 Ann d: of John Jenings of Hauksw:
 13 Isaac son of Isaac Smith of Pool

- Feb. 13 Elizab: d: of Tho: Browne of Farnley
 20 Ellinger d: of Robt Pullan of Norcroft
 1 Abraham son of Jonathan Nichols of Burley wood head
 27 Elizab: d: of Will'm Pearson of Copmanroid
 last Mary d: of John Stephenson of Bramh:
- Mch. 2 Beatrice d: of Stephen Hogg of Otley
 12 Samuel son of Joseph Stocks of Otley
 13 Sarah d: of Rich: Brogden of Farnley
 13 Mary d: of Leon: Cowling of Hauksw:
 19 Sarah d: of Tho: Flesher of Otley tanner
- 1692
- Mch. 29 [blank] of George Pollard of Menston
- Apr. 3 John son of John Deane of Bramh:
 9 Thomas son of Tho: Bailden of Newall
 9 Abraham son of Rich: Cliffe of Hauksw:
 16 Sarah d: of John Picard of Burley wood head
 17 John son of Tho: Walshaw of Otley
 18 Aaron son of Will'm Hardcastle of Farnley
 18 Susanna d: of John Nichols of Lindley
 23 Ester d: of Sam: Hartley of Bramh:
 26 Sarah d: of Edw: Man of Otley
- May 8 Mary d: of Nich: Grunwell of Clifton
 5 Mary d: of Timothie Waddington bapt at Bramhop [Entry interpolated]
 8 Margaret d: of John Sparrow of Pool
 12 [blank] d: of John Hebden of Denton
 18 Frances d: of Rich: Cowell of Otley
 Charity d. of Mr John Dynely born ye 16^{day} bapt ye 29th day
 [This entry added at foot of page, in handwriting of Mr. Laur. Bentham]
- 21 Theophilus son of Miles Flesher of Otley
 24 Martha d: of Will'm Mitchell of Otley
 25 Hannah d: of Thomas England of Otley
 30 William son of Robt Thompson of Otley
- June 6 [blank] of Tho: Dayde of Farnley
 12 William son of Mark Graham of Burley
 12 Mary d: of Joseph Walker of Bramhope [Entry interpolated by Mr. Bentham]
 13 Jane d: of Will'm Hardcastle of Farnley
 16 Elliner d: of Will'm Smith of Menston
 18 John son of Chris: Browne of Otley
 22 Elizab: d: of Rich: Vitty Mr of ye Free School
 22 Thomas son of Mich: Nicholson bapt at Bramh:
 29 Jonathan son of Will'm Mawd of Lindley
- July 7 Anne d: of Laur: Bentham Vicar of Otley
- Aug. 2 Martha d: of Robt Witton of Otley
 11 James son of John Snawden of Farnley
 14 Joseph son of Georg Bradley of Farnley
 21 John son of Jonas Rastrick of Otley
 21 William son of Tho: Hardcastle of Newall

- Aug. 27 Thomas son of John Skafe [*altered from Skife*] of Burley
 27 Jane d: of James Mitton of Hauksw:
 27 Will'm son of Tho: Tidswell of Esholt
 28 Ann d: of George Sowden of Bramhope [*Interpolated by Mr. Bentham*]
 Sep. 3 Frances d: of Edw: Rhodes
 10 Peter son of Will'm Stead of Otley

Lau: Bentham Vic: de Otley Incipit hic
 Christenings Ano dom. 1692

- Sep. 18 James Son of Will^m Rhodes
 19 Martha daughter of Thomas Thomlinson
 24 Will^m Son of Thomas Pawson of Farnley
 25 Beatrix daugh: of Tho: Grunill of Farnley
 Oct. 9 Benjamin Son of George Beeston
 10 Mary daugh: of James Apleyard of Otley
 17 Mary daugh: of Isaac Beckwith of Otley
 18 John Son of John Rhodes of Menston
 29 Rosimond daugh: of Francis Riding
 29 John Son of Luke Burnell of Bramhope
 29 Abr'am Son of Abr'am Hartley
 Nov. 5 Ann daugh: of William Wentforth of Otley
 5 John Son of Tho: Lupton
 12 Mary daugh: of Will^m Rock
 20 Thomas Son of Richard Thackray of Linley
 20 Theadosia daugh: of John Brown of Burley
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Clarkson bap: at Bramhope
 26 Susanna d: of Will^m Earnshaw of Pool
 28 Rob^t Son of Rob^t Person of Otley
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d: of Tho: Bower
 3 John Son of Will^m Pickard
 11 Edward Son of Will^m Holmes
 17 Joseph Son of Joseph Padgitt of Hawxworth
 17 Richard Son of Richard Chipindale
 24 Thomas Son of Wilfrid Scurry of Clifton
 27 Sarah d: of Stephen Stubs of Hawxworth
 [1692-3] 'Mary d: of Jonas Deane bap: y^e second day of February at
 Bramhope' [*Entry interpolated but in Mr. Bentham's
 handwriting*]
 Jan. 15 Rob^t Son of Tho: Wetherell
 16 Eliz: d: of Richard Brown of Otley
 19 Sarah d: of Thomas Brotherton of Linley
 Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: ibi'
 31 Helen d: of John Beck
 31 Will^m Son of Jerimy Myres de Otley
 Feb. 5 Will^m Son of Simon Thackray of Clifton
 6 Jane d: of Benjamin Illingworth
 8 Will^m Son of Isaac Smith
 10 Thomas y^e Son of John Swaine
 13 Will^m Son of Richard Renard of Farnley

- Feb. 16 Francis Son of Richard Tompson of Pool
 17 Isabel d: of Bernard Boner
 19 Richard Son of Stephen Hogg of Otley
 25 [blank] d: of George Hague of Burley
 26 Phœbe d: of Tho: Rhodes of Burley
- Mch. 12 Sarah d: of George Wadington
- 1693
- Mch. 25 Mary d: of John Merfeild of Pool
 26 Mary d: of Tho: Pawson of Farnley
 27 Thomas Son of Will^m Ryley of Menston
- Apr. 22 Mary d: of Tho: Drake
 24 John Son of M^r John Dynely born y^e Twentith day bap: y^e Twntifourth
 30 Jerimiah Son of Will^m Myres
- May 14 Helen d: of Will^m Hadcastle [*sic*] of Otley
 14 William a basterd Child of Isabel Worth of Pool, Walter Laicock being y^e reputed [*supposed crossed out*] father
 22 Ann d: of Richard Birtch of Otley
 22 Sarah d: of John Botomley of Burley
 27 Francis Son of Nicolas Dunwell of Otley
 29 Elizabeth d: of M^r Samuel Knipe of Linley
 10 Robt Son of John Cooper of Bramhope [*In the margin* ' This last name is misplaced ']
 Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: ibi'
- June 7 Elizabeth d: of John Walker of Otley
 7 James Son of Tho: Parish of Hawxsworth
 21 Mary d: of Jerimy Walker of Bramhope
- July 13 Martha & Mary d^s of John Curtis of Menston
 16 Elizabeth d: of John Coates of Pool
 17 Mary d: of John Hudson of Hawxsworth
 19 Jane d: of Anthony Rycroft of Pool
 28 Tho: Son of James Flesher of Otley
- Aug. 12 Ann d: of Rob^t Snowden of Otley
 14 Mercie d: of Will^m Clapham of Otl: y
 19 Samuel Son of Samuel Hartley of Hawxsworth
- Sep. 9 Ann d: of Tho: Hawxswell of Farnley
 9 Mary d: of Richard Hair of Eshall
 10 Grace d: of Tho: Peckitt
 11 Thomas Son of Rich: Cowel of Otley
 20 Elizabeth d: of Thomas Squire of Otley
 24 Will^m Son of Tho: Pearson of Newall
 28 Will^m Son of Will^m Dobson of Burley
- Oct. 2 James Son of Stephen Jackson of Burley-wood head
 15 Jerimy Son of Thomas Wood of Menston
 15 John Son of Jacob Elsworth of Burley wood head
 16 Ann d. of John Brown of Otley
 19 Ann d. of Richard Wadington of Scalber
 28 John Son of Will^m Bradley of Otley
- Nov. 9 Mary d. of George Dixon of Farnley
 9 Francis Son of John Scaiffe of Burley

- Nov. 7 David Son of Will^m Smith of Denton ['misplaced' *in margin*]
 16 Joseph Son of Tho: Deyes of Burley
 18 Lydia d. of John Dawson of Hawks:
 19 Mary d. of Will^m Holmes of Hawks:
 21 James Son of James Coates of Pool
 Ita test: ego Lau: Bentham Vic: de Otley
- Dec. 23 Ann d: of John Greham of Otley
 26 William Son of Thomas Ambler of Hawks:
 [1693-4]
- Jan. 9 William son of Will^m Stead of Otley
 20 Jane d: of Will^m Nicolson of Burley
 30 Mary d. of Edward Man of Otley
- Feb. 6 Jane d. of John Hebden of Denton
 8 Rosimand d. of Francis Grunill of Farnley
 13 Mary d: of Samuel Marshall of Eshall
 14 Johnathan Son of John Sparrow
 15 Mary d: of John Eastburne
 26 James Son of James Apleyard of Otley
 28 William Son of John Holmes of Otley
- Mch. 3 John Son of Thomas Cowell
 5 Jonathan Son of Will^m Squire of Burley
 5 Alice d: of David Furnace of Burley
 17 Thomas son of William Clifton of Clifton
 22 Thomas son of Richard Gill of Denton
 Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: de Otley
 [*End of Christenings in Vol. IV.*]

[BAPTISMS contained in Vol. V.]

The Register of all the Christenings Marriages and Burials within the
 Parish of Otley March ye 25th 1694

1694*

[CHRISTENINGS]

[17]

- Mch. 29 John s. Thomas Mirfield of Pool
- Apr. 2 James s. James Mitton of Hawksworth
 7 Mary d. Rich. Vittie Mr. of ye Gramarschool
 15 Walter s. Tho. Pollard of Tranmire
 15 William s. Will^m Leetfoot
 15 [blank] d. Rich. Brown of Pool
 19 John s. Rob^t Dawson of Otley
 20 Will^m s. John Pickard of Burleywoodhead
 21 Mary d. John Parker of Otley
- May 5 Will^m s. Rob^t Pullan
 5 Will^m s. Rich. Henson of Linley
 6 John s. Stephen Hodgson of Otley
 12 George & Isabel twins of Francis Braithwaite
 12 John s. Bryan Faudinton of Otley
 13 David s. Tho^s Jackson
 14 Will^m s. Will^m Mitchill of Otley

* From this date in the Christenings I have used the letters 's' and 'd' to denote 'son of' and 'daughter of'. The dates are placed in the margin and superfluous words such as 'baptized,' 'married,' and 'buried' are omitted.

- May 19 Mary d. Joseph Christopherson of Otley
 19 John s. John Marshall of Clifton
 21 Martha d. Janos Maude of Menston
 21 Mary d. William Scurry
 24 [blank] John Linley of Pool
 29 Mary d. John Brogden of Burley [18
 June 17 Mary d. John Tidswell
 24 Mary d. Christopher Siggs
 30 William s. Lawrence Brown
 July 12 Ann d. William Hardcastle of Farnley
 12 Sarah d. William Maud
 16 Margret d. William Watson of Menston
 Aug. 6 Hannah d. Joseph Ball
 11 Frances d. Thomas England late of Otley
 19 [blank] d. [blank] Pawson of Esholt
 25 Richard s. Rob^t Thompson
 Sept. 13 Margret d. John Snowden of Farnley
 22 Sarah d. John Jennings
 23 Eliz. d. William Hudlestone
 29 Helen d. John Apleyard
 Oct. 8 [blank] d. Rich. Cowell
 13 Eliz. d. John Briggs
 15 Stephen s. Stephen Hogg
 20 Thomas s. Joseph Stocks
 24 Sarah d. George Dickinson
 30 John s. Christopher Riding
 Nov. 4 Tho. s. Richard Jackson
 4 Mary a bastard child of Eliz. Gill. John Apleyard reputed father
 11 John s. Thomas Lewis
 17 Agnes d. Samuel Knipe of Linley
 Dec. 11 [blank] Richard Wall
 12 Beatrix d. John Rhodes of Menston
 26 Beatrix d. Richard Rynalds
 26 Tho. s. Tho. Tidswell
 26 Judith d. Gilbert Coates
 27 Anthony s. Dorothy Apleyard. Anthony Ward reputed father
 30 Job s. Francis Inland
 [1694-5]
 Jan. 20 Xtopher s. Xtopher Brown
 26 John s. Tho. Bail[d]en
 Feb. 2 James s. James Patrick
 3 [blank] s. William Pawson of Farnley
 Mch. 3 Mathew [William *erased*] s. Abram Hartley
 6 William s. Ralph Gill
 10 Rachel d. Stephen Stubbs
 10 Mary d. John Jennings
 22 Thomas s. Tho. Pollard
 1694 Christenings at Bramhope Anno dom: 1694 [19
 July 12 Martha d. Will^m Wadington
 Sept. 27 Grace d. Timothy Wadington

Oct.	27	Rosamond d. George Wadington
Dec.	16	Jonas s. John Deane
	23	John s. George Wadington
	25	John s. John Cowper
[1694-5]		
Jan.	1	Joseph s. Joseph Walker
	1	Mary d. John Cowlin
	26	Charity d. Samuel Hartley
	30	Beatrix d. Jerimiah Walker
Mch.	13	William s. Michael Nicolson
	18	Mary d. Mary Baron
1695		Christenings Anno dom: 1695
Mch.	25	Eliz. d. Isaac Beckwith of Otley
Apr.	4	William s. Rob ^t Cawdrey of Bramhope
	13	James s. Wilfrid Scurry of Clifton
	15	Hannah d. Will ^m Mason of Bramhope
	22	Joseph s. James Suttle
	20	Christopher s. Will ^m Hardcastle of Linley
	25	[blank] d. James Lister of Stead
	27	William s. Tho. Grunill of Farnley
	26	Francis s. Fran: Riding of Pooll
	29	Ann d. Samuel Wood of Otley
May	6	Richard s. Rich. Chipindale of Farnley
	10	Isabella d. Mr. John Dyneley of Bramhope
	12	Sarah d. Edmond Jennings of Hawks:
	13	Eliza. d. Christopher Fletcher of Otley
	14	Helen d. Miles Flesher of Otley
	14	Rebecca d. Anthony Taylor
	16	Ann d. George Tennant of Burley
	23	May d. Richard [blank] of Denton
	24	Tho. s. Thom. Stroother of Otley
	25	William s. Henry Teal of Linley
June	1	Tho. s. Tho. Brown of Farnley
	3	Mary d. William Hawkswell of Linley
	13	Margret d. John Coates of Pool
	27	Abram s. Samuel Marshall of Bram:
	29	Jane d. Will ^m Pickard of Menston
July	2	Tho. s. Nicholas Rhodes of Farnley
	4	Samuel s. Francis Beeston of Burley
	14	William s. William Lang of Esholt
	14	Mary d. William Cowburne of Otley
	14	Martha d. Tho. Mirfield of Pool
	20	Eliz. d. Francis Suttill of Farnley
	21	Lydia d. George Beeston of Newhall
Aug.	4	John s. William Thackray of Burley
	7	Ann d. James Appleyard of Otley
	10	John s. Tho. Walshaw of Otley
	11	Francis s. John Wilson of Clifton
	25	Tho: s. John Nicholson of Otley
	25	Edward s. Isaac Smith of Otley

- Aug. 26 Tho. s. Walter Smith of Pool
 Sept. 2 Eliz. d. Rob^t Pearson of Otley
 3 James s. Richard Brown of Otley
 5 Mary d. Tho. Hardcastle of Newhall
 17 Tho. s. Tho: Bower of Scalber
 25 William s. Rob^t Witton of Otley
 27 Hannah d. Tho: Squire of Otley
 27 William s. John Chipindale of Farnley
 28 Christopher s. Christopher Brown of Hawks:
 Oct. 7 John s. Francis Braithitt of Otley
 8 John s. John Foster of Throstlenest
 9 Richard s. John Brown of Burley
 14 Sarah d. Richard Haire of Esholt
 20 Richard s. Richard Brockden of Farnley
 26 Rachel d. James Flesher of Otley
 26 John s. John Nicholls of Linley
 Nov. 4 Tho: s. Tho: Dayes of Burley
 4 John s. John Hudson of Hawks:
 4 Sarah d. Leonard Coulin of Hawks:
 4 Samuel s. Joseph Padgitt of Hawks:
 9 John s. John Brooksbanke of Otley
 18 Nicholas s. Nicholas Dunwell of Otley
 21 Jane d. John Eastburne of Hawks:
 23 Alice d. William Rhodes of Menston
 30 Richard s. Richard Thompson of Pool
 30 George s. Matthew Wharton of Denton
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. John Hartley of Hawks: [21
 26 Will^m s. James Stanley of Hawks:
 27 Tho: s. Tho: Hawkswell of Farnley
 31 Martha d. Will^m Vavator esq. born at Farnley & bap: ye 31st day
 [1695-6]
 Jan. 13 Tho: s. Tho: Addis of Newhall
 18 Susanna d. Abram Cetlewell of Burley
 20 John s. Rich. Cowill of Otley
 22 Will^m s. Edward Man of Otley
 25 Barbary d. Bernard Bonner of [place omitted]
 27 Ann d. John Elsworth of Otley
 30 Sam: s. William Ryley of Menston
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. John Tebbs of Otley
 15 Thomasin d. John Walker of Menston
 16 John s. George Dickinson of Farnley
 16 Eliz. a bastard child of Mary Hodgson of Otley
 22 Eliz. d. John Greave of Otley
 19 William s. Thomas Cave of Bramhope
 1696 Christenings Anno dom: 1696
 Mch. 27 Ann d. William Rock of Otley
 28 Mary d. Tho: Ambler of Hawks:
 29 Sarah d. William Coates of Linley
 Apr. 1 Francis s. John Marshall of Clifton
 5 William s. Tho: Clarkson of Bramhope

- Apr. 5 Miles s. Tho: Watson of Menston
 11 Abraham s. William Hudlestone of Burley
 13 Hellen d. John Parker of Otley
 26 Easter d. Tho: Pearson of Newhall
 27 Rob^t s. Bryan Fauldinton of Otley
 May 15 Susanna d. Will^m Catton of Burley
 15 Mary d. Jacob Tomlinson of Otley
 16 Jane d. Samuel Herd of Otley
 30 Alice d. Will^m Dobson of Burley
 June 3 Christo: s. Christo: Daid of Newhall
 July 4 Mary d. Will^m Blaikah of Holingley
 5 Ann d. Will^m Pullan of Clifton
 18 John s. Peter Stead of Otley
 19 John s. Rich: Brown of Pool
 26 Sarah d. Will^m Hawkswell of Linley
 23 Dorathy d. Mr. Vitty of Otley
 29 Tho: a bastard child of Mary Coardley's
 Aug. 2 Richard s. Xpopher Whitehed of Stead
 3 John s. Isaac Smith of Otley
 15 William s. John Thackray of Burley
 21 Rob^t s. Stephen Hogg of Otley
 Sept. 12 John s. John Walker of Otley
 12 Alice d. Nicholas Clarke of Esholt
 13 Hannah d. Samuel Knipe of Linley
 16 Mary d. Tho: Brotherton of Linley
 21 Jerimiah s. Joseph Baul of Otley
 Oct. 10 Timothy s. Will^m Leetfoot of Leeds
 12 Margret d. Tho: Peckett of Newhall
 17 Will^m s. Will^m Parsley of Otley
 18 Joseph s. John Brogden of Burley
 19 Christopher s. James Powell of Otley
 19 John s. Richard Brown of Otley
 21 Tho: s. Tho: Thomlinson of Otley
 24 Mary d. Richard Thackray of Linley
 24 Will^m s. Richard Moon of Cockmanrode
 29 Hannah d. Lau: Bentham Vicar of Otley
 Nov. 2 Margret d. William Bradley of Farnley
 22 Mary d. John Tidswell of Menston
 22 Francis s. Francis Caudray
 22 Sarah d. Joseph Xpopherson of Otley
 26 Eliz: d. John Hobson of Pool
 Dec. 3 Eliz: d. Richard Stephenson of Linley
 4 Samuel s. Sam: Marshall of Esholt
 5 William s. Will^m Wentworth of Otley Junor
 12 Mary d. John Snawden of Farnley
 12 George s. George Hague of Burley
 20 Alice d. Widow Curtis of Menston
 21 Sarah d. Tho: Cowel of Otley
 26 Abram s. John Pickard of Burley township

[1696-7]

- Jan. 9 Sarah d. Richard Cave of Otley
 24 William s. Francis Mosse of Burley
 25 Ann d. Rich: Bradley of Otley
 30 Mary d. Timoty Pickard of Menston [23
 30 Will^m s. Will^m Stead of Stead
 Feb. 7 Abram s. Will^m Nichols of Norcroft
 8 [blank] of Jonas Maud of Menston
 8 Eliz: d. John Eadson of Otley
 13 Sarah d. Peter Denison of Otley
 13 Helen d. George Dickinson of Otley
 21 Sarah d. William Hardcastle of Elsinbotome
 28 Tobias s. Jonas [blank] of Hawksworth
 Mch. 6 Will^m s. Will^m Rhodes of Menston
 12 Sarah d. James Suttill of Otley
 12 Mary d. John Webster of Esholt
 Feb. 28* [blank] of Michael Hartley of Burley
 6† Tho: s. Richard Chaffer of Otley
 1696 Christenings at Bramhope Anno dom: 1696
 Aug. 1 Mary d. Francis Dickinson
 Oct. 4 Jane d. Jonas Deane
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. Mr. Sharp deceased
 26 Margret d. Mr John Dyneley
 [1696-7]
 Jan. 6 Ann d. John Cowper
 Feb. 20 William s. Timothy Wadington
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. Israel Thorns of Otley‡

[The Christenings, Marriages and Burials for the next four years are contained in 16 paper leaves bound in at the beginning of this volume and headed "A copy taken out of the Register for ye Parish of Otley of all Christenings Marriages and Burials within ye s^d Parish Anno dom. 1697." The first of these paper leaves must have been torn across the middle and the binder in piecing it together has reversed the lower half. I give the entries as they ought to appear.]

- 1697 CHRISTENINGS [1
 Mch. 29 David s. John Briggs
 31 Sarah d. Will^m Stead
 Apr. 1 Jonathan s. Will^m Fairbanke
 5 Sarah d. Will^m Pickard
 10 John s. Joseph Storke
 12 Rob^t s. John Holmes
 21 Hannah d. Richard Haire
 25 Rob^t s. Will^m Pawson
 25 Abram s. John Deane
 May 5 Michael s. Richard Sowel

* In the margin appears the word 'misplaced.'

† This entry is crowded in by another hand. It is doubtful whether it belongs to March or February.

‡ Entry in later hand.

May	8	John s. Abram Hudlestone
	10	Xpopher s. Tho. Deyes
	14	Mary d. Joseph Padgett
	16	Tho: s. Xpopher Denison
	21	Tho: s. Jacob Tomlinson
	24	Faith d. Paul Jewel
	25	Will ^m s. Samuel Marshall
	26	Will ^m s. John Rhodes of Menston
	28	Richard s. Nicholas Rhodes
	29	Mary d. Rob ^t Lane
	29	Mary d. Lau: Browne
June	30	John s. Tho. Brogden
	13	Martha d. Will ^m Wadington
July	23	Margret d. John Curtis
	4	John s. John Pollard
	4	Ann d. Will ^m Stables
	8	Tho. s. Tho. Squire
	18	John s. Tho. Brown
	30	Margret d. Tho. Pollard
Aug.	30	Mercy d. Tho. Parish
	5	Mary d. Richard Wadington
	1	John s. John Linley
	11	John s. John Swaine
	14	Mary d. Richard Chippindale
Oct.	26	Frances d. James Lister
	3	Richard s. William Thackray
	4	Anthony s. Law: Flesher
	10	Isaac s. Isaac Beckwith
	16	Henry s. Stephen Hodgson
	16	Mary d. John Walker
	17	Joseph s. John Chipindale
	24	Eliz: d. John Foster
	25	John s. Christopher Fletcher
	31	George s. Walter Laycock
Nov.	31	John s. Will ^m Clifton
	8	Tho: s. Rich: Brearcliff
	8	Jane d. Stephen Stubbs
	18	Margret d: Henry Holmes
Dec.	7	James s. James Gill
	3	Robert s. Mr John Dyneley
	4	Anthony s. Tho: Flesher
	6	Sam: s. Sam: Wood
	21	Ann d. Henry Holmes
	28	John s. John Elsworth
	29	Edward s. Richard Brogden
[1697-8]		
Jan.	9	Hannah d. Tho: Dayde
	15	Tho: s. Tho: Pearson
	30	Anthony s. Anthony Ward
Feb.	7	Tho: s. Richard Chaffer

[2

- Feb. 6 Martha d. of Samuel Kendill
 19 John s. John Thackray
 Ann d. Will^m Hudlestone
 Phebe d. John Brown of Burley
 Mch. 1 Richard s. Richard Renard
 1 Hellen d. Will^m Hardcastle
 6 Ann d. James Winstanley
 7 John s. John Nicholson
 14 Tho: s. Tho: Baitson
 14 Mary d. George Brown
 19 James s. James Hargreaves
 20 Tho: s. Will^m Pullan
 20 Sarah d. Henry Teal

[1]

1698 CHRISTENINGS

[7]

- Mch. 26 John s. James Powel
 27 John s. Joseph Walsh
 Apr. 1 Ann d. Tho: Thompson
 3 Richard s. Abram Bailey
 6 Jane d. Edmond Jennings
 11 John s. James Flesher
 16 Jane d. John Hudson
 25 John s. Abram Cettlewell
 May 3 William s. John Tebbs
 21 Tho: s. Christopher Dunwell
 June 14 John s. John Pickard
 28 Margret d. Tho: Thompson
 July 18 Tho: s. Tho: Ambler
 30 Susannah d. Tho: Bower
 25 Hellen d. John Ellis
 Aug. 3 Grace d. Arthur Robinson
 3 Rosomond d. Rob^t Pearson
 5 Jane d. Francis Mosse
 6 Hannah d. Isaac Smith
 14 Magdalen d. Jonathan Horner
 15 Will: s. Tho: Pollard
 15 John s. Edward Mann
 20 Mary d. Will^m Stead
 23 Willm s. Joseph Whitehead
 24 Samuel s. Henry Crowther
 24 Ann d. Fran: Braithitt
 Sept. 25 Mary d. Ralph Gill
 Oct. 1 Ann d. John Great
 3 Eliz: d. Ezra Thornes
 9 John s. Will: Hawkrigg
 22 Christopher s. John Marshall
 23 Sarah d. John Dobson
 Nov. 3 Anthony s. Francis Whitehead
 13 Sarah d. George Dixon
 Dec. 12 Will^m s. Will: Hawkswell
 28 Beatrix d. Jacob Elsworth

- Dec. 28 Will: s. Will^m Brogden
 30 Tho: s. Peter Bland
 30 Judith d. George Lonsdale
 [1698-9]
 Jan. 2 Mary d. John Eastburne
 7 John s. John Clapham
 22 Eliz: d. Christopher Daid
 29 Sarah d. Gilbert Coates
 30 Ann d. Will^m Leetfoot
 Feb. 11 Sarah d. John Bradley
 14 Ann d. Will: Pickard
 Mch. 3 Sarah d. Timothy Pickard
 12 Henry s. John Snowden
 14 Richard s. Richard Stevenson
 14 Mary d. Michael Chipindale
 1699 CHRISTENINGS
 Apr. 10 Grace d. Henry Pawson
 26 Will. s. John Cooper
 30 Easter d. John Holmes
 30 Isabel d. Tho: Thompson
 May 2 John s. Tho: Furnis
 13 Sarah d. Joseph Pape
 21 Tho: s. Tho: Coultas
 21 Grace d. Rich: Bradley
 24 Jane d. Jeremiah Deane
 27 Eliz: d. Sam: Herd
 June 3 Ann d. Rich: Brown
 7 William s. Jonathan Nichols
 21 Sarah d. Will: Bradley
 25 Francis s. Christopher Dunwell
 26 Tho: s. Tho: Jackson
 July 6 Isabel d. William Dinsdale
 20 Will: s. John Foster
 21 Fran: s. Abram Hartley
 27 Geoffray s. Geoffray Hobson
 Aug. 20 Eliz: d. William Walker
 Sept. 3 John s. Will: Wott
 23 Joseph s. Tho: Thompson
 24 Eliz: d. John Brown
 24 Mary d. John Kellit
 25 Rich: s. Richard Haire
 Oct. 1 Eliz: d. Robert Snawden
 7 Eliz: d. Benjamin Illingworth
 7 John s. William Squire
 8 Eliz: d. John Nicholson
 14 Margret d. John Harrison
 Nov. 1 Mary d. John Rhodes
 18 John s. Rich: Moon
 Dec. 9 Eliz: d. Sam: Rhodes
 16 Rich: s. Tho: Robinson

[1699-1700]

- Jan. 6 Abram s. Abraham Bayley
 27 John s. John Elsworth
 27 Grace d. Rich: Thompson
 Feb. 13 Rob^t s. Isaac Smith
 Mch. 13 Perkin s. James Boulton
 14 Sam: s. Samuel Hogg

1700

CHRISTENINGS

[13]

- Mch. 30 Dorcas d. John Dyneley of Bramhop
 Apr. 6 John s. Will^m Tidswell of Stead
 10 James s. James Powell of Otley
 10 Peter s. Tho: Thompson of Otley
 20 Elizabeth d. Rob^t Cawdrey of Bramhop
 20 Mary d. Will^m Pasley of Otley
 21 John & Mathew sons of Rob^t Witton of Otley
 27 James s. Jacob Tomlinson of Otley
 28 Comfort d. John Overend of Pool
 May 4 Mary d. Jonas Mawd of Menston
 19 Francis s. Fran: Hodgson of Otley
 16 Mary d. Sam: Marshall bapt. at Bramhop
 June 11 Francis s. Fran: Mosse of Burley
 6 Elizab: d. Tho: Addis of Newall
 18 Tho: s. Thomas Cowell of Otley
 16 Anne d. Peter Stead of Otley
 23 Richard s. Will^m Walker of Menston
 29 Will^m s. Joseph Kitchin of Otley
 July 14 Joseph s. John Dean of Otley
 16 John s. James Suttell of Otley
 16 Anne d. James Farnell of Otley
 Aug. 10 John s. Joseph Padget of Hawksworth
 18 Thomas s. Tho: Brogden of Farnley
 21 Abraham s. Will^m Riley of Menston
 25 Isaac a bastard of Mary Walker of Bramhop
 25 Dorathy d. Tho: Walshaw of Otley
 Sept. 7 Mary d. Rich: Raynald of Farnley
 18 Lydia d. Will^m Dobson of Burley
 27 David s. John Curtesse of Burley
 Oct. 4 Francis s. Abram Kettlewell of Burley
 3 Sarah d. Anthony Ward of Otley
 5 Anne d. Samuel Kendall
 7 Thomas s. Jonathan Drake of Otley
 14 Francis Michael s. Tho: Pullan of Burley
 Nov. 10 Richard s. Richard Chaffer of Otley

[1700-1]

- Jan. 1 John s. Jonathan Horner of Otley
 11 Margaret d. John Holmes of Otley
 13 Edward s. Isaac Smith of Otley
 14 Martha d. Edw: Man of Otley
 14 Judith d. Allen Robertson of Otley
 15 Alice d. Peter Walshaw of Otley
 18 John s. John Ellis of Newall

[14]

- Jan. 20 Isaac s. Tho: Flesher of Otley
 Feb. 1 John s. Rich: Nichols of Hawksworth
 8 Thomas s. Tho: Browne of Farnley
 16 Peter s. Tho: Thompson of Otley
 18 Mary d. Will^m Mason of Bramhop
 16 Mary d. John Lindley of Pool
 17 Judith d. James Flesher of Otley
 28 Leonard s. Tho: Clarkson of Bramhop
 Mch. 15 Hannah d. Lawr: Flesher of Otley
 A Register for the year 1701 and from ye 12th of April at wich time I
 entered upon that duty Tho^s Dade
 1701 A Domi 1701 [131]
- Apr. 7 James s. Rowland Jaques of Denton
 12 William s. W^m Rock of Otley
 12 Tobias s. Tho: Farnish of Poole
 13 Jonathan s. Xtopher Fletcher of Otley
 13 Benjamin s. Richard Chippindale of Farnley
 13 William s. John Ambler of Farnley
 20 Mary d. Arthur Robinson of Newhall
 21 John s. William Clapham of Otley
 May 1 Esther d. William Mason of Bramphope farmer [Entry in
 margin]
 6 Sarah d. Francis Fawkes of Farnley
 7 Ann d. W^m Haw[rad?] of Lyndley
 10 Lydia d. Tho: Ambler of Hawxworth
 11 James s. R^t Pearson of Otley
 15 Frances d. Rich: Cowel of Otley
 17 Alice d. John Parker of Otley
 18 Peter s. Peter Bland of Poole
 24 Esther d. Henry Pawson of Farnley
 31 William s. George Browne of Otley
 June 19 Elizabeth d. Xtopher Dunwell of Lyndley
 22 John s. William Pullene of Clifton
 July 19 Frances d. Joseph Pape of Farnley
 24 Mary d. Olliver Whithead of Farnley
 24 Thomas s. Richard Brogden of Farnley
 Aug. 3 Ann d. Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall
 4 John s. John Snowden of Farnley
 24 Thomas s. Tho: Pullein of Burley gent
 Sept. 14 George s. George Dixon of Farnley
 28 Margaret d. W^m Hardcastle of Lyndley
 28 Mary d. John Cooper of Bramhope
 Oct. 3 Bryan s. Richard Bradley of Lindley [132]
 9 William s. James Mawde of Lindley
 27 John s. William Baines of Otley
 Nov. 1 Sarah d. William Wat of Menston
 4 John s. John Hebden of Denton
 9 John & Elizabeth Twins of William Brerecliff of Otley
 15 Symon s. William Bradley of Farnley
 15 Ann d. Mathew Write of Burley

- Nov. 23 Judith d. W^m Pawson of Farnley
 26 Ellen d. W^m Dinsdale of Otley
 30 Tho: s. Stephen Hodgson of Otley
 Dec. 14 Alice d. Tho: Jackson of Farnley
 21 Margaret d. John Kellet of Otley
 31 Robert s. Henry Taylor of Denton
 [1701-2]
 Jan. 8 Ann d. Joseph Stocks of Otley
 17 Tho: s. Joseph Whithead of Farnley
 24 Elizabeth d. Michael Berrand of Bramhope
 Feb. 2 Margaret d. John Marshall of Clifton
 7 John s. Henry Denizon of Otley
 8 Sarah d. William Holmes of Haxworth
 14 Mary d. William Lee of Otley
 15 Margaret d. Tho: Dunwell of Poole
 16 Sarah d. Francis Clapham of Otley
 22 Rachel Worth of Poole a bastard child
 23 Christopher s. Christopher Jackson of Otley
 28 Martha d. Isaack Smith of Otley
 Mch. 14 Mary d. Tho: Pearson of Newhall
 14 Joseph s. W^m Ryley of Menston
 15 William s. W^m Squire of Otley
 22 Hannah d. Tho: Pape ju. of Farnley
 22 Joseph s. John Dobson of Burley
 22 Grace d. John Thackeray of Burley
 1702 Births 1702 [139]
 Apr. 4 Jane d. Edmund Turner of Burley
 4 Ann d. John Hartley of Otley
 5 Abraham s. Michael Hartley of Burley
 5 Sarah a bastard child of Edward Batesons & Issa: Bradleys
 of Otley
 5 Isaack s. William Shaw of Burley
 11 Mary d. William Piccard of Menston
 12 Willia' s. Andrew Wilson & Elizabeth Jackson a bastard child
 12 Richard s. John Walker of Otley
 26 Joseph s. John Brogden of Menston
 29 Esther Walker of Bramhope d. Jeremiah Walker
 May 4 Esther d. William Mason
 10 Elizabeth d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston
 10 Mary d. Tho: Holmes of Clifton
 10 Mary d. Francis Moss of Burley
 17 Joseph s. Joseph [blank] of Clifton
 18 Mary d. John Bradley of Otley
 20 Grace d. Abraham Bayley of Burley
 25 Sarah d. Tho: Heigh of Esholt
 28 Hannah d. Hannah Clifton Widdow
 30 William s. William Walker of Menston
 June 4 Thomas s. John Harrison of Otley
 6 Jane d. William Lumm of Otley
 7 Mary d. Anthony Stead of Burley

- June 6 Tho: s. Francis Caldron of Denton
 13 Ann d. James Powill of Otley [*Entry in margin*]*
 13 John s. R^t Ingham of Poole
 14 Mary d. Joseph Kitchin of Newhall
 20 John s. John Eastburn of Tranmire
 27 Mary d. John Birch of Otley
 July 2 Jonas s. Thos. Brotherton of Lyndley
 7 Ann d. William Tidswell of Burleywoodhead
 9 John s. [*blank*] Piccard of Menston
 18 Katherine d. William Drake of Otley
 Aug. 5 Anthony s. William Waddington of Burley
 8 Isaack s. Anthony Ward of Otley
 11 Abraham s. John Elsworth of Otley
 13 Thomas s. Samuel Lloyd of Bramphope
 15 Elizabeth d. Tho: Deys of Burley
 15 Richard s. Henry Crowther of Otley
 20 Frances d. Mr. Tho: Pulein of Burley
 30 Mathew s. Michael Chippindale of Farnley
 30 Ellen d. Richard Broaden of Farnley
 Sept. 5 Ann d. Richard Wall of Farnley
 1 William s. Samuel Waddington of Otley
 13 Ellen d. John Messenger of Burley
 15 Jeremiah s. Thomas Myers, glazier of Otley
 19 Elizabeth d. Joseph Ball of Otley
 24 Ann d. George Lonsdale
 26 Henry s. John Holmes of Poole
 27 George s. Francis Hodgen of Otley
 30 Charles s. John Clapham of Otley
 Oct. 3 Richard s. Leonard Cowling of Hawxworth
 11 William s. William Cliff of Hawxworth
 11 John s. John Cliff: a bast^d child, Hawxworth
 11 Frances d. S^r Walter Hawxworth Bar:
 29 Jane d. Abraham Kettlewell of Menston
 31 Ann d. William Catton of Burley
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. Stephen Lawson of Otley
 2 Richard s. George Browne of Otley
 2 Richard s. William Graistone of Lyndley
 4 Sarah d. James Fletcher of Otley
 8 Richard s. Richard Bradley of Otley
 9 Jeremiah s. John Snowden of Farnley
 15 Frances d. Mary Cordley of Otley a bastard
 17 John s. Adam Blades of Otley
 21 Ann d. Henry Teale of Lyndley
 21 Margaret d. Tho: Robinson of Farnley
 22 Martha d. William Mawde of Burley
 28 George s. John Smith of Hawxworth
 28 Tho: s. Thomas Rowlands of Burley
 28 Tho: s. Tho: Pollard of Hawxworth

[140]

* Many of the entries are written in the margin.

- Nov. 29 Tho: s. Eliz: Peele of Osholt [*sic*] bap. at Baildon
 Dec. 5 Dorothy d. Edward Mann of Otley
 6 John s. John Dacres of Otley
 7 Sarah d. Bernard Bonner of Otley
 12 James s. James Farnhil of Otley
 13 Thomas s. Tho: Walshaw of Otley
 14 Issabella d. John Wright of Otley
 14 Bartholomew s. Tho: Thompson of Otley
 20 Samuel s. George Tenant of Burley
 22 Michael s. John Child
 25 Grace d. Abraham Dobson of Burley
 25 John s. John Dixon
 26 Richard s. Richard Chippindale of Farnley
 26 Alice [*Hannah erased*] d. Isaack Smith of Otley
 28 Hannah d. Henry Pawson of Farnley
 29 William s. Jonathan Nichols of Burley
 27 William s. Richard Cowill of Otley
 7 Jane d. Francis Drake of Bramhope
 7 John s. Abraham Hollyday of Bramhope
 [1702-3]
 Jan. 1 Mary d. Mathew Wright of Burley
 17 [*blank*] of Poole
 24 Mary d. John Ellis of Clifton
 26 Sarah d. Tho: Cowhil of Otley
 Feb. 7 Mary d. W^m Hodshen of Hawxworth
 15 Francis s. W^m Dobson of Burley
 16 Sarah d. George Brogden of Otley
 20 Ann d. Major Waddington of Poole
 24 Ambrose s. James Bolton of Newhall
 28 Charles s. William Squire of Burley
 Mch. 5 Richard s. Robert Hogg of Otley
 6 Mary d. John Wilson of Clifton
 7 Mary d. Francis Whithead of Newhall
 14 Richard s. Samuel Hogg of Otley
 15 Sarah d. Nicholas Rhodes of Farnley
 22 Elizabeth d. William Baines of Otley
 23 Edward s. Edward Genings of Hawxworth
 1703 CHRISTENINGS A Domi 1703
 Mch. 29 John s. Joseph Fawsett of Menston
 30 John s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton
 Apr. 4 Mary d. John Bayleys of Newhall
 4 John s. William Hoyle of Clifton
 15 Mary d. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt
 16 Sarah d. Jacob Elsworth of Burley
 17 John s. Francis Harper of Lyndley
 18 Jane d. Tho: Browne of Burley
 24 Esther d. Jacob Thomlinson of Otley
 28 Gertrude d. John Cowling of Bramphope
 May 4 Frances d. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq.
 7 Mary d. John Piccard of Burley

[141]

[143]

- May 9 Joseph s. Jeremiah [Dean ?] of Bramphope
 20 Elizabeth d. William Harper of Poole
 22 Mark s. Samuel Wood of Otley
 23 Christopher s. Christopher Dunwell
 23 Issabell d. Rowland Jaques of Burley
 25 Issabel d. Richard Nichols of Hawxworth
- June 10 Ann d. John Swaine
 11 Margaret d. Peter Bland of Poole
 [15?] Alice d. Christopher Dade of Newhall
 30 William s. Richard Browne of Poole
- July 2 Tho: s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall
 12 Hannah d. John Walker of Menston
 15 Mary d. Tho: Myrfeild of Poole
 18 Joseph s. Joseph Walsh of Bramphope
 18 Tho: s. James Holmes of Otley or Farnley
 20 Mary d. John Tebs of Otley
- Aug. 4 Ann d. John Dixon of Otley
 11 John s. Francis Suttill of Farnley
 15 Christopher s. Richard Chaffer of Otley
 25 John s. John Parker of Otley
 29 Joseph a bastard child of Thomas Holdens & Jane Brogden
 of Menston
- Sept. 1 Grace d. William Mountaine of Lynd.
 4 Mary d. Abraham Heartley of Burley
 5 Mary d. Jonathan Horner of Otley
 16 William s. Francis Mountain of Lyndley
 18 Mercy d. John Brogden of Menston
 30 [blank] of Robert Inghland of Poole
- Oct. 7 Joseph s. Joseph Stocks of Otley
 9 Sarah d. James Mawde of Lindley
 13 Elizabeth d. John Neale of Otley
 15 Judith d. John Cordley of Otley
 18 Joseph s. Tho: Fletcher y^e Son of George Fletcher of Otley
 18 Mary d. Samuel Herd of Otley
 18 Ann d. John Nicholson of Otley
 20 John s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley [144]
 31 William s. Daniel Neale of Otley
- Nov. 27 John s. William Mason of Bramphope
 27 John s. Christopher Whitehead ju: of Burley
 27 Ann d. Robert Cawdray of Bramphope
- Dec. 9 Mary d. William Williams of Newhall
 11 Christopher s. Christopher Whithead of Burley
 11 Ann d. Oliver Whithead of Farnley
 11 [blank] Henry Crowther of Otley
 12 William s. William Lee of Otley
 16 Sarah d. Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall
 16 Mary d. Mr. Tho: Pullein of Burley
 23 Rebecca d. Tho: Furnish of Poole
 25 Dorothy a bastard of Dorothy Neale d. John Neale of Otley
 26 Sarah d. William Parker of Otley

[1703-4]

- Jan. 4 Christopher s. Mr. Holt curate of Burley
 5 John s. Richard Rhodes of Menston
 22 Miles s. James Fletcher of Otley
 23 Judith d. Henry Denizon of Otley
 24 John s. George Stead of Burley
 26 Sarah d. John Apleyard of Bramphope
 30 Elizabeth d. John Holmes of Poole
- Feb 4 Sarah d. John Cooper of Bramphope
 20 William s. George Dixon of Farnley
 24 Tho: s. Tho: Thompson of Otley
- Mch. 16 Jonathan s. William Nicholls of Norcroft
 18 Richard & William Sons & twins of Francis Clapham of Otley
 18 Abraham s. Abraham Dobson of Burley
- 1704 A Register of Christenings for y^e Psh of Otley Anno Domini 1704[150
- Mch. 25 Ann d. Anthony Stead of Burley
 26 John s. Joseph Brooke of Burley
- Apr. 8 Tho: s. William Graistone of Lyndley
 8 William s. William Hardcastle of Lyndley
 9 Tho: s. Tho: Pape of Farnley
 9 William s. William Watt of Menston
 22 Esther d. Henry Taylor of Denton
 22 Esther d. Thomas Bateson of Otley
 23 Francis s. W^m Pullein of Newhall
 23 Ann d. John Watson of Newhall
 24 Moses s. William Bradley of Otley
 30 Grace d. Grace Walker of Bramhope
- May 5 Thomas s. Francis Fawkes Esq. of Farnley
 6 Mary d. William Thackeray of Burley
 20 Mary d. Jonathan Drake of Otley
 21 Henry s. Christopher Jackson of Otley
 28 William s. William Cliff of Hawxworth
 28 Samuel s. William Brogden of Menston
- June 5 Margaret d. Edmund Turner of Burley
- July 2 Francis s. Tho: Jackson of Farnley
 9 Samuel s. Francis Dean of Bramhope
 13 Elizabeth d. John Clapham of Otley
 16 Ann d. John Kellet of Otley
 27 John s. John Parker of Otley
 29 William s. William Skales of Otley
 29 Jeremiah s. Will: Whatmuff of Menston
- Aug. 12 Mary d. James Hargraves
 13 Tho: s. Tho: Pearson [of] Newhall
 13 Martha d. Richard Brogden [of] Farn:
 21 James s. John Harrisson of Otley
- Sep. 3 Jonas s. Jonas Raistrick of Otley
 3 Tristraham s. John Flesher of Otley
 6 Hannah d. John Jenings of Hawxworth
 19 Abram son of Wm Whitehead of Burley [Entry in margin.
Very indistinct]
 26 Alice d. John Piccard of Burley

- Oct. 7 Michael s. Christopher Dunwell of Lynley
 15 Elizabeth d. John Holmes of Otley
 31 Susanna d. Ann Courtise [of] Menston
 Nov. 15 Constantine s. Will: Bains of Otley
 16 Sarah d. Richard Wall of Farnley
 18 Sampson s. John Walker of Otley
 27 [blank] Hanson of Lynley
 Dec. 3 Frances d. William Drake of Otley
 10 [illegible] Edward Wilson of Pool
 11 Tho: s. Henry Pawson of Farnley [151
 15 [blank] d. Richard Cowhil of Otley
 22 Margaret d. William Waddington of Skales township of Burley
 23 Benjamin s. John Dobson of Burley
 30 Elizabeth d. John Child of Otley
 [1704-5]
 Jan. 6 Christiana d. Christopher Myers of Otley
 6 Charles s. William Inland of Farnley
 13 [blank] of William Harper of Poole
 20 William s. William Piccard of Menston
 22 Jeremiah s. William Ryley of Menston
 28 Ann d. Stephen Lawson of Otley
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. William Fletcher of Otley
 8 Ann d. Adam Rhodes of Otley
 11 Frances d. Jonathan Horner of Otley
 11 Ann d. Francis Mountain of Lyndley
 18 John s. John Marshall of Clifton
 24 Mary d. Jonas [Jils?] of Bramphope
 25 Abraham s. Joseph Brigs of Menston
 26 Richard s. William Lee of Otley
 Mch. 3 Bernard s. Bernard Bonner of Otley
 10 John s. William Deys of Burley
 11 John s. Mathew Wright of Burley
 11 Richard & Isaac twins of James Powhil of Otley
 12 Mary d. Abraham Kettlewell of Tranmire
 [Three entries of christenings on 25 Mch. follow, which are repeated under
 the year 1705 on page 156]
 1705 A Register for the Psh. of Otley for y^e year 1705 [156
 Mch. 25 Tho: a Bastard child of Ann Hodgens of Otley
 25 Samuel s. Samuel Rhodes of Menston
 25 Elizabeth d. Mary Kendall of Otley
 25 Mary d. Richard Nichols of Norcroft
 31 Mary d. Abraham Hudleston of Burley
 31 Martha d. Jacob Thomlinson of Otley
 Apr. 1 John s. Peter Bland of Poole
 16 Beatrix d. Henry Wyley of Otley
 17 John s. John Warrener a Dragoon in Col. Carpenters Regiment
 19 Margaret d. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq.
 26 John s. John Hartley of Stead
 May 8 Jane d. Richard Chippindale of Farnley
 12 Richard s. Rich^d Johnson of Poole a bastard child

May	12	William s. John Ellis of Clifton	
June	2	Jane d. Rowland Jaques of Burleywoodhead	
	9	Grace d. John Bayley of Newhall	
	9	Sarah d. John Wright of Burley	
	23	John s. Jonathan Nichols of Burleywoodhead	
July	2	Rosamand & Hannah d ^s Richard Hoyle of Clifton	
	5	Issabel d. John Walker of Menston	
	10	John s. Mr. Thomas Pullein of Burley	
	15	Mary d. George Brockton of Otley	
	23	Rachel d. John Gray of Newcastle	
	29	Charles s. James Holmes of Otley	
Aug.	2	Joseph s. Will: Mountain of Lyndley	
	2	John s. John Cordley of Otley	
	5	Tho: & Mary Twins of Tho ^s Pollard of Tranmire	
	5	Isaac s. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth	
	11	Elizabeth d. Joseph Whithead of Farnley	
	16	Francis s. Francis Harper of Lyndley	
	24	John s. R ^t Milner of Esholt	
	25	Henry s. William Norfolk of Otley	
Sept.	13	Elizabeth d. John Bradley of Otley	
	24	Elizabeth d. Mr. Anthony Beckwith	
	26	John s. Daniel Neale of Otley	
	27	Mary d. William Mawde tanner of Burley	
	30	Eliza d. Tho: Clarkson of Bramphope	
Oct.	1	Thomas s. Isaac Smith of Otley	
	1	Anthony s. Richard Robinson of Burley	
	7	Elizabeth d. Henry Varloe of Farnley	
	13	Elizabeth d. Henry Farnhill of Otley	
	20	John s. John Holmes of Poole	
	20	Dorothy d. Francis Caldron of Denton	
	22	Sampson s. Richard Barber* of Otley	[157]
Nov.	5	Mary d. Michael Stead of Burley	
	18	Xtiana d. Will: Dean of [Bram:?]	
	19	Issabellah d. Tho: Brown of Otley	
	21	[blank] of William Bukton of Burley	
	21	Ann d. Tho: Furnish of Poole	
Dec.	1	James s. James Mawde of Lyndley	
	9	Tho: s. John Snowden of Farnley	
	16	Jeremiah Marshall a Quaker of Burleywood had a child (of he sayth) called Jeremiah	
	20	Mercy d. Timothy Overend of Osholt	
	29	John s. John Grover of Newhall	
	29	Lawrence Robinson of Otley had a D: baptiz. Mary	
1705-6]			
an.	6	Christopher s. Mr. John Horsfield	
	7	Christopher s. Christopher Whithead of Burley	
	12	Xtiana d. Dan: Dunwell of Poole	
	15	Martha d. Rich. [altered to Ro ^t] Cowhill of Otley	
	14	William s. Thomas Bradley of Farnley hall	

* The touching up of this name makes it appear to be 'Barter.'

- Jan. 17 Mary d. Joseph Moon of Hawxworth
 20 Mary d. George Brown of Otley
 26 Ann d. William Flesher of Otley
 27 John s. Joseph Tenant of Newhall
 28 Tho: s. John Rhodes of Otley
- Feb. 13 Beatrix Barrough d. [blank] of Otley
 24 Nathan s. Francis Hodgen of Otley
 24 Francis s. Francis Whithead of Newhall carr
 24 Ellen d. Henry Crowther of Otley
 28 Jane d. Henry Teale of Lyndley
 28 Sarah d. Francis Mountaine of Lyndley
 28 Ann d. Stephen Hogg of Otley
- Mch. 4 Richard s. Thomas Thompson of Otley blacksmith
 10 Mary d. Thomas Driver of Otley spurrier
 10 Martha d. John Dixon of Otley
 11 Elleanor d. Samuel Wood of Otley
 18 Elizabeth d. William Williams of Otley
- 1706 Christenings Anno Domini 1706 [161]
- Apr. 11 Thomas s. y^e Rev^d Mr. Holt curate of Burley
 20 R^t s. Rob^t Couldray of Bramphope
 27 Ann d. William Rigg of Esholt
- May 1 Dorothy d. Will: Dinsdale of Otley
 5 Mary d. John Robinson of Over Esholt
 9 Mary d. Peter Atkinson of Otley
 10 Joseph s. John Piccard of Burleywoodhead
 13 [blank] d. Gilbert Coates of Poole
 14 Ann d. Edward Mann of Otley
 19 Ann d. Tho: Bolton of Lynley
 27 Elizabeth d. Richard Graistone of Lyndley
- June 8 Joseph Fawcett of Menston had a son bapt. William
 5 Marmaduke s. Tho: Dunwell of Poole
 10 Richard s. Richard Brearcliff of Otley
 11 Charles s. Mr. Thomas Pulein of Burley by Mr Holt
 29 Ann d. Nathaniel Ashley of Bramphope
 29 Mary d. Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead
- July 1 John s. Thomas Robinson of Newhall cum Clifton
 7 John s. William Naylor of Hawxworth
 12 [blank] d. Joshua Clark of Esholt
 20 Thomas s. William Humfrie of Denton
 22 George s. Daniel Neale of Otley
- Aug. 2 Abraham s. John Tebs of Otley
 3 [blank] of Francis Suttill of Farnley
 4 [blank] of George Verrity of Poole
 10 William s. Tho: Bradley of Farnley
 25 William s. Richard Chaffer of Otley
- Sept. 6 William s. [name illegible] of Burley
 8 Frances d. Richard [William crossed out] Bradley of Otley
 15 Robert s. Michael Barrand of Bramphope
 20 Rebecca d. Isaac Forrest of Lyndley
 28 Sarah d. R^t England of Poole

- Oct. 1 Ascough s. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r
 3 Joseph s. Christopher Dunwell of Lyndley
 5 Abraham s. John Dobson of Burley
 19 Elizabeth d. William Whithead of Otley
 21 Joseph s. W^m Walker of Menston
 21 Lawrence s. Samuel Robinson of Newhall
 24 Sarah d. William Lee of Otley
 27 Eleanor d. William Bradley of Farnley
- Nov. 13 Jane d. Edward Wilson of Poole
 21 Samuel s. John Cotton of Otley
 23 Thomas s. William Squire of Otley
 [illegible] Peter son and heir apparent of Peter Walshaw of Otley
 [no date] John s. Mr. Vernon an Officer of ye excise at Hawxworth [162]
 24 Susanna d. George Dixon of Farnley
- Dec. 10 John s. Mr. John Myrfield of Otley
 15 Ann d. Henry Walshaw
 21 Ann d. Samuel Waddington
 27 John s. Richard Cliff of Hawxworth
- [1706-7]
- Jan. 4 Hannah d. Esther Sowden of Menston
 12 Ann d. Arthur Robinson of Newhall
 13 Elizabeth d. Thomas Myers of Otley
 19 Elizabeth d. William Brogden [of] Menston
 19 Sarah d. John Hogg of Menston
 19 Martha d. Dorothy Pollard of Otley 'she'd not discover the father'
 21 [blank] d. William Cotton of Burley
 25 Margaret d. William Hardcastle of Otley
- Feb. 1 Sarah d. John Dixon of Burley
 1 George s. William Windsor
 2 John s. James Turner of Leeds
 2 Margaret d. Thomas Jackson of Farnley
 4 [blank] of William Baines of Otley
 8 David s. Joseph Brigs of Menston
 8 John s. John Kellet of Otley
 9 Michael s. Michael Chippindale of Farnley
 19 Margaret d. Henry Marshall of Esholt
- Mch. 2 William s. John Parker of Otley
 8 Sarah d. Abraham Ketlewell of Tranmire
 8 Margaret d. John Deys of Burley
 13 William s. William Tredson of Denton
 17 Benjamin s. William Exley of Menston
 22 William s. William Shaw of Burley
 23 Hannah d. John Baley of Newhall
- 1707 A Register of the Births for the Psh. of Otley Anno Domini 1707 [168]
- Mch. 30 Mary d. Christopher Jackson of Otley
 30 Mary d. John Thackeray of Osholt
 31 Hannah d. Mr. John Rhodes of Menston
- Apr. 5 John s. John Child of Otley
 8 William s. John Clapham

- Apr. 14 Thomas s. William Sladan of Osholt
 20 Jeremiah s. Lawrence Robinson of Otley
 21 John s. Mr. John Horsfield an officer in ye Excise
 23 Jonathan s. Samuel Curtise of Menston
 29 Rebecca d. Robert Milner of Osholt
- May 3 Sarah d. Nicholas Clarke of Osholt
 5 Elizabeth d. John Flesher of Otley
 6 Ann d. John Messenger of Burley
 11 Thomas s. Peter Bland of Poole
 12 Esther d. John Cordley of Otley
 18 Thomas s. Stephen Lawson of Otley
 20 Mary d. Jonas Mawde of Menston
 29 Thomas s. William Wood of Farnley
 31 John s. Thomas [*written over* John] England of Otley
- June 2 Rosamund posthumous d. Richard Wall of Farnley
 3 Samuel s. Tho: Brotherton of Lyndley
 8 Frances d. Thomas Pape of Farnley
 14 William s. Richard Browne of Burleywoodhead
 14 Ursula d. James Pullein of Farnley
 22 Zacharias s. William Watt of Menston
 29 Jonathan s. Jonathan Drake of Otley
- July 12 Susanna d. Lawrence Courtise of Menston [*Otley erased*]
 28 John s. Richard Barber of Otley
- Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas Myrfield of Poole
 16 Susan d. William Mason of Bramphope
 17 Dorothy d. Bartholomew Thompson ju: of Otley
 31 Francis s. John Holmes of Otley
 31 Jane d. Mr. Edmund Lacon of Otley
- Sep. 1 Mary d. Samuel Hogg of Otley
 18 Martha d. William Mawde of Otley
 21 Margaret d. Michael Lyndley of Otley
 27 John d. William Kendall of Otley
- Oct. 2 Mary d. John Bradley of Clifton
 8 [*blank*] s. William Walker of Menston
 10 [*blank*] s. Francis Harper of Lyndley
 10 [*blank*] s. James Mawde of Lyndley
 12 William s. William Hoyle of Clifton
 19 William s. Henry Wyley of Otley [169
 19 Joseph a Bastard Child of Grace Rhodes late of Farnley and
 Robert Robinson of Farnley according to report is the
 father
- 19 Mary d. John Neale of Otley
 22 Jane d. George Beecroft of Hawxworth
 23 John s. John Whithead of Farnley
 25 Jane d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston
- Nov. 16 Jane d. Adam Blades of Otley
 30 William s. William Holmes of Poole
- Dec. 8 John s. Peter Atkinson of Otley
 8 Walter s. Walter Calverley Esq. of Esholt
 10 Thomas son of John Hartleys of Laund house

- Dec. 15 Robert s. Rt: Barrough of Otley
 16 Francis s. Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq.
 22 William s. William Wright of Burley
 22 William s. Will^m Overend of Poole
 23 Thomas s. Daniel Neale
 26 William s. Christopher Myers of Otley
 27 Margaret d. Peter Pearson of Farnley
 27 William s. William Naylor of Hawxworth
 27 Mary d. William Beeston of Burley
 28 William s. William Blackburn of Otley
- [1707-8]
 Jan. 4 Will^m s. Lawrance Flesher of Otley
 6 John s. William Waddington of Skailber in ye township of
 Burley
 8 Mary d. Michael Frankland of Burleywoodhead
 31 Ann d. William Waddington of Burley
 25 Sarah d. Jonathan Harddestte of Otley
 31 Benjamin s. Joseph Whithead of Farnley
- Feb. 26 Hannah d. Josiah Newsom of Kaleyhall
 28 Lawrence s. John Rhodes of Otley
 28 Josiah s. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt
- Mch. 14 Mary d. James Farnhill of Otley
 14 Jeremiah s. Benjamin Sowdon of Menston
 16 Margaret d. John Newsome of Otley
 20 Benjamin s. Mr. John Myrfield of Otley
 21 William s. Richard Browne of Otley
 21 Issabel d. John Ellis of Newhall
 22 George s. Richard Rhodes of Menston
 22 Mircy d. Samuel Curtiss of Menston
 22 Elizabeth d. William Harrison of Denton
- Apr. 5 Tho: s. Jn^o Deane of Bram: [*Entry in margin*]
 1708 Christnings Anno Domini 1708
- Mch. 28 Katherine d. Thomas Thompson of Otley
- Apr. 6 William s. Thomas Robinson of Newhall
 8 Elizabeth d. John Whithead of Otley
 10 Mary d. Daniel Dunwell of Poole
 11 James s. Isaac Nicholson of Burley
 11 James s. Jacob Thomlinson of Otley
 12 Elizabeth d. John Catton of Otley
 12 Mary d. William Rig of Osholt
 18 William s. David Browne of Lyndley
 24 George & David twins of John Brogden of Menston
 24 Margaret d. John Marshall of Clifton jun^r
 25 John a bastard child of Jane Smiths of Menston
 25 Sarah d. Henry Nicholson of Tranmire
 29 George s. Mr. George Vernan officer in ye Excise at Hawxworth
 29 John s. John Smith of Hawksworth
 29 Sarah d. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth
- May 3 Hannah d. Stephen Watkinson of Denton
 9 William s. George Garnet of Bramphope

[173]

- May 9 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Walker of Bramphope
 9 John s. William Mawde of Burley
 19 Stephen s. Robert Hog of Otley
 23 Mary d. Peter Denison of Otley
 23 John s. [blank] Cooper [of] Bramphope
 23 Olliver s. Olliver Whithead of Farnley
 31 Mary d. Joseph Tenant of Denton [Newhall *erased*]
- June 5 John s. John Bateson of Hawxworth
 5 John s. William Braithwaite of Otley
 6 Jane d. Mathew Wright of Burley
 13 William s. Christopher Dunwell of Lyndley
 20 Timothy s. William Clarke of Otley
 20 Jeremiah s. Mr. John Rhodes of Menston
- July 3 Mary d. Stephen Fawcett of Menston
- Aug. 23 John s. John Flesher of Otley
 28 Grace d. Richard Henson of Lindley
 28 Elizabeth d. Mr. Edmund Lacon of Otley
- Sept. 2 Francis s. Francis Mountaine of Lindley
 2 Christopher s. Isaac Forrest of Lyndley
 2 Thomas & Mary twins of Tho: Bradley of Elsthinbothom in Farnley
 5 Joseph s. Christopher Whithead of Burley
 10 William s. Nicholas Mitchel of Otley
 12 John s. John Tiplady of Tranmire
 12 Hannah a bastard child of Mary Kendalls of Otley
 12 Mary d. Richard Clifs of Hauxworth
- Oct. 2 Hannah d. Edward Watson of Poole
 17 Frances d. Francis Hodgson of Otley [174
 18 Nicholas s. Henry Pawson of Farnley
 30 [blank] d. Edmund Genings of Hawxworth
- Nov. 6 John s. George Wood
 14 John s. Edward Rhodes of Burley
 20 [blank] of Henry Crowther of Otley
 21 John s. George Verity of Poole
 28 John s. John Dixon of Otley
- Dec. 12 Saray d. Alice Flesher of Otley a bastard child begotten by Tho: Bradley
 19 Tho: s. John Gill of Farnley
 26 Saray d. John Fawcit of Otley
 27 Judith d. Richard Brown of Burleywoodhead
- [1708-9]
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. John Wilks of Menston
 1 Susana d. William Brogden of Menston
 16 Joan d. John Walker of Otley
 20 Mary d. John Wilson of Clifton
 22 Martha d. John Pickard of Stead
 22 Mary d. William Mawd of Otley
 30 Saray d. Cornelias Laycocke of Otley
- Feb. 20 William s. Henry Walshaw of Otley
 23 Anne d. John Lawford of Denton

Feb.	23	Samuell s. Henry Marshall of Esholt	
	27	Mary d. Francis Clapham of Otley	
Mch.	5	Mary d. William Catton of Stead	
	5	Henry s. Thomas Pawson of Otley	
	7	Robert s. John Aked of Otley	
	7	Francis s. Thomas Stead of Burley	
	12	Jane d. William Dean of Bramhope	
	22	Thomas s. Robert Milner of Esholt	
1709		Christnings Anno Domini 1709	[181
Mch.	27	Elizebeth d. Ather Robinson of Newall	
	27	Elizebeth d. James Hardcastle of Otley	
	27	Elizebeth d. George Brown of Otley	
	27	Ellen d. John Cowlton of Denton	
Apr.	3	Grace d. William Hodgen of Hawksworth	
	9	Hannah d. Mathew Smith of Poole	
May	1	Michael s. Michael Berron of Bramhope	
	1	John s. Richard Chaffr of Otley	
	4	William s. Richard Bradley of Otley	
	5	Robert s. Peter Atkinson of Otley	
	8	Joseph s. James Burnet of Hawksworth	
	19	Isabella d. Richard Rhodes of Menston	
	28	John s. John Appleyard of Bramhope	
	28	Hannah d. William Walker of Menstone	
	28	John s. James Hardgrove of Hawksworth	
	29	Richard s. Francis Fawkes Esq. of Farnley	
	31	William s. Thomas England of Otley	
June	6	Samuel s. John Cordley of Otley	
	9	Mary d. Rob ^t Beeston of Burley	
	11	Mary d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope	
	13	Elizabeth d. Richard Chippendale of Farnley	
	13	Xtopher s. Richard Whitaker of Denton	
	19	Joshua s. Francis Whitehead of Newhall	
	19	Nicholas s. Thomas Jackson of Farnley	
	19	Jonas s. John Bailey of Newhall	
July	3	Ann d. George Dixon of Farnley	
	25	Jane d. Tho: Robinson of Esholt	
Aug.	2	Thomas s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton	[182
	11	Mary d. Thomas Mauson of Busterbank	
	20	Jane d. Lawrence Curtis of Menston	
	21	Hannah d. John Deane of Bramhope	
	23	James s. Rob ^t Layne jun ^r of Denton	
	26	Samuel s. John Thomas of Hawksworth	
	27	Thomas s. John Langstrup of Farnley	
Sept.	4	Francis s. John Bradley of Clifton	
	5	John s. Benjamin Robinson of Otley	
	8	Robert s. Rob ^t Appleyard of Bramhope	
	10	Ann d. William Ouldred of Bramhope	
	11	Robert s. Xtopher Jackson of Otley	
	20	John s. Henry Stead of Otley	
	21	Thomas s. Henry Stead of Otley	

- Sept. 21 John s. Edmund Maude of Burley
 25 John s. Rowland Jacques of Stead
 25 Mary d. John Hudson of Esholt
 30 John s. James Pullain of Farnley
- Oct. 1 Jane d. William Baines of Otley
 3 William s. William Marshal of Esholt
 8 William s. John Whitehead of Newhall
 9 Mary d. Henry Nicholson of Tranmire
 15 Judith d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley
- Nov. 5 Mary d. John Horsfeild of Otley
 14 Mathew s. John Clapham jun^r of Otley
 15 Joseph s. Francis [William *erased*] Harpers of Linley
 20 Thomas s. Thomas Dunnel of Poole
 26 Hannah d. Leonard Robinson of Otley [183
 26 Abraham s. Abraham Kettlewell of Tranmire
 30 Sarah d. Anthony Robinson of Otley
 30 Ann d. John Snowdon of Farnley
- Dec. 4 Henry s. William Wood of Poole
 11 Mary d. Stephen Lawson of Otley
 17 Elizabeth d. Sampson Barber of Otley
 18 William s. Abraham Huddlestone of Burley
 25 Samuel s. John Waddington of Bramhope
 27 William s. John Child of Otley
- [1709-10]
- Jan. 6 Sarah d. Rob^t Sankey of Otley
 8 Margaret posthumus d. W^m Wood of Farnley
 14 Elizabeth d. Robert Barrough of Otley
 21 Sarah d. William Naelour of Hawksworth
 28 William s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley
 28 Sampson s. Richard Barber of Otley
- Feb. 2 William s. William Harper of Poole
 5 Phillip s. Phillip Fox of Esholt
 5 Eden d. John Whitehead of Otley
 12 William a bastard of Jane Smiths of Menston
 14 Sarah d. Isaac Nicolsons of Stead
 28 Jane d. William Mountaine of Lindley
- Mch. 9 Mary d. Thomas Dobson of Esholt
 19 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah Clapham of Pool
- 1710 A Regist^r of y^e Births in y^e Parish of Otley Anno Domini 1710 [189
- Apr. 6 Ann d. John Faucit of Otley
 8 Nathaniel s. William Kendal of Otley
 9 Samuel s. Samuel Robinson of Newhall
 11 Elizabeth d. Henry Taylor of Denton
 13 John s. Thomas Driver of Otley
 16 Richard s. Richard Hexam of Otley
 16 John s. Jonathan Drake of Otley
 16 Ralph s. John Tiplady of Hawksworth
 16 John s. William Windsor of Burley
 18 Jane d. David Brown of Lindley
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Furnis of Poole

- Apr. 23 George s. John Parker of Otley
 23 George s. George Gardiner of Bramhope
- May 7 Elizabeth d. John Cordley of Otley
 13 Elizabeth d. Josiah Newsome of Caley
 15 Ann d. William Bradley of Farnley
 22 John s. Luke Sudal born at [John True Love of *erased*]
 Bishopwood
 26 Beatrix d. Joseph Mascue of Burley Quaker
- June 2 Ann d. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley
 7 Ann d. Mathew Procter of Poole
 16 Xtian d. [son *erased*] Richard Waddington of Burley
 18 John s. Thomas Thompson of Otley
 24 William s. Nicholas Clark of Esholt
 25 Thomas s. Jonathan Horner of Otley
- July 9 William s. Symon Brown of Farnley
 15 Mary d. Edward Wilson of Poole
 30 Jane d. Thomas Myres of Otley
- Aug. 19 Alice d. Francis Burgess of Otley
- Sept. 9 John s. John Cogil of Otley [190]
 10 William s. Mathew Wright of Burley
- Oct. 5 William s. William Maude of Otley
 15 William s. James Flesher
 15 Elizabeth d. Peter Bland of Poole
 16 Elizabeth d. William Lee of Otley
 27 Sarah d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston
 28 Benjamin s. Richard Nichols of Hawksworth
- Nov. 1 Grace d. Mathew Smith of Poole
 7 Jonathan s. Stephen Faucit of Menstone
 21 Mary d. Francis Moss of Burley
 26 William s. W^m Briggs of Esholt
- Dec. 3 Ann d. John Ellis of Newhall
 10 Hannah d. John Brogden of Menstone
 23 Ann d. Thomas Bradley of Farnley
 24 Francis s. John Wilks of Menstone
 24 Elizabeth d. John Rhodes of Otley
- [1710-1]
- Jan. 6 Samuel s. William Waddington of Scalebur
 7 Elizabeth d. Adam Blades of Otley
 14 Thomas s. James Holmes of Otley
 21 Jeremiah s. William Norfolk of Otley
 21 Edward s. Edward Sowden of Menstone
 23 Titus s. W^m Clark of Otley
 27 Mary d. W^m Coales of Lindley
- Feb. 4 Mary d. Robert Milner of Esholt
 5 Elizabeth d. Nicolas Mitchil of Otley
 13 Jonathan s. Francis Clapham of Otley
 17 George s. Bernard Bonner of Otley
 17 William s. W^m Graystone of Lindley
 24 Ann d. Hen: Marshal of Esholt [191]
 28 John s. William Walker of Menstone

- Feb. 28 Richard s. Richard Cliff of Hawksworth
 Mch. 2 John s. Elias Jackson of Farnley
 4 Peter s. Peter Pearson of Farnley
 4 Martha d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth
 10 John s. James Burnet of Hawksworth
 10 Mary d. Quintin Reynolds of Bramhope
 22 Edmund s. Edmund Maude of Burley
- 1711 Christenings Anno Domini 1711
- Mch. 25 Elizabeth d. James Farnhill of Otley
 Apr. 8 Jane d. W^m Smith of Little Timble
 22 Margaret d. Antony Stead of Burley
 26 Mary d. Rob^t Holden of Hawksworth
 29 Roger s. William Braithwait of Otley
 May 5 Sarah d. W^m Green of Otley
 6 Sarah d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope
 7 Hannah d. Christopher Whitehead
 13 John s. Rowland Jaques of Stead
 13 Mary d. Michael Chipingdale of Farnley
 20 Hannah d. Robert Cawdrey of Bramhope
 20 Mary d. W^m Deane of Bramhope
 20 Mary d. Joseph Briggs of Menstone
 26 Jacob s. Jacob Tomlinson of Otley
 27 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt
 29 John s. Francis Fawkes Esq^r of Farnley
 June 3 Jane d. W^m Catton of Stead
 3 James s. Thomas Tomson of Otley
 10 Susanna d. Thomas Pollard of Tranmire
 21 Mary d. Michael Stead of Burley
 26 Thomas posthumus s. Thomas Mirfield of Poole
 July 4 John s. John Bradley of Thorstle Nest
 15 George s. Thomas Ryley of Poole
 22 Ann d. Henry Stead of Otley
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. Abraham Holliday of Bramhope
 20 James s. Sampson Barber of Otley
 20 Sarah d. Laurence Robinson of Otley
 23 W^m s. William Airton of Hawksworth
 Sept. 16 John s. Richard Brown of Burleywoodhead
 24 Alice d. James Robinson of Otley
 27 Thomas s. Thomas Rhodes of Burley
 Oct. 7 Mary d. W^m Watt of Menstone
 14 John s. Thomas Clark of Hawksworth
 21 Mary d. Thomas Pape of Farnley
 21 Mary d. Geo: Garnet of Bramhope
 21 Hannah d. John Cooper of Bramhope
 25 Mary d. John Akid of Otley
 Nov. 14 William s. W^m Ouldred of Bramhope
 21 John s. Anthony Robinson of Otley
 24 Zachary s. Jeremiah Collier of Esholt
 Dec. 9 Abraham s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt
 9 Abraham s. William Brogden

[197]

[198]

- Dec. 20 Francis s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton
 24 Margaret d. Richard Whitaker of Denton
 28 Grace d. Christopher Dade of Otley
 29 Hannah d. William Ambler of Bramhope
 30 Christian d. John Cordley of Otley
- [1711-2]
 Jan. 4 John a bastard of a strangers at Richard Browns of Burley-woodhead
 6 Eliz: d. Hen: Walshaw of Otley
 6 George s. W^m Tredway of Otley
 9 John s. Christopher Myres of Otley
 27 John s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall
 27 Ann d. John Ryley of Poole
 28 Samuel & Charles sons of Tho: England of Otley
 14 Richard s. Richard Barber of Otley
- Feb. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Pauson of Farnley
 14 Judith d. George Brogden of Menston
 24 Christopher s. James Hardcastle of Otley
- Mar. 1 Jeremiah s. John Whitehead of Newhall [199]
 5 Ann d. John Child of Otley
 6 Elizabeth d. Mr Smith an officer of ye Excise at Pool
 8 William s. W^m Mountaine of Lindley
 16 Richard s. David Brown of Lindley
 16 Grace d. W^m Holdsworth of Hawksworth
 20 Sybil d. William Harper of Lindley
 23 Mary d. John Coulton of Otley
- 1712 Births Anno Domini 1712 [204]
 Mch. 27 Anthony s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley
 Apr. 2 Abraham s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley
 6 Tho: s. John Coulton of Denton
 7 Elizabeth d. W^m Scales of Otley
 13 Jane d. John Bradley of Clifton
 26 Thomas s. Robert Kay of Little Timble
 27 W^m s. James Appleyard of Bramhope
 27 Mary d. Robert Barrough of Otley
- May 11 Joseph s. Hen: Crouder of Otley
 11 Esther d. Laurence Curtis of Menstone
 12 William s. W^m Cowper of Bramhope
 22 James s. Robert Appleyard of Bramhope
 23 Martha d. John Horsefield an Excise officer
 27 Nicholas s. John Barley of Newhall
- June 1 James s. Michael Lindley of Otley
 10 William s. W^m Nailour of Hawksworth
 21 Thomas s. Matthew Proctor of Poole
 15 Mary d. John Messenger bap. at Burley
 29 Joseph s. W^m Thackeray of Burley
 29 John s. W^m Hodgson of Hawksworth
- July 12 Sarah d. William Pauson of Newhall
 14 Martha d. John Wright of Burley
 17 Henerietta Maria d. Hen: Ryecroft of Otley

- Aug 10 Sarah d. John Faucit of Otley
 15 Jane d. Josiah Newsom of Caley Hall
 17 Ann d. Tho: Dunwel of Poole
 24 Patience d. W^m Elston of Lindley
- Oct. 8 Sarah d. W^m Maude of Otley
 11 Jane d. Tho: Deys of Burley
 13 Mary d. John Clapham of Otley
 [Ellener Dau. of Sam: Rhodes of Menston. *Entry undated and crossed out*]
 22 Sarah d. Mr. Joseph Nicholson an officer of Excise at Otley
 25 Ann d. Edward Wilson of Pool
 25 John s. Francis Mountain of Lindley
 26 John s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth
- Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. Joseph Maude of Linley [205]
 8 Hen: s. John Marshol junior of Clifton
 21 Joseph s. W^m Marshal of Burley
 22 Elizabeth d. John Smith of Linley
 26 John s. Walter Holmes of Otley
- Dec. 9 Ann d. John Dawson of Newhall
 24 Sarah d. Thomas Jackson of Farnley
 24 Sarah d. George Bradley of Otley
 25 George s. George Wood bap. at Bramhope
- [1712-3]
 Jan. 4 Sarah d. Adam Blades of Otley
 10 Ann d. William Tredway of Otley
 14 Thomas s. Michael Berrand of Bramhope
 20 Theodosia d. Nathaniel Fawkes of Farnley
- Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. John Flesthar [*sic*] of Poole
 15 William s. George Wood of Tranmire
 15 Frances d. William Baines of Otley
 25 Richard s. William Walker of Menstone
 25 Grace d. Abraham Nicholson of Burley
 25 John s. Hen: Taylor of Denton
 28 Michael s. Francis Fawkes Esq^r of Farnley
- Mch. 1 Richard & W^m sons of Xtopher Wade of Otley
 7 Ellen d. Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead
 8 Abraham s. Joshua Pickels of Esholt
 16 Elizabeth d. Tho: Pauson of Otley
 23 James s. James Pullan of Farnley
- 1713 Christinings Anno Domini 1713 [211]
 Mch. 31 Robert s. W^m Windsor of Burleywoodhead
 Apr. 5 Ellen d. Francis Moss of Burley
 5 John s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope
 7 Sarah d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth
 8 James s. John Rhodes of Otley
 12 Joseph s. Joseph Briggs of Menstone
 12 Elizabeth d. John Smith of Menstone
 22 Phœbe d. Thomas Brown of Linley
 28 John s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley

- Apr. 31 Jonathan a bastard of Jane Brogdens of Menstone begotten
by John Rhodes of ye same Town
- May 2 Francis s. Tho: Brotherton of Linley
2 Sarah d. John Wilkes of Menstone
9 Thomas s. Christopher Flesher of Otley
9 Mary d. James Robinson apothecary in Otley
12 Joshua s. John Flesher of Otley
13 Mary d. John Cordley of Otley
16 Benjamin s. William Clark of Otley
18 Elizabeth d. Leonard Waddington of Burley
28 John s. William Deane of Bramhope
24 John s. John Brogden of Menstone
30 Katherine d. James Munsey of Otley
- June 7 William s. William Shaw of Burley [212]
7 James s. William Catton junior of Burley
11 John s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth
13 Charles s. William Harrison of Denton
21 John s. John Waddington of Bramhope
21 W^m s. David Rhodes of Menston
28 John s. Richard Calverley of Hawkesworth
- July 6 John s. John Taylor of Denton
13 Matthias s. Peter Bland of Poole
19 Margaret d. George Hamilton of Esholt
19 Isabella d. William Rigg of Esholt
25 Sarah d. John Bradley of Hesling Hall
28 Joanna a bastard of Elizabeth Bradley of Farnley
29 David Daniel & Samuel sons of John Deys of Burley
- Aug. 8 Abraham s. Tho^s Tomson of Otley
9 William s. William Waddington of Burley
18 Mary d. Thomas [Trevei?] a stranger
22 Joseph s. William Airton of Hawksworth
22 William s. Richard Cliff of Hawksworth
23 Elizabeth d. John Kellit of Otley
31 Thomas s. John Newsom of Otley
- Sept. 9 John s. Symon Brown of Farnley
9 Sampson s. Sampson Barber of Otley
13 Elizabeth d. Tho: Tomson junior of Otley
27 Ellen d. John Dixon of Otley
30 Ellen d. James Hardcastle of Otley
30 John s. John Dobson of Burley
- Oct. 8 Mary d. Henry Wily of Otley
12 William s. William Holmes of Otley
18 Mary d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope
24 Mary d. Edward Robinson of Timble Parva
- Nov. 5 John s. Edward Sowden of Menstone [213]
21 Thomas s. Richard Cowel jun^r of Otley
21 Mary d. William Mountaine of Linley
30 Joseph s. John Whitehead of Newhall
- Dec. 5 William s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall
6 Ellen d. Thomas Flesher of Otley

- Dec. 6 Joseph s. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth
 13 Jonathan s. Jonathan Horner of Otley
 14 Dorothy d. William Wood of Otley
 20 Mary Stead of Hawksworth had a bastard baptized by ye
 name of William wich she fathered upon W^m Jennings
 of ye same town
 29 Mary d. William Grayston of Linley
 30 Mary d. Robert Ingam of Leeds
 30 Martha d. Robert Ingam of Leeds
- [1713-4]
- Jan. 3 John s. Marmaduke Robinson of Otley
 3 Mary d. Theophilus Flesher of Otley
 4 Ann d. Thomas Ellis of Hawksworth
 9 Richard & Jane twins of William Norfolk [Blackburn *erased*]
 of Otley
 12 Barbery d. Thomas Clark of Menstone
 22 Richard s. Richard Barber of Otley
 24 Richard s. William Swire of Otley
 21 Isabella d. Samuel Curtis of Menstone
 29 Mary Ruth a bastard of Mary Stubbs of Norwood begot by
 David Jackson of Haverey Park
 31 John s. Thomas Bradley of Farnley
- Feb. 7 John s. James Farnhil of Otley
 13 Robert s. John Linley of Otley
 14 Joseph s. William [Garforth ?] of Bramhope
- Mch. 1 Sarah d. William Watt of Menstone
 3 William s. John Mortimer of Menstone
 3 Hannah d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone
 7 Lawrence s. Lawrence Robinson of Otley
 7 Jane d. John Ray of Otley
 13 Benjamin s. John Nichols of Menstone
 14 Matthias s. John Horsefield of Otley
 17 W^m s. Mr. Mathew Smith Exciseman of Poole
 20 Lidia d. Joshua [Jeremy *erased*] Collier of Esholt
 20 Ann d. W^m Braithwait of Otley
 21 Esther d. John Rhodes of Menstone
 24 Jane d. Stephen Parkinson of Denton
- 1714 Christenings Anno Domini 1714 [217]
- Mch. 26 James s. James Appleyard of Bramhope
 26 John s. Edward Wilson of Poole
 28 Ann d. John Tiplady of Hawksworth
- Apr. 3 Ann d. Christopher Dade of Otley
 7 Joseph s. John Briggs of Esholt
 11 William a bastard of Elizabeth Norfolk of Otley
 12 Mary d. William Foster of Denton
 19 Ellen d. Robert Walker of Otley
 24 Mercy d. William Chippindale of Esholt
 24 Robert s. Richard Flesher of Otley
- May 8 Ann d. Frances Beeston of Burley
 15 Mary d. Thomas Leadom of Otley [gent. *interpolated*]

- May 26 Ann d. William Long of Esholt
 26 John s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt
 31 Elizabeth d. William Beeston of Burley
- June 3 Anthony s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley
 10 Mary d. Thomas Furnish of Poole
 20 Julia d. S^r Walter Calverley of Esholt baptized privately on
 y^e 20th day of May & y^e rest of y^e Ceremony performed
 y^e 17th of y^s month
 21 George s. W^m Brogden of Esholt
 24 Frances d. Margaret Cowel of Otley
 27 John s. John Webster of Esholt
 27 James s. Phillip Fox of Esholt
 26 Isabella d. Stephen Lawson [218]
- July 6 Margaret d. William Couper of Bramhope
 8 James s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley
 10 William s. John Milner of Esholt
 11 Abraham s. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope
 15 Elizabeth d. Laurence Swainson of Otley
 17 Martha d. William Wat of Menstone
 18 John s. William Holdsworth of Hawksworth
 28 Magdalene d. George Deys of Burley
- Aug. 1 Ann d. Thomas Pape of Farnley
 6 Mary d. Walter Holmes of Otley
 8 Dorathy d. William Oldred of Bramhope
 8 Frances d. Henry Stead of Otley
 9 John s. John Dawson of Newhall [Otley *erased*]
 14 Hannah d. Thomas Rhodes of Burley
 14 William s. William Wood of Otley
- Sept. 5 [blank] d. Tho^s Gamble of Bramhope
 5 Margaret d. Thomas Lister of Burley
 10 Guilford s. John Lawford of Denton
- Oct. 10 Margaret d. Jeremy Collier of Esholt
 23 Mary a bastard of Susanna Grashaw of Poole
 28 Hannah d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt
 30 Richard s. Thomas Brown of Linley
- Nov. 3 Joseph s. William Naylor of Hawksworth
 6 John s. Thomas Mawson of Bisterbank
 8 Thomas s. Hen: Taylour of Denton
 15 Walter s. Francis Fawkes Esq^r of Farnley born y^e 7th day
 20 Francis s. Christopher Whitehead of Burley
 25 Mary d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone
 28 John s. Thomas Robinson of Newhall
 28 Grace a bastard of Grace Flesher
 28 William s. W^m Barrand of Bramhope
- Dec. 5 Jane d. James Watson of Bramhope
 12 Anne d. John Dobson of Burley [219]
 13 Susanna d. Richard Whitaker of Denton
 18 Sarah d. William Walker of Menstone
- [1714-5]
 Jan. 9 W^m s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley

- Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. W^m Spence of Otley
 16 Elizabeth d. John Faucit of Otley
 24 John s. W^m Harrison of Denton
 28 William s. W^m Logan a Dragoon
 29 William s. Francis Burgess of Otley
 30 Joseph s. William Hindle of Hawksworth
- Feb. 5 William s. W^m Ambler of Bramhope
 20 Mary d. Nicholas Mitchel of Otley
 23 Ann d. Mr John Rhodes of Menstone
 26 Ann d. James Munsey of Otley
 27 John s. Tho^s Pawson of Hurrackstones
- Mch. 5 Jane d. Isaac Forrest of Linley
 12 Richard s. Josiah Newsome of Caley
 18 Anne d. John Wilks of Menstone
 24 Jane d. George Blakey of Bramhope
- 1715 Christenings 1715 [223]
- Mch. 25 Sarah d. Richard Rhodes of Burley
 28 Judith d. Richard Nichols of Norcroft
 29 Mercy d. W^m Airtton of Hawksworth
- Apr. 3 Robert s. John Ellis of Newhall
 10 John s. John Smith of Linley
 18 Grace d. Thomas Pawson of Otley
 24 Michael s. Michael Linley of Otley
 24 Rachel d. George Smith of Tranmire
 30 Abraham s. Sarah Marshall of Clifton
 30 Joel s. Michael Craven of Esholt
- May 11 Elizabeth d. Daniel Wait of Bramhope
 11 Mary a bastard of Ann England of Otley
 2 Grace d. Theophilus Flesher of Otley
 9 Mary d. Marmaduke Mauson of Timble
 13 Frances Mary d. John Harrison of Denton
 22 Thomas s. Elias Jackson [Thomas Pauson *erased*] of Farnley
 23 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Clapham of Poole
 26 Thomas s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth
 28 Henry s. John Tayler of Denton
- June 1 Sarah d. David Rhodes of Hawksworth
 19 W^m s. James Bradley of Linley
 19 Thomas s. W^m Catton of Stead
 28 Grace d. W^m Waddington of Scalebrough
 [Susanna Dau. of Thomas Boywer of. *Whole entry erased*]
- July 4 W^m s. Robert Cawdray of Bramhope
 10 Edward s. Christopher Flesher of Otley
 10 Alice d. John Poola [*sic*] of Burley
 20 Nathaniel s. John Aked of Otley
 21 William s. W^m Maude of Otley
 22 John s. Thomas Laycock of Otley
 24 Robert s. Christopher Bankes of Denton
- Aug. 3 Thomas s. John Cordley of Otley
 4 Anne d. James Robinson of Otley
 14 John s. John Clapham of Otley

- Aug. 18 Isabella d. George Brown of Otley
 21 Mary d. Henry Crowder of Otley [224
 21 Sarah d. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth
 27 William s. Xtopher Spence of Farnley
 31 Eleanor d. Peter Parkinson of Burley wood head
 Sept. 11 Rebecca d. Simon Brown of Farnley
 29 Isabella d. Timothy Overend of Upper Esholt
 Oct. 1 William s. W^m Smith of Timble
 2 Thomas s. George Bradley of Otley
 3 Ann d. John Whitehead of Otley
 9 George s. Richard [George *erased*] Braithwait of Otley
 10 Elizabeth d. Walter Holmes of Otley
 23 Edward s. Edward Wilson of Poole
 24 Christopher s. Xtopher Myers of Otley
 24 Francis s. James Pulleine of Farnley
 31 Nathaniel s. Sampson Barber of Otley
 Nov. 14 Alice d. John Linley of Otley
 17 Henry s. John Crowder of Otley
 24 Mary d. Richard Chaffer of Otley
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. W^m Fairbank of Otley
 11 William s. W^m Whitaker of Menstone
 26 Mary d. Sam^l Mirfield of Bramhope
 [1715-6]
 Jan. 7 John s. Nathaniel Ashley of Bramhope
 8 Judith d. Richard Cliff of Hawksworth
 11 Mary d. Richard Gray of Newhall
 12 William a bastard of Elizabeth Sikes of Burley & fathered
 upon William Thackeray of the same towne
 15 [blank] s. Joseph Briggs of Menstone
 13 W^m s. Lawrance Swainson of Otley
 22 Robert s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall
 27 W^m s. Thomas Driver of Otley
 29 Elizabeth d. John Dawson of Newhall
 30 Mary d. W^m Robinson of Farnley
 Feb. 5 John s. Matthew Smith of Bramhope [225
 6 Grace d. Tho^s Tomson junr of Otley
 18 Alice d. David Rhodes of Menstone
 19 John s. John Deane of Bramhope
 25 John & Mary s. & d. Henry Rycrofts of Hawksworth
 25 Abraham s. Abraham Nicholson of Burley
 Mch. 6 Thomas s. Michael Berran of Bramhope
 14 Martha d. Bernard Bankes of Otley
 14 James s. W^m Waddington of Burley
 14 Sarah d. John Rhodes of Otley
 21 William s. Samuel Robinson of Clifton
 1716 Christenings A.D. 1716. [24
 Mch. 23 John s. John Cowper of Bramhop
 3 Jonathan a bastard of Frances Thorns a stranger
 14 Thomas s. Thomas Henson of Linley
 15 John s. David Chippendale of Farnley

- Mch. 15 Margaret d. John Messenger of Burley
 23 James s. Richard Flesher of Otley
 23 John s. John Bradley of Heslinghall
 29 Jonas s. W^m Lister of Otley
 Apr. 2 Joel s. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer
 2 Hannah d. Mr. Oxley Oldham Excise officer at Pool
 6 Sarah d. Tho: Pape of Farnley
 8 William s. Leonard Waddington of Otley
 13 Samuel s. Tho: Bradley of Farnley
 14 Charles s. Richard Clapham of Otley
 May 18 [blank] s. W^m Norfolk jun^r of Poole [Otley *erased*]
 20 Sarah d. James Holmes of Otley
 20 Elizabeth d. Abraham Mascew of Stead
 20 [blank] d. Jonas Dobby of Otley
 June 3 Mary d. John Mortimer of Menstone
 3 W^m s. W^m Logan A Dragoon
 7 William s. W^m Got of Farnley
 7 [Illegible] s. Francis Fawkes Esq^r of Farnley
 11 W^m s. Mr. Edmund Laycon of Otley
 29 Edward s. Bryan Watson of Farnley
 July 1 Jane d. W^m Foster of Denton
 2 Mary d. John Whitehead of Newhall
 8 Susanna d. Hen: Nicholson of Tranmire
 18 Benjamin s. Gilbert Bates of Esholt
 Aug. 5 John s. John Harrison of Denton
 12 William s. James Hardcastle of Otley
 12 Esther d. Thomas Dunwell of Poole
 12 John s. Thomas Rose of Burley
 15 Elizabeth d. Alexander Whitwham of Poole
 23 Sarah d. W^m Ambler of Esholt
 25 Stephen s. Stephen Parkinson of Denton
 Sept. 2 Christiana d. Mr. W^m Wilkinson of Newhall
 5 Ann d. Hugh Gill of Otley
 9 Joseph s. John Child of Otley
 23 Thomas s. Thomas Gamble of Bramhope
 16 Michael s. Michael Stead of Burley
 23 Elizabeth d. John Poola [*sic*] of Burley
 23 Joanna d. John Ryley of Poole
 29 Ann d. William Clark of Otley
 Oct. 6 Eleanor d. John Waddington of Otley
 7 John s. Henry Jennings of Menstone
 14 John s. Tho: Atkinson of Burley
 20 Elizabeth d. James Farnhill of Otley
 21 Michael s. Edward Sowden of Menstone
 23 Susanna d. Mr. Mathew Sampson of Newhall
 31 Christian d. Tho: Hudson of Burley
 Nov. 3 Hannah d. Joshua Collier of Esholt
 3 James s. Thomas Catton of Burley
 3 John s. Robert Tomson of Otley
 5 Thomas s. Thomas Gill of Linley

- Nov. 10 Richard s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley
 11 Mary d. W^m Braithwaite of Otley
 20 John s. John Catton of Burley
 26 Mary d. William Cowper of Bramhope
 28 Martha a bastard of Eliz: Pickard of Otley
- Dec. 1 George s. George Deys of Burley
 2 Margaret d. Thomas Wharton of Denton
 2 Sarah d. W^m Robinson of Farnley
 10 Elizabeth a bastard of Mary Cowburn of Otley
 18 Thomas s. William Bradley of Farnley
 30 George s. John Winterburn of Hawksworth
- [1716-7]
- Jan. 3 Moses s. Antony Whitehead of Burley
 5 Joseph s. John Dobson of Burley
 9 John s. William Winsor of Burley Woodhead
 19 John s. John Sympson of Little Timble [26]
 20 Mary d. William Hall of Bramhope
 27 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley
 28 Jane d. Joseph Shepley of Burley
- Feb. 2 Bartholomew s. Tho: Tomson senr. of Otley
 2 Isaac s. Richard Nichols of Hawksworth
 3 William s. W^m Drake of Otley
 11 John s. W^m Mountaine of Linley
 12 Paul s. W^m Booth of Stead
 19 Mary d. Thomas Smith of Hawksworth
 23 Ruth d. William Chippendale of Esholt
- Mch. 3 Anne d. Oxley Oldham Exciseman of Poole
 10 Martha d. William Catten of Stead
 11 Phoebe d. Stephen Jackson of Burley
 24 William s. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Ryley of Poole
- 1717 Christenings A.D. 1717. [31]
- Mch. 25 Susanna d. Thomas Pauson of Otley
 28 William s. Richard Cowel senr. of Otley
 29 Sarah d. William Wat of Menstone
 31 Dorothy d. Joseph Jackson of Otley
- Apr. 7 William s. Joseph Clarkson of Menstone
 7 James s. Xtopher Whitehead of Burley
 13 John s. John Fleetam of Poole
 16 Miles s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley
 19 John s. Thomas Beeston of Burley
 22 Thomas s. Christopher Dade of Otley
 28 William s. W^m Hardgrove of Burley
- May 4 John s. John Faucit of Otley
 9 Thomas s. John Wilks of Menstone
 12 David s. David Rhodes of Menstone
 13 Thomas s. Richard Clapham of Otley
 14 Mary d. Edward Brown of Otley
 18 John s. Xtopher Rhodes of Timble
 19 George s. George Brown of Otley

- May 20 Ann d. Samuel Barker of Otley
 23 Mark s. George Brogden of Menstone
 26 Peter s. W^m Deane of Bramhope
 26 Sarah d. John Cordley of Otley Inn keeper
- June 1 Mary d. George Beecroft of Hawksworth
 2 Elizabeth d. James Munsey of Otley labourer
 3 Jonathan s. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail mak^r
 5 Sarah d. John Crowder of Otley husbandman
 9 Robert s. W^m Walker of Bramhope labour^r
 10 Thomas s. Edmund Lacon Gent .of Otley
 16 Sarah d. Tho: Pauson of Farnley husbandman
 17 Thomas s. John Sm[ith ?] of Linley husbandman [32
 20 Mary a bastard of Anne [Jane *erased*] Greaves of Menstone
 23 Jonathan s. Jonathan Horner of Otley labourer
 23 Peter s. Henry Stead of Otley labourer
 30 Isabella a bastard of Sarah Beestons of Burley
- July 7 William s. Richard Cowel of Otley plaisterer
 14 John [Jane *erased*] a bastard of Eliz: Dickinson of Bramhope
 14 Grace d. Jeremy Collier of Esholt husbandman
 22 Isaac s. William Brogden of Menstone labourer
- Aug. 4 Rebecca d. John Hills a stranger
 6 Bernard s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner
 8 Mary d. George Blakey of Bramhope
 9 George s. John Forrest of Bishopwood husbandman
 10 Mary d. W^m Beeston of Burley taylor
 31 Amos s. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer
- Sept. 1 Michael s. Elias Jackson of Farnley husbandman
 8 John s. Thomas Lister of Burley labourer
 8 Frances d. W^m Spence of Otley labourer
 19 Samuel s. W^m Brook husbandman
 23 Margaret d. Mr Ja: Robinson of Otley apothecary
 24 John s. John Myres of Otley blacksmith
- Oct. 5 John s. John Aked shoe maker in Otley
 5 Margaret d. Francis [John *erased*] Milner of Linley blacksmith
 6 Mary d. Tho: Tomson junr of Otley blacksmith
 10 Isaac & Mark sons of W^m Walker of Menstone farmer
 12 Symon s. Symon Brown of Farnley blacksmith
 19 Mary d. Francis Burgess of Otley plumber
 22 Stephen s. Richard Braithwaith of Otley labourer
- Nov. 3 Sarah d. Joseph Ward of Esholt husbandman
 5 John s. John Kay of Otley labourer
 7 Mary d. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husbandman
 9 Thomas s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husbandman [33
 10 Jane d. Rob^t Hemsley of Burley labourer
 24 Eliz: d. W^m Powel of Burley husbandman
 30 Rob^t s. Josiah Newsom of Caley farmer
- Dec. 1 Mary d. Alexander Whittingham of Poole labourer
 7 John s. Xtopher Dobson of Burley husbandman
 8 Eliz: d. W^m Pauson of Newhall labourer
 22 Richard s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall labourer

- Dec. 23 Tho: s. Samuel Mauson of Timble Parva farmer
 25 Eliz: d. Laurence Curtis of Menstone farmer
 [1717-8]
- Jan. 1 John s. Matthias [*altered from Matthew*] Sampson of Newhall farmer
 2 John s. Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper
 15 Tho: s. John Waddington of Otley [*Newhall erased*] labourer
 19 Anthony s. John Newsom of Otley shoemaker
 19 Alice d. Sam: Rhodes of Menstone husbandman
 23 Mary d. John [*Sam erased*] Hartley of Bramhope miller
 23 Rob^t s. Xtopher Flesher of Otley shoemaker
 25 W^m s. Jeremy Clapham of Poole labourer
- Feb. 8 Jonathan s. John Coates of Clifton yeoman
 8 Katherine d. Joseph Maude of Linley farmer
 14 Katherine d. Tho: Brogden of Clifton labourer
 16 Tho: s. Richard Gray of Newhall labourer
 27 John s. W^m Ambler of Bramhope husbandman
 28 Susanna d. William Whitaker of Menstone labourer
- Mch. 1 W^m s. John Dawson of Newhall labourer
 11 Nathaniel s. Sampson Barber of Otley butcher
 14 W^m s. Rob^t Hudson of Burley miller
 14 Barbary d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth fishmonger
 18 Mary d. John Poola [*sic*] of Burley taylor
- 1718 Christenings Anno Domini 1718 [39]
- Apr. 4 John s. W^m Maude of Otley whitesmith
 6 Sarah d. W^m Foster of Denton farmer
 5 Joseph s. Peter Bland of Pool labourer
 6 Robert s. John Wadington of Bramhope farmer
 6 Mary d. Tho: Smith of Hawksworth blacksmith
 6 Sarah d. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth labourer
 7 Francis s. Francis Beeston of Burley inn keeper
 13 Eliz: d. Hen: Crowther of Otley labourer
 18 Eliz: d. John Messenger of Burley labourer
- May 1 Esther d. Roger Usherwood a stranger
 4 Thomas s. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason
 4 Eliz: d. W^m Got labourer of Farnley
 8 Tho: s. Edmund Maude of Burley gent.
 11 W^m s. Jonathon Burnley of Bramhope labourer
 9 Francis s. David Rhodes of Menstone farmer
 16 Rebecca d. John Mortimer of Menstone husbandman
 19 Mary d. W^m Curtis of Otley farmer
 25 Sarah d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt labourer
- June 1 Edward s. Edward Horsman of Denton husbandman
 1 Mary d. Mark Holmes of Hawksworth mason
 5 Thomas s. John Chippindale of Otley joyner
 8 Ellen d. John Hudson of Hawksworth cooper
 14 Timothy s. Timothy Overend of Upper Esholt clothier
 15 Richard s. Richard Clugh of Hawksworth labourer
 22 Sarah d. Rob^t Tomson of Otley blacksmith
 27 Sarah d. Leonard Waddington of Otley innkeeper

- June 29 Mary d. George Bradley of Otley shoemaker
 July 5 Isabella d. Hen: Rycroft of Otley millwright [40]
 10 Isabella d. Christopher Flesher of Otley shoemaker
 12 Anne d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor
 11 Sam: & W^m sons of Sam: Waddington of Bramhope husbandman
 17 Thomas s. Tho: Mauson of Busterbank carpenter
 27 Mary d. Tho: Parker of Pool husbandman
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. W^m Cave of Bramhope husbandman
 3 Joseph a bastard of Ann Waddington of Otley widow
 3 James s. W^m Drake of Otley labourer
 3 Xtiana d. W^m Clark of Otley labourer
 3 Ann d W^m Dobson of Burley labourer
 3 Ann d. W^m Wray of Poole labourer
 10 Jer: & Jonathan sons of Jeremy Mascew of Stead husbandman
 10 Sarah d. John Holmes of Menstone clothier
 13 Mary d. John Brown of Otley line dresser
 14 William s. W^m Garforth of Bramhope taylor
 14 Mary d. John Ellis of Hawksworth husbandman
 23 Sarah d. John Graham of Burley turner
 31 Martha d. John Clapham of Otley labourer
 Sept. 6 Anne d. Samuel Mirfield of Bramhope malster
 12 Mary d. William Linley of Otley taylor
 16 Hannah d. Walter Holmes of Otley line weaver
 18 Martha d. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent
 23 Eliz: d. James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 25 W^m s. John Teale of Otley
 28 John s. Tho: Hal leather dresser of Otley
 28 Eliz: d. W^m Clark of Otley labourer
 Oct. 2 Anne d. John Dobson of Burley junr
 5 James a bastard of Mary Browne of Otley
 5 Beatrix d. W^m White of Burley husbandman
 7 James s. John Holmes of Otley labourer
 11 William s. W^m Clay a dragoon
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husbandman [41]
 3 Hannah d. George Hage butcher
 8 Francis s. John Braithwait of Otley labourer
 9 Mary d. Thomas Hudson of Burley husbandman
 10 John s. William Fairburn of Caley husbandman
 22 Samuel s. Samuel Hartley of Hawksworth husbandman
 28 Anthony s. Samuel Robinson of Newhall labourer
 30 Thomas s. John Walshaw of Otley mason
 30 William s. Hen: Wilson of Menstone
 30 Martha d. Jonathan Barret of Esholt labourer
 Dec. 3 Andrew & W^m sons of George Deys of Burley mason
 3 Sarah d. John Catten of Burley labourer
 13 William s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope clothmaker
 19 Sarah d. Rob^t Appleyard of Bramhope husbandman
 14 Jonathan s. Robert Harrison of Car house husbandman
 20 Richard s. John Mills of Denton wood cutter
 27 W^m s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth husbandman

- Dec. 27 Eliz: d. Oxley Oldham exciseman of Poole
 [1718-9]
- Jan. 8 Mary d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nailmaker
 11 Sarah d. William Catton of Burley husbandman
 12 Jonathan s. William Walker of Menstone farmer
 13 Abraham s. Xtopher Holmes of Lawnd house husbandman
 14 James s. William Mountaine of Linley husbandman
 18 Joseph s. John Bradley of Hesling hall husbandman
 20 William s. John Ingleson of Otley labourer
 24 Ellen d. William Logan a dragoon
 26 John s. Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer
 31 Nathaniel s. John Whitehead of Newhall husbandman
- Feb. 15 Thomas s. Tho: Curtis of Menstone husbandman
 15 Mercy d. Edmund Tindal of Menstone serv^t
 19 Mary d. Israel Illingworth of Swinsty shoemaker
 24 Benjamin s. John Child of Otley mason
 24 Samuel s. Richard Nichols of Norcroft husbandman
 28 W^m s. John Thackray of Otley shoemaker
 28 James s. James Bradley of Linley whitesmith
- Mch. 1 John s. Francis Knapton of Menstone husbandman
 6 Hannah posthumus d. Richard Rhodes of Otley husbandman
 10 Thomas s. Lawrance Swainson of Otley woollen draper
- 1719 Christnings A.D. 1719 [46]
- Apr. 5 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Otley saddler
 5 Sarah d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbⁿ
 9 W^m s. James Munsey of Otley labourer
 13 Eliz: d. Joshua Brown a stranger born at Poole
 19 Mary d. John Faucit of Otley labourer
 19 Mary d. John Furnis of Burley
 24 Anne d. Richard Kay of Swinsty husbⁿ
- May 2 Richard s. W^m Cooper of Bramhope chandler
 10 James s. John Shield a stranger
 11 Elizabeth d. W^m Tyas of Poole fellmonger
 11 William s. James Farnhill of Otley carpenter
- June 7 Charles s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler
 7 Hannah a bastard of Eliz: England of Otley
 13 Anne d. John Smith of Linley
 14 Mary d. James Hardcastle of Otley labourer
 20 John s. Jonas Crowther of Otley cloth dresser
 21 Mary d. John Linley of Otley taylor
 24 George s. Hugh Gill of Otley labourer
 24 John s. John Dyneley of Bramhope Esq^r
- July 9 Grace d. Anthony Whitehead of Burley tanner
 9 William s. W^m Robinson of Elsinbottom husbⁿ
 13 Thomas s. Richard Cowel senior of Otley plaisterer
 19 W^m s. John Cordley of Otley innkeeper
 26 Joseph s. W^m Dean of Bramhope husbⁿ
 26 Grace d. John Stead of Burleywoodhead
 26 Mary d. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husbⁿ
- Aug. 1 W^m s. Richard Whitehead of Stead husbⁿ

- Aug. 12 Rachel d. John Hardaker of Bramhope clothmaker
 9 Joseph s. John Marshal jun^r of Clifton householder
 16 Eliz: d. Thomas Hodgson of Burley innkeeper
 16 Jonas s. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer
 20 Anne d. George Gill of Otley inn keeper
 22 Richard s. Richard Garnet of Otley chandler
 29 David s. John Wilks of Menstone husbⁿ
 30 Sarah d. W^m Jennings of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 30 William s. Henry Taylor of Denton farmer
 Sept. 2 Mary d. Lawrence Curtis jun^r of Menstone husbⁿ [4]
 2 Mercy d. W^m Naylor of Hawksworth carpenter
 6 John s. John Gill of Newhall labourer
 19 William s. W^m Bradley of Farnley joyner
 27 Mary d. Hen: Jennings of Menstone husbⁿ
 Oct. 3 Henry s. John Fleetham of Poole malster
 4 Nathan s. George Brogden of Menstone husbⁿ
 15 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Pauson of Swinsty husbⁿ
 17 Andrew s. John Gibson of Burley musician
 18 Sarah d. Joseph Jackson of Otley servt
 18 Anne d. William Grunwell of Farnley labourer
 25 Rob^t s. Tho: Towson senior of Otley blacksmith
 29 Martha d. William Cowburn of Otley butcher
 Nov. 7 Nicholas s. Nathaniel Fawkes of Farnley husbⁿ
 9 Elizabeth d. W^m Curtis of Otley husbⁿ
 12 Jane d. W^m Ambler of Esholt servant
 15 Thomas a bastard of Mary Newbys of Otley
 22 William s. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier
 22 Anne d. Alexander Whitwham of Poole
 Dec. 5 Mary d. W^m Whitaker of Menston labourer
 7 Mary d. John Pollard of Menston clothmaker
 11 Henry s. William Coupas of Burley taylor
 15 Mary d. John Tiplady of Tranmire joyner
 16 Susanna d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor
 28 Barbary d. Richard Sowden of Menstone clothier
 [1719-20]
 Jan. 8 John son of y^e youngest John Marshal of Clifton freeholder
 10 Simon s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber
 11 John s. James Holmes of Otley feltmaker
 16 George s. Thomas Smith of Hawksworth blacksmith
 17 Robert s. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope blacksmith
 17 John s. Isaac Neale of Otley badger
 23 Margaret d. John Aked of Otley shoemaker
 30 Daniel s. Joseph Dobson of Burley taylor
 31 John s. Rob^t Hemsley of Burley shoemaker
 31 Esther d. W^m Hoyle of Burleywoodhead labourer
 Feb. 3 Jonas & John sons of Isaac Forest of Linley blacksmith
 5 Anne d. Matthias Simpson of Newhall farmer
 11 Frances d. Sampson Barber of Otley butcher
 20 Anne d. John Waddington of Otley labourer
 21 Joshua s. John Dawson of Newhall labourer

- Feb. 25 Eliz: d. Richard Rhodes of Storris gentⁿ
 Mch. 6 John s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner
 6 John s. Hen: Stead [Walshaw *erased*] of Otley labourer
 13 Dorothy d. Tho: Bolton of Hawksworth labourer
 20 Mary d. Rob^t Cowdrey of Bramhope shoemaker
 1720 Baptisms A.D. 1720 [52
 Mch. 26 John s. Edmund Laycon of Otley gentⁿ
 27 John s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husbⁿ
 27 Peter s. John Nichols of Menston linnen weaver
 27 Eliz: d. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley
 Apr. 1 James s. William Linley of Otley taylor
 3 Martha d. Richard Braithwait of Otley
 4 Thomas s. John Huddlestone of Burley labourer
 8 Francis s. John Atkinson of Burley labourer
 8 Richard s. Richard Barret of Hawksworth
 8 George s. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth labourer
 16 Thomas s. Thomas Brown of Otley taylor
 16 John s. John Mortimer of Menstone husbⁿ
 30 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Clapham of Poole servt.
 May 1 Xtopher s. Tho: Langstruth of Farnley husbⁿ
 7 Hannah d. Samuel Driver of Esholt carpenter
 8 Mary d. W^m Pauson of Newhall servt
 9 Joseph s. Joseph Walker of Esholt blacksmith
 9 Thomas s. Tho: Craven of Esholt husbⁿ
 16 Anne d. Xtopher Holmes of Otley innkeeper
 26 Anne d. W^m Fairburn of Caley Hall farmer
 27 Thomas s. Tho: Tomson junr of Otley blacksmith
 29 Susanna d. Hen: Nichols of Tranmire carpenter
 June 2 Jane d. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer
 7 W^m s. William Brotherton of Linley husbⁿ
 12 Joseph s. W^m Waddington of Menstone taylor
 12 Anthony s. Tho: Pauson of Farnley clothier
 July 9 John s. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husbⁿ
 Aug. 6 John s. Oxley Oldham of Otley husbⁿ
 7 Stephen s. Stephen Jackson of Burleywoodhead labourer
 7 Anne d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 13 Nicholas s. John Myres of Otley blacksmith
 14 Jeremiah s. John Myres of Otley mason
 14 Eliz: d. Abraham Nichols of Hawksworth shoemaker
 17 Richard s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher
 20 Margaret d. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter
 24 James s. Peter Rhodes of Otley fellmonger [53
 Sept. 4 Mary d. John Pickard of Burleywoodhead carpenter
 11 Joseph s. W^m Hardgrove of Burley blacksmith
 11 Grace d. Rich: Gray of Newhall shoemaker
 21 James s. James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 29 Eliz: d. W^m Wood of Otley currier
 30 William s. W^m Catton of Burleywoodhead
 Oct. 2 Frances d. James Taylor of Hollinley clothmaker
 6 Tho: s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husbⁿ

- Oct. 9 Abraham s. Jonathan Pollard of Farnley shoemaker
 18 W^m s. W^m Cave of Bramhope blacksmith
 15 Anne d. W^m Braithwaite of Otley labourer
 16 Hannah d. Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter [husbandman
erased]
 18 Jonathan s. Rob^t Hogg of Otley innholder
 20 William s. W^m Clark of Otley labourer
 21 Mary d. Thomas Pauson of Buster bank clothmaker
 29 Martha d. Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler
 Nov. 6 Mary d. W^m Dobson of Burley joyner
 13 Martha d. John Patrick of Hawksworth servt.
 20 John s. Tho: Burton of Bramhope servt.
 Dec. 3 Frances d. W^m Baines of Otley innholder
 3 Katherine d. Josiah Newsome of Caley husbⁿ
 6 John s. W^m Maude of Otley whitesmith
 10 Eliz: d. Richard Stephenson of Linley farmer
 10 John s. John Dobson of Burley joyner
 11 Mary d. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husbⁿ
 11 Mary d. John Inglesey of Otley labourer
 14 Richard s. Richard Aveyard of Otley labourer
 21 Thomas s. W^m Drake of Otley labourer
 27 Mary [Simon *erased*] d. Simon Brown of Farnley blacksmith
 [1720-1]
 Jan. 7 Richard s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 7 Francis s. Nicholas Grunwell of Farnley clogger
 14 William s. George Gill of Otley innholder
 21 John s. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker
 21 Tho: s. W^m Brown of Otley shoemaker
 21 Margaret d. Edmund Law supervisor of excise.
 22 Anne d. Henry Wiley of Otley sexton
 23 Martha d. John Flesher of Otley lime burner
 11 Hannah d. William Ambler of Bramhope husbⁿ [54]
 28 William s. George Blakey of Bramhope labourer
 Feb. 5 Margaret d. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason
 11 John s. Rob^t Tomson of Otley blacksmith
 14 Thomas s. W^m Gill of Burleywoodhead freeholder
 19 Thomas s. John Burnell of Bramhope husbⁿ
 21 Grace d. Sam: Holiday of Upper Esholt labourer
 21 Xtian d. Joshua Nichols of Lower Esholt fulling miller
 26 Moses s. John Bradley of Heslinghall husbⁿ
 26 Mary d. John Cowel jun^r of Otley plaisterer
 Mch. 5 Hannah d. Tho: Nichols of Linley labourer
 19 Lawrence s. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 19 Xtopher a bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley
 19 Eliz: d. John Waddington of Bramhope husbⁿ
 23 John s. Israel Illingworth of Newhall shoemaker
 1721 Christnings A.D. 1721 [58]
 Apr. 8 Susanna d. Walter Holmes of Otley serge weaver
 9 John s. Edmund Tindal of Menstone husbⁿ
 11 Hannah d. W^m Spence of Otley labourer

- Apr. 16 Abraham s. John Wat of Otley labourer
 16 W^m a bastard of Beatrix Turner of Lindley
 23 Mary d. W^m Mauson of Newhall labourer
 23 Joanna [posthumus *interlined*] d. John Poola of Burley taylor
 30 John s. John Hartley of Stead the younger
 May 1 Isabel d. W^m Mountaine of Lindley husbⁿ
 7 Mary d. W^m Lister of Otley labourer
 9 Jane d. John Hudson of Hawksworth couper
 14 Jonathan s. John Clapham of Otley labourer
 14 Hannah d. Jeremy Mascue of Stead husbⁿ
 14 Anne d. Tho: Lister of Denton servt.
 June 11 Mary d. Xtopher Dobson of Stead linen weaver
 17 Anne d. George Hage of Otley butcher
 17 Mary d. W^m Holmes of Otley mason
 18 Joseph s. Thomas Hodgson of Burley innholder
 25 Rosamond d. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer
 July 4 Martha d. Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper [59]
 5 Sarah d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope husbⁿ
 8 Francis s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher
 9 James s. James Mitton of Hawksworth linen weaver
 15 Sarah d. W^m Hodgson of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 17 George s. George Bradley of Otley shoemaker
 22 Sarah d. Thomas Hudson of Burley tanner
 Aug. 2 Sarah d. W^m Cowper of Bramhope Chandler
 12 Isabel d. Richard Kay of Swinsty
 13 James s. James Munsey of Otley labourer
 20 Sarah d. Jonathan Barret of Esholt labourer
 Sept. 3 Ellen d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley mason
 4 John s. Benjamin Stead of Otley serge weaver
 9 Joseph s. Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler
 17 Mary d. Henry Wilson of Menstone labourer
 20 John s. John Briggs of Esholt ye Upper clothier
 24 Lydia a bastard of Mary Cowburns of Otley
 24 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Menstone labourer
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. W^m Deane of Bramhope husbⁿ
 8 Alice d. John Ellis of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 16 Eliz: d. Joseph Shipley of Burley joyner
 16 Martha d. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent.
 19 Joseph s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope freeholder
 19 Susanna a bastard of Mary Brogdens of Menstone
 26 James s. John Patrick of Hawksworth servt.
 26 James s. W^m Airtton of Hawksworth taylor
 Nov. 5 Henry s. John Walshaw of Otley mason
 5 Mary d. Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer
 5 Mary d. John Huddlestone of Menstone servt.
 7 John s. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail maker
 10 Thomas s. John Messenger of Burley labourer
 13 Daniel s. Isaac Neale of Otley badger
 19 Margaret d. W^m Fairbank of Otley malster [60]
 25 James s. Christopher Powel of Otley chandler

- Nov. 30 Martha d. John Walker of Poole servt.
 Dec. 10 John & Margaret twins of W^m Lees of Otley joyner
 24 Mary d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier
 27 Phoebe d. Rev^d M^r Tho: Lister curate of Burley
 28 Oxley s. Oxley Oldham an Exciseman in Otley
 30 Joseph s. Richard Cowil senior of Otley plaisterer
 [1721-2]
 Jan. 3 John s. Richard Rhodes of Storris gent.
 3 Xtopher s. Christopher Spence of Farnley labourer
 3 Rosamond d. John Rhodes of Otley saddler
 9 Anne d. Thomas Tomson junr of Otley blacksmith
 20 Joseph s. W^m Smith of Timble Parva blacksmith
 21 George s. Rob^t Hemsley of Denton shoemaker
 28 George s. James Farnhill of Otley carpenter
 28 Edward a bastard of Magdalene Horner of Otley
 Feb. 4 John s. James Birdsall a stranger
 4 Beatrix d. W^m Grunwell of Farnley labourer
 12 Anne d. Xtopher Holmes of Otley innholder
 13 Matthew s. Joseph Fisher a stranger
 17 Paul s. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter
 18 Jeremiah s. Michael Linley of Otley linen weaver
 18 Joseph s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 22 Frances d. W^m Curtis of Otley innholder
 23 Anne d. Thomas Smith of Hawksworth blacksmith
 25 Sarah d. W^m Blades of Otley butcher
 25 Paul s. Francis Hobbs of Linley labourer
 Mch. 6 James s. James Hardcastle of Otley labourer
 12 Elizabeth d. W^m Crowther of Otley shoemaker
 16 William s. John Dinsdale of Otley gent.
 1722 Baptisms A.D. 1722
 Mch. 26 Richard s. Richard Braithwait of Otley servt.
 Apr. 1 Sarah a bastard of Elizabeth Mosley of Burley
 11 Eliz: d. Tho: Tomson sen. of Otley blacksmith
 14 William s. John Crowther of Otley cloth dresser
 20 Hannah d. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead
 22 Phoebe d. Tho: Whytaker of Burley joyner
 22 Sarah d. John Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 22 Mary d. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley husbⁿ
 22 Hannah d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbⁿ
 28 George s. John Waddington of Otley servt.
 29 Thomas s. John Riding of Bramhope linen weaver
 29 W^m s. W^m Coupas of Burley taylor
 29 Lydia d. Hen: Taylor of Denton tanner
 May 6 Alice d. John Riley of Menstone linen weaver
 12 Thomas s. James Stephinson of Otley currier
 12 Eliz: d. Alexander Whitenham of Poole labourer
 13 Eliz: d. Tho: Wharton of Denton husbⁿ
 13 John s. Tho: Whytaker of Menstone husbⁿ
 15 Eliz: d. W^m Ambler of Bramhope husbⁿ
 15 Esther d. Michael Berron of Bramhope taylor

- May 20 James s. Richard Whitehead of Stead husbⁿ
 20 Thomas s. John Crabtree of Otley labourer
 20 John s. Tho: Curtis of Menstone labourer
 26 Thomas s. John Aked of Otley shoemaker
- June 2 Margaret d. Richard Garnet chandler in Otley
 3 Abraham s. Abraham Hudson of Hawksworth shoemaker
 7 Mary d. Oliver Spence of Newhall labourer
 10 Ellen d. Richard Aveyard of Otley servt.
 24 Mary d. Joseph Jackson of Otley servt.
 24 Francis s. Francis Mountaine junr of Linley
- July 15 W^m s. Henry Jennins of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 27 Sarah d. W^m Heaton of Swinsty tobacconist
 29 Eliz: d. Tho: Pauson of Denton husbⁿ
 29 David s. John Smith of Linley labourer
- Aug. 2 Thomas s. W^m Brotherton of Linley husbⁿ
 5 Mary d. W^m Dobson [Brotherton *erased*] of Burley joyner
 5 Frances d. James Cadwallader of Farnley
 25 Marmaduke s. Marmaduke Mawson of Timble Parva taylor [66
- Sept. 1 Isabel d. Timothy Overend of Esholt
 6 Joseph s. John Taylor of Denton husbⁿ
 9 Henry s. W^m Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 19 Jonathan s. John Dobson of Burley joyner
 24 Effam d. Peter Rhodes of Otley fellmonger
 24 Ellen d. W^m Cowburn of Otley butcher
- Oct. 3 John s. Henry Linley of Otley fellmonger
 6 Jane d. Richard Stephenson of Linley farmer
 10 Eliz: d. Rob^t Lun of Kighley grocer
 14 Jane d. John Fawcit of Otley labourer
 17 Hannah d. Tho: Nodder of Horsforth labourer
 17 Tho: s. W^m Bradley of Farnley joyner
 22 Frances d. Michael Lamb of Denton
 28 Anne d. Thomas Clark of Menstone joyner
- Nov. 4 William s. John Wilks of Menstone labourer
 5 Elizabeth s. John Myres of Otley mason
 5 Mary d. W^m Metcalfe of Poole linen weaver
 12 Abraham s. W^m Walker of Menstone husbⁿ
 18 Thomas s. W^m Pauson of Newhall servt
 29 William s. W^m Jackson of Otley
- Dec. 9 Sarah d. Henry Stead of Otley labourer
 9 John s. Isaac Beckwith of Poole labourer
 9 Tobias s. John Wray of Otley labourer
 22 Frances d. Oxley Oldham of Otley officer of excise
 23 Christopher s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner
 28 Jane d. Richard Calverley of Hawksworth labourer
- [1722-3]
 Jan. 5 Frances d. W^m Chippendale of Farnley carpenter
 10 David a bastard of Elizabeth Sumerson a stranger
 13 Xtopher a bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley
 16 William s. Thomas Marshall of Lower Esholt
 19 Sarah d. John Myres of Upper Esholt servt

- Jan. 23 George s. George Gill of Otley innholder
 28 John s. Sampson Barber of Otley butcher
 28 John & Mary twins of John Bradley of Otley labourer
 25 Mary d. Thomas Catten of Burley husbⁿ
 29 Christopher s. John Brown of Tranmire husbⁿ
 Feb. 10 James s. W^m Holsworth of Hawksworth carpenter
 25 Matthias s. John Child of Otley mason
 26 Martha d. Joseph Walker of Esholt blacksmith [67]
 Mch. 2 Anne d. W^m Maude of Otley whitesmith
 8 Mercy d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 10 Susanna d. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husbⁿ
 12 Judith d. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent
 17 Elizabeth d. Christopher Holmes of Otley innholder
 20 William s. W^m Carlile of Upper Esholt clothier
 1723 Baptisms Anno Domini 1723 [71]
 Mch. 25 James s. Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 31 Thomas s. Thomas Brogden of Clifton labourer
 Apr. 7 Mary d. Thomas Wray of Otley servt
 7 Jane d. Richard Kay of Swinsty husbⁿ
 15 Anne d. John Braithwaite servt
 19 Jane d. W^m Fairbank of Otley malster
 20 Thomas s. Thomas Nichols of Linley alehouse keeper
 21 Susanna d. John Huddlestone of Menstone servt
 May 4 Susanna d. James Pollard of Upper Esholt clothier
 5 James a bastard of Alice Furnis father'd upom James
 Huddlestone of Burley
 19 James s. Nicholas Grunwell of Clifton clogger
 23 William s. Thomas Pauson of Farnley clothier
 June 2 Anne d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbⁿ
 2 Sarah d. W^m Hardgrove of Burley blacksmith
 12 John s. Rev^d Mr Richard Carr curate of Conisburg in the
 diocese of Durham
 21 Mary d. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason
 30 James s. Matthew Flesher of Otley mason
 July 7 Mary d. John Dawson of Newhall ale house keeper
 10 Abraham & Sarah twins of Jervis Mar Jerison of Upp^r Esholt
 11 Rob^t s. Xtopher Rhodes of Timble Parva husbⁿ
 20 Mary d. W^m Popelwell of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 24 Hannah d. John Hudson of Hawksworth cowper
 27 Mary d. Michael Berron of Bramhope taylor
 Aug. 3 Hannah d. George Blakey of Bramhope husbⁿ
 3 Eliz: d. Richard Barret of Hawksworth fishmonger
 4 John s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer
 4 Mary d. John Clapham of Otley labourer
 4 Anne d. William Drake of Otley labourer
 28 Agnes d. Benjamin Stead serge weaver
 31 Thomas s. John Aked of Otley shoemaker
 Sept. 9 Sarah d. Francis Knapton of Menstone labourer
 14 Thomas Mirfield s. Mr Edmund Law supervisor of Excise
 22 Mary d. Samuel Barker of Otley labourer

[72]

- Sept. 22 Joseph s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 26 Margaret d. W^m Mountaine of Linley husbⁿ
 Oct. 5 Abraham s. John Nichols of Menstone linen weaver
 5 Thomas s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 18 Martha d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 19 Sarah d. Peter Stead of Otley carrier
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley husbⁿ
 4 Isaac s. Abraham Nicholson of Burley mason
 9 Abraham s. Richard Nichols of Norcroft husbⁿ
 17 Martha d. Michael Drake of Otley mason
 24 Margaret d. George Hage of Otley butcher
 26 Katherine d. Isaac Neale of Otley badger
 Dec. 1 Susanna d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt miller
 1 Isabella d. Michael Craven of Esholt labourer
 1 Jonathan s. John Mortimer of Otley serv^t
 8 Martha d. John Wat of Otley labourer
 8 Anne d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 10 Martha d. W^m Ambler of Bramhope husbⁿ
 15 Martha d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope clothier
 21 W^m s. Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler
 22 Hannah d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier
 26 Elijah s. Tho: Whytaker of Burley joyner
 28 Anne d. Jeremiah Marshal of Hawksworth clothier
 29 David s. Thomas Brown of Linley husbⁿ
 29 Anne d. W^m Hodgson of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 29 Jonathan s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope
 29 Alice d. John Pollard of Tranmire clothier

1723-4]

[73]

- Jan. 7 John s. James Stephenson of Otley currier
 11 Sarah d. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker
 11 W^m s. W^m Moss of Burley fellmonger
 18 W^m s. Tho: Henson of Linley linen weaver
 19 Hannah d. Oxley Oldham of Otley exciseman
 22 Jane d. W^m Got of Farnley labourer
 23 Brian s. Henry Linley of Otley fellmonger
 26 Mary d. James Mounsey of Otley labourer
 26 Anne d. Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber
 28 W^m s. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth carpenter
 Feb. 2 W^m & Ellen twins of Edward Holt of Otley feltmaker
 22 Lawrence s. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead
 Mch. 1 Sarah a bastard of Beatrix Turner of Linley
 2 Mary d. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner
 5 Sarah d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nailmaker
 7 Margaret d. Mr Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper
 18 Dorothy d. John Smyth of Otley shoemaker
 20 Hannah d. George Anderson of Hawksworth mason
 22 George s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husbⁿ

724 Baptisms A.D. 1724

[79]

- Mch. 26 John s. John Hawkrigde of Otley gent.
 30 Richard s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher

- Apr. 2 Jeremiah s. Richard Cowel jun^r of Otley plaisterer
 19 Abraham s. Francis Stubbs of Linley husbⁿ
 19 Rebecca d. James Bradley of Linley whitesmith
 May 3 W^m s. John Crabtree of Otley labourer
 3 Agnes d. Isaac Forrest of Linley whitesmith
 3 Oliver s. Oliver Spence of Newhall labourer
 9 Mary d. John Dobson of Burley joyner
 10 John s. John Driver of Bramhope linen weaver
 10 Margaret d. John Bradley of Heslinghall
 14 Henry s. Henry Atkinson of Farnley Esq.
 16 John s. W^m Whitehead of Farnley cowper
 17 Eleanor d. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker
 17 Hannah d. W^m Roberts of Burley clockmaker
 17 Joseph s. Jeremiah Mascue of Stead labourer
 17 Margaret d. W^m Nailer of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 23 W^m s. Christopher Marshall of Clifton tanner
 24 James s. John Riley of Otley labourer
 31 Lydia d. W^m Berron [*Garforth erased*] of Bramhope taylor
 31 Benjamin s. W^m Waddington of Burley taylor
 June 7 Elizabeth d. W^m Hoyle of Newhall labourer
 13 Dorothy d. Richard Cowel senior of Otley plaisterer [80]
 21 Abraham a bastard child of Martha Shaw of Burley
 28 Benjamin s. W^m Waller of Hawksworth clothmaker
 July 1 Sarah d. Mr Thomas Booth of Otley grocer
 3 Mary d. W^m Coulton of Denton husbⁿ
 22 Anne d. W^m Jackson of Otley taylor
 26 Abraham d. W^m Coupas of Burley taylor
 26 Joanna d. John Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 26 Abraham s. Thomas Sewell a stranger
 27 Esther d. Thomas Pauson of Otley shoemaker
 Aug. 11 Anthony s. Anthony Flesher of Otley labourer
 13 John s. Michael Lamb of Denton husbⁿ
 14 Mary d. Rob^t Waddington of Hawksworth clothier
 30 Edward s. W^m Thorn of Otley mason
 30 Mary d. Tho: Pauson of Farnley mason
 Sept. 9 Anne d. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger
 12 John s. Samuel Stocks of Otley malster
 13 Mary d. John Walker of Burley husbⁿ
 13 Sarah & Jane twins of Tho: Smith of Burley blacksmith
 21 John s. W^m Chippendale of Farnley carpenter
 24 Sarah d. Jonas Dobby of Otley labourer
 Oct. 3 Mercy d. Richard Rhodes of Storris gent.
 4 John s. John Brown of Burley husbⁿ
 6 Eliz: d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor
 7 Mary & Thomas twins of W^m Pearson of Otley labourer
 11 John s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope
 11 Mary d. W^m Ambler of Hawksworth labourer
 13 Martha d. W^m Linley of Otley taylor
 18 Benjamin s. Benjamin Walker of Esholt carpenter
 Nov. 1 Anne d. W^m Kirby of Hawksworth husbⁿ

- Nov. 3 William s. W^m Shaw of Otley sadler
 5 Alice d. Edm^d Laycon of Otley gent.
 5 Mercy d. John Robinson of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 5 John s. John Ellis of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 11 John s. Mr John Dinsdale of Otley malster
 17 John s. Richard Braithwaite of Otley malster
 23 Phœbe d. W^m Barret of Menstone husbⁿ
 28 John s. W^m Thackeray of Newhall dish thrower [81
 29 George s. Thomas Mawson of Denton labourer
 29 Henry s. Henry Stead of Otley labourer
 29 William s. Francis Knapton of Menstone labourer
 Dec. 5 Mary d. John Holmes of Hawksworth blacksmith
 13 Martin s. Thomas Wray of Burley labourer
 20 Mary a bastard of Sarah Brogdens of Menstone
 27 Grace d. Tho: Burton of Bramhope
 27 Fortunatus a bastard of Sarah Newbys of Otley
 29 Mary d. W^m Brotherton of Linley husbⁿ
 [1724-5]
 Jan. 12 Susanna d. W^m Catten of Burley husbⁿ
 14 Elizabeth d. W^m [John *erased*] Brown of Poole labourer
 20 John s. W^m Rhodes of Burley tanner
 21 Joseph s. Thomas Whitehead of Farnley chandler
 24 Mary d. W^m Wray of Poole husbⁿ
 30 Jonas s. W^m Cowper of Bramhope chandler
 31 Jeofferey s. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley husbⁿ
 Feb. 14 Jane d. W^m Whytaker of Menstone husbⁿ
 16 Henry s. Thomas Tomson jun^r of Otley blacksmith
 21 W^m s. Xtopher Rhodes of Timble parva husbⁿ
 21 Anne d. John Moller of Timble parva labourer
 26 W^m s. W^m Gill of Burleywoodhead freeholder
 Mch. 3 W^m s. Alexander Whitenham of Poole
 4 John s. W^m Fairbank of Otley malster
 7 Henry s. John Hartley of Otley serv^t
 7 John s. John Furnis of Burley labourer
 7 Mary d. W^m Pollard of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 7 Mary d. John Dacres of Otley labourer
 13 W^m s. Jonathan Fairbank of Esholt serge weaver
 14 Thomas s. W^m Teale of Clifton joyner
 22 Thomas s. W^m Lee of Otley joyner
 1725 Baptisms A.D. 1725 [86
 Mch. 29 Samuel s. John Crowther of Otley clothier
 29 Mary d. Rob^t Tomson of Otley blacksmith
 29 Grace d. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter
 Apr. 3 Jane d. John Brown of Tranmire husbⁿ
 4 John s. James Hartley of Burley mason
 4 Martha d. Nicholas Grunwell of Newhall clogger
 4 Rob^t s. W^m Ouldred of Bramhope husbⁿ
 4 Rob^t s. Richard Brogden of Farnley labourer
 8 Hannah d. John Fawcit of Otley labourer
 10 Joseph s. Francis Mountaine junior of Linley

- Apr. 11 James s. Richard Gray of Clifton shoemaker
 17 Arthur s. Richard Stephenson of Linley husbⁿ
 25 Alice d. John Rhodes of Otley sadler
 25 Martin s. Tho: Roper of Burleywoodhead serge weaver
 25 John s. Hen: Wilson of Menstone serge weaver
 26 William s. John Sidgwick of Otley labourer
 25 Anne d. Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter
- May 2 John s. Rob^t Holmes of Otley mason
 16 Elizabeth d. Tho: Skirrow of Clifton husbⁿ
 16 W^m s. Michael Berron of Bramhope taylor [87
 16 Joseph s. John Brogden of Menstone labourer
 19 James s. W^m Carlile of Upper Esholt clothmaker
 31 William s. W^m Cowburn of Otley butcher
- June 5 John s. John Waddington of Otley maltmaker
 6 Eliz: & Sarah twins of Tho: Sheldon of Newhall shoemaker
 9 Grace d. W^m Grunwell of Farnley labourer
 12 Richard s. Richard Whitehead of Stead husbⁿ
 27 John s. John Huddlestone of Burley husbⁿ
 27 Mary d. Thomas Clark of Menstone joyner
- July 11 Jane d. Thomas Catten of Burley husbⁿ
 11 Sarah d. Thomas Nichols of Linley husbⁿ
 18 John s. John Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 18 John s. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 25 Mary d. Rob^t Hemsley of Burley shoemaker
 25 Dorothy d. Lawrence Whiteh'd of Burley husbⁿ
 31 Katherine d. W^m Tebbs of Otley currier
- Aug. 1 Anne d. John Driver of Bramhope husbⁿ
 1 George s. John Braithwaite of Otley servt
 9 William s. Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 15 Thomas s. Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husbⁿ
 22 Jane d. John Riley of Otley labourer
 22 John s. Rob^t Cowper of Bramhope husbⁿ
 23 Elizabeth d. James Mitton of Hawksworth linen weaver
 29 John s. Christopher Powell of Otley chandler
- Sept. 12 Mary d. Abraham Huddlestone of Burley carpenter
- Oct. 6 Mary d. W^m Drake of Otley mason
 9 John s. W^m Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 16 Edmund s. W^m Maude of Otley whitesmith
 24 John s. John Wat of Otley labourer
 24 Thomas s. John Mortimer of Menstone labourer
 25 William s. Edmund Laycon of Otley gent.
 26 Jane d. Mr Phillip Swan of Hawksworth
 31 Mary d. Samuel Spence of Bramhope husbⁿ
- Nov. 1 Eliz: d. John Harrison of Denton husbⁿ [88
 7 Margaret d. W^m Spence of Otley labourer
 10 Mary d. Hen: Robinson of Denton husbⁿ
 15 Enoch s. Isaac Neale of Otley badger
 16 Mary d. Rev^d Mr. Tho: Lister curate of Burley
 16 Anne d. W^m Picard of Stead husbⁿ
 18 Joseph s. Simon Brown of Farnley blacksmith

- Nov. 21 William s. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer
 28 Joseph s. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner
 30 Eliz: d. Tho: Holmes of Otley mason
- Dec. 2 Henry s. Henry Linley of Otley fell monger
 4 Anne d. Tho: Wharton of Denton husbⁿ
 9 William s. Anthony Flesher of Otley serv^t
 11 Grace d. W^m Crowther of Otley shoemaker
 12 Ellen d. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason
 19 Barbary d. W^m Whitehead of Newhall couper
 27 John s. James Tenant of Hawksworth
- [1725-6]
- Jan. 3 Thomas s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer
 6 Grace d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope
 9 James s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 12 Elizabeth d. James Pollard of Esholt clothier
 12 Mercy d. John Laycock of Esholt serv^t
 14 Mary d. Mr Tho: Booth of Otley grocer
 14 Lydia d. Richard Garnet of Otley chandler
 16 W^m s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley
 21 W^m s. Anthony Waddington of Scalether yeom.
- Feb. 1 Thomas s. James Stephenson of Otley currier
 2 Anne d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail maker
 6 Mary d. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer
 8 Rob^t s. Richard Kaye of Swinsty husbⁿ
 13 Aaron s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley tanner
 13 Sarah d. Michael Drake of Otley mason
 25 Hannah d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope clothier
 27 Alice d. James Munsey of Otley labourer
- Mch. 2 Francis s. Xtopher Marshall of Clifton
 3 Mary d. John Faucit of Bramhope stapler
 6 Edmund s. John Dixon of Burley husbⁿ
 11 Mary d. W^m Thorn of Otley mason
 13 Elizabeth d. John Thackeray of Otley labourer
 18 Rob^t s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 18 Sarah a bastard of Eliz: Dickinsons of Bramhope
 20 Susanna d. William Popelwell of Hawksworth husbⁿ [89]
 20 Sarah d. William Barret of Menstone husbⁿ
- 1726 Baptisms 1726 [92]
- Mch. 25 Mary posthumus d. W^m Ambler of Menstone husbⁿ
 26 William s. Michael Lamb of Denton husbⁿ
 27 William s. John Brown of Burley husbⁿ
 27 Elizabeth d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbⁿ
 28 William s. W^m Thackeray of Newhall dish thrower
- Apr. 2 Mary d. George Hage of Otley butcher
 8 Faith d. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husbⁿ
 10 John s. Oliver Spence of Newhall labourer
 11 John s. Samuel Hardesty of Poole
 16 Sarah d. John Laycock of Esholt clothier
 24 William s. W^m Craven blacksmith bap. at Denton
 24 W^m s. Tho: Stead of Bramhope clothier

- Apr. 24 Richard s. Richard Barret of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 30 Jane d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 May 7 Elizabeth d. Marmaduke Mawson of Timble Parva taylor
 8 Anne d. John Bradley of Heslinghall husbⁿ
 15 Mercy d. Jeremiah Marshall of Esholt clothier
 19 John s. Mr. John Dinsdale of Otley malster
 22 Anne a bastard of Martha Dixons of Otley
 23 Richard & Peter twins of Tho: Robinson of Burley husbⁿ
 29 John s. James Taylor of Burleywoodhead clothmaker
 June 1 William s. W^m Myres of Esholt clothier
 10 Alice & Mary twins of W^m Jackson of Otley taylor
 19 Joyce d. Richard Reynard of Farnley husbⁿ
 22 Hannah d. John Briggs of Esholt cloth maker
 22 Elizabeth d. Peter Rhodes of Otley skinner
 22 Elizabeth d. W^m Driver of Hawksworth tanner
 26 Edward s. Edward Tindal of Menstone husbⁿ
 26 John s. W^m Dobson of Burley labourer
 26 Richard s. Richard Jarvice a stranger
 July 3 Mary d. Edmund Frustan of Bramhope clothier
 3 Ellen d. Joshua Nichols of Esholt cloth miller
 8 Eliz: d. George Anderson of Hawksworth labourer
 9 Mary d. John Walker of Otley serv^t
 17 William s. John Swire of Hawksworth clothier
 24 W^m s. Rob^t Smyth of Otley mason
 30 W^m s. W^m Rhodes of Burley malster
 31 Anne d. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit School master
 31 Grace d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley clothmaker
 31 John s. John Hudson of Hawksworth cowper
 Aug. 7 Hannah d. Joseph Bevers of Menstone clothier
 7 Anne d. John Dixon of Farnley linen weaver
 14 Sarah d. W^m Holmes of Otley mason
 14 Sarah d. John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor
 28 John s. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth clothier
 Sept. 4 William s. John Gill of Denton labourer
 9 Sarah d. George Blakey of Bramhope husbⁿ
 10 John s. William Bradley of Farnley joyner
 10 Michael s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope
 18 W^m s. William Curtis of Otley innholder
 Oct. 2 Joseph s. W^m Pollard of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 3 Richard s. John Walker of Burley husbⁿ
 2 Francis s. William Moss of Burley
 30 Rosamond d. James Farnhill of Otley carpenter
 Nov. 8 John s. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth shoemaker
 19 Jane d. Matthew Sidgwick of Otley labourer
 20 Jane d. Richard Bradley of Otley serv^t.
 21 Jonathan s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher
 22 Christopher s. Edward Holt of Otley felt maker
 28 Ellen d. William Pearson of Otley labourer
 30 Mary d. Thomas Pauson of Otley shoemaker
 30 Mary d. William Stubbs of Hawksworth taylor

- Dec. 4 Sarah d. Solomon Swale of Esholt clothmaker
 4 William s. John Faucit of Menstone blacksmyth
 10 Hannah d. Rob^t Smyth of Otley weaver
 18 Dennis s. John Riding of Bramhope linen weaver
 22 Nathaniel s. John Dawson of Newhall husbⁿ
 26 Frances d. Tho: Pulleyne of Burley Esq.
 31 John s. William Metcalf of Poole linen weaver [94
 31 John s. Xtopher Spence of Farnley husbⁿ
 [1726-7]
 Jan. 7 Mary d. Christopher Powel of Otley chandler
 9 Isabella d. Mr. Anthony Foster of Otley surgeon
 14 Anne d. Benjamin Sympson of Newhall taylor
 15 Charles a bastard of Frances Horner of Burley
 24 William a bastard of Anne Woods of Otley
 25 Anne d. James Tenant of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 29 Martha d. John Huddlestone of Burley husbⁿ
 Feb. 5 George s. John Senton of Poole labourer
 5 W^m s. John Lawnd of Bramhope husbⁿ
 5 W^m s. James Stead of Burley labourer
 5 Margaret d. W^m Whitekar of Menstone labourer
 5 Tho: s. Richard Brogden of Farnley taylor
 17 Joanna d. John Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 19 William s. W^m Pauson of Newhall labourer
 19 William s. Hugh Hudson of Esholt dish thrower
 27 Sarah d. Christopher Rhodes of Timble Parva husbⁿ
 Mch. 3 Mary d. Jasper Whytaker of Menstone
 5 John s. John Skirrow of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
 5 Sarah d. William Brotherton of Linley husbⁿ
 12 Jonathan s. John Furnis of Burley labourer
 12 Richard s. Richard Gray of Newhall shoemaker
 19 John s. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
 1727 Baptisms A.D. 1727 [105
 Apr. 7 Alice d. Hen: Stead of Otley labourer
 9 John s. Lawrence Slater of Bramhope husbⁿ
 9 Nicholas s. Tho: Rhodes of Farnley husbⁿ
 16 John s. W^m Linley of Otley taylor
 22 Anne d. James Snowden of Farnley blacksmith
 23 Mary d. John Robinson of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 24 Thomas s. Tho: Robinson of Burley husbⁿ
 May 6 Theophilus s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber
 7 Nicholas s. Nicholas Grunwell of Newhall clogger
 7 Elizabeth d. Isaac Beckwith of Poole husbⁿ
 7 Anne d. Tho: Hodgson of Otley labourer
 7 William s. John Nailor of Bramhope shoemaker
 22 Mary d. William Flesher of Otley malster
 22 W^m s. John Myres of Otley blacksmith
 25 John s. John Myres of Otley mason
 28 Thomas s. Joseph Subtil of Cotehouse husbⁿ
 June 17 William s. John Hawkrige of Otley gent.
 17 Mary d. John Braithwaite of Otley labourer

- June 23 Thomas s. John [Hoyle ?] a stranger
 26 Anne d. John Brown of Tranmire husbⁿ
 30 Mary d. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker
 July 7 Elizabeth d. W^m Shoe Smith of Esholt Fulling Miller
 8 George s. Richard Brown of Otley taylor
 9 John s. Michael Baron of Bramhope taylor
 9 Alice d. W^m Wadington of Burley taylor
 9 Jane d. John Richardson a stranger
 19 Timothy s. Timothy Overend jun^r of Upper Esholt
 23 Frances d. William Thackeray of Burley carrier
 23 William s. Henry Towas of Linley labourer
 30 Samuel a Bastard of Mary Potters a stranger
 Aug. 5 Edward s. W^m Catten of Burley husbⁿ
 5 Mary d. Xtopher Jackson of Otley labourer
 11 Anne a bastard of Sarah Calverts of Caley
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Skirrow of Clifton carpenter
 18 James s. William Cowburn of Otley butcher
 23 Anne d. Samuel Stocks of Otley malster
 27 Thomas s. John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmyth
 27 Anne d. Richard Rhodes of Menstone gent.
 Sept. 3 Henry s. John Walshaw of Otley labourer [106]
 3 Mary posthumus d. Thomas Dunwell of Linley
 24 Samuel s. William Moss of Burley labourer
 26 William s. John Patteson a stranger
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope
 Oct. 1 Mary d. Rob^t Holmes of Otley mason
 15 Thomas s. Thomas Tomson jun^r of Otley blacksmith
 15 William s. W^m Dowgill of Otley taylor
 21 Joseph s. William Maude of Otley whitesmyth
 21 Mary d. William Shaw of Otley sadler
 22 Susanna d. Joseph Dickinson of Otley fell monger
 28 Sarah d. Richard Stevenson of Linley husbⁿ
 28 Sarah d. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer
 29 William s. John Bradley of Otley serv^t
 29 Joseph s. William Tebbs of Otley currier
 Nov. 2 Anne d. William Dibb of Linley miller
 5 Mary d. Richard Bailey of Burley wood head husbⁿ
 12 William s. M^r W^m Parcival of Otley Officer of Excise
 15 John s. John Sharphouse of Farnley miller
 17 William s. Solomon Swale of Esholt clothier
 18 Elizabeth d. Robert Cowper of Bramhope husbⁿ
 19 Jane d. Edmond Jennings of Menstone husbⁿ
 19 John a bastard of Elizabeth Lawsons of Otley
 19 Mercy d. James Bradley of Linley white smyth
 5 Matthew s. Robert Jackson of Bramhope blacksmyth
 26 Mary d. Francis Mountaine jun^r of Linley husbⁿ
 Dec. 10 Joseph s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husbⁿ
 17 Benjamin s. William Popelwel of Hawksworth
 18 Edmund s. Mr Anthony Foster of Otley surgeon
 19 Ellen d. W^m Jackson of Otley taylor

- Dec. 3 Anne d. John Umpelby of Burley husbⁿ
 31 William s. Roger Preston of Otley linen dresser
 [1727-8]
 Jan. 1 Hannah d. John Ellis of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 7 Mary d. William Bland of Bramhope labourer
 7 Grace d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley mason
 14 Eliz: d. John Dawson of Newhall husbⁿ
 15 Joseph s. W^m Barret of Menstone labourer
 15 Agnes d. Hen: Robinson of Denton husbⁿ
 17 Anne d. John Akid of Otley shoemaker
 21 Joshua a bastard of Ellen Muckalls of Hawksworth father'd
 upon Joshua Overend of Guisley
 22 Robert s. Rob^t Tomson of Otley blacksmith
 Feb. 2 Charles s. Mr Thomas Booth of Otley grocer
 11 John s. Anthony Flesher of Otley serv^t
 16 Katherine d. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger [107]
 17 Mary d. John Crabtree of Otley labourer
 18 Dinah d. Thomas Pauson of Farnley mason
 18 John s. Nicolas Donaldson of Otley miliner
 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner
 26 Carolina d. Mr Lawrence Swainson woolen draper
 28 Grace d. Oliver Spence late of Newhall labourer
 8 John s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope
 Mch. 2 Sarah d. Bernard Bankes of Otley malster
 6 Frances d. Abraham Huddleston of Burley malster
 22 Edmund s. Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 24 James s. Samuel Spence of Bramhope labourer
 1728 Baptisms A.D. 1728 [111]
 Mch. 31 Sarah d. Richard Reynard of Farnley husbⁿ
 Apr. 1 Anthony s. Anthony Waddington of Burley husbⁿ
 1 Jeremy s. William Rhodes of Burley malster
 3 Thomas s. Tho: Chaffer of Otley plaisterer
 6 William s. James Pulleyne of Farnley mason
 14 Joseph s. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker
 19 Joseph s. James Mitton of Hawksworth linen weaver
 21 William s. W^m Picard of Stead
 25 Sarah d. John Driver of Bramhope husbⁿ
 May 3 Ellen d. John Dobson of Burley joyner
 5 Thomas s. John Fawcit of Otley labourer
 5 Robert s. Rob^t Atkinson of Burleywoodhead taylor
 5 Mary d. William Hoyle of Burleywoodhead labourer
 10 John s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer
 11 Moses & Aaron twins of Richard Cowel senior of Otley plaisterer
 12 Benjamin s. John Cowel junior of Otley plaisterer
 12 Lydia d. W^m Dobson of Burley joyner
 19 Thomas s. W^m Robinson of Farnley badger
 24 Elizabeth d. Samuel Hardesty of Poole husbⁿ
 26 Jane d. Benjamin Sympton of Clifton taylor
 26 Mary d. William Brown of Otley shoemaker
 June 9 William s. W^m Teale of Linley joyner

- June 10 Sarah d. Isaac Neale of Otley badger
 16 Richard s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 23 Jonathan s. Thomas Knapton of Otley husbⁿ
 23 William s. W^m Drake of Otley mason
 30 John s. John Rastrick of Otley servt
 30 Jane d. Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter
- July 5 Sarah d. W^m Squire of Stead husbⁿ
 7 William s. Thomas Jeffereys of Otley barber
 7 Joseph s. John Brown of Burley husbⁿ
 7 John s. John Northrop a stranger
 7 John s. Joseph Padget of Hawksworth husbⁿ
- Aug. 4 Richard s. W^m Ambler of Bramhope
 4 Dinah d. Jonas Dobby of Otley labourer
 13 Martha d. George Hage of Otley butcher
 18 Abraham s. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 18 Mary d. James Swire of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 21 John s. Thomas Hollins a stranger
 25 Hannah d. Peter Barret of Otley labourer
- Sept. 1 John s. William Moon of Copmonroid linen weaver
 1 Sarah d. Richard Brogden of Farnley taylor
 8 Thomas s. Anthony Whitehead of Burley badger
 8 Richard s. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husbⁿ
 8 Sarah d. John Faucit of Menstone blacksm^yth
 11 Sarah d. Richard Nicholson of Otley miller
 15 Jane d. Mr John Faucit of Bramhope stapler
 29 Mary d. Michael Drake of Otley mason
 29 John s. Samuel Deuel of Otley shoemaker
- Oct. 7 John s. John Walker of Burley husbⁿ
 9 John s. John Dixon of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
 9 David s. David Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 18 Isabella d. William Myres of Esholt clothier
 18 Martha a bastard of Grace Jennings of Menstone
 25 Anne d. William Flesher of Otley malster
 25 Hannah d. W^m Dibb of Linley miller
 25 William s. W^m Curtis of Menstone husbⁿ
 25 William s. W^m Pollard of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 25 Mary d. W^m Holdsworth of Hawksworth carpenter
 13 Mary d. Xtopher Saxon of Bramhope serge weaver
- Nov. 3 Henry s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt
 3 Timothy s. Rob^t Waddington of Hawksworth clothier
 18 Luke s. Thomas Holmes of Otley mason
 18 John s. John Braithwaite of Otley
 24 Joseph s. Mr Edward Robinson of Swinsty
 30 Elizabeth d. Richard Braithwaite of Otley malster
- Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. John Christopherson of Otley linen weaver
 17 Thomas Hammond s. Thomas Pulleyne Esq. of Burley
 22 Beatrix d. Jeremiah Robinson of Bramhope miller
- [1728-9]
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley

- Jan. 8 Sarah a bastard of Anne Dacres begotten by Francis Hodgson
of Otley
22 William s. James Hartley of Burley mason
8 Edmund s. Edmund Tindal of Burley husbⁿ
12 William s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husbⁿ
26 John a bastard of Mary Pollards of Otley
- Feb. 2 Samuel s. Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
2 Grace d. Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth husbⁿ
12 Mary d. John Whitehead of Farnley [Otley *erased*] stapler
24 John s. Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher
- Mch. 9 John s. William Spence of Otley labourer
9 John s. Richard Brown of Otley taylor
9 Anne d. John Furnis of Burley labourer
9 Joseph s. Henry Towas of Linley labourer
12 Peter s. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger
16 Hannah d. William Thorn of Otley mason
16 Anne d. John Crowther of Otley cloth dresser
21 George s. James Tenant of Hawksworth husbⁿ
23 Hannah d. John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker
- 1729 Baptisms A.D. 1729 [117]
- Mch. 25 Robert s. John Richardson of Otley innholder
26 Martha d. John Walker of Otley labourer
30 Margaret d. Henry Linley of Poole fell monger
31 Sarah d. Rob^t Cook of Menstone husbⁿ
30 John s. Hugh Hudson of Esholt dish thrower
- Apr. 6 Sarah d. John Mortimer of Menstone labourer
6 James a bastard of Theodosia Jacksons of Burleywoodhead
7 Mary d. Samuel Stocks of Otley malster
7 Anne d. Timothy Overend of Esholt clothier
13 Henry s. John Wat of Otley labourer
13 Samuel s. John Myres of Esholt coachman
14 Nicolas s. John Hudson of Hawksworth couper
29 Katherine d. James Mounsey of Otley labourer
- May 4 John s. Thomas Henson of Lindley linnen weaver
4 William s. Richard Bradley of Otley labourer
4 Elizabeth d. James Snowden of Farnley [Otley *erased*]
blacksmith
7 Robert s. Rob^t Smyth of Otley mason
18 Anne d. Hen: Robinson of Denton husbⁿ
26 Mary d. John Crabtree of Newhall labourer
26 Mary d. Lawrence Slater of Bramhope husbⁿ
29 Ellen a bastard of Martha Dixons of Otley
29 James s. James Stevenson of Otley currier
- June 13 Elizabeth d. William Whitehead of Farnley cowper
20 Judith d. John Dawson of Newhall husbⁿ
22 Christopher s. John Riding of Bramhope linen weaver
22 William s. Joseph Norfolk of Poole fulling miller
29 Anne d. William Hardesty of Farnley husbⁿ
29 John s. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbⁿ
- July 25 James s. Edmund Preston of Bramhope husbⁿ

- July 27 Anne d. William Brotherton of Linley husb^a
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. James Stead of Burley labourer
 9 Martha d. W^m Watson of Otley labourer
 15 John s. Joshua Longfield of Otley blacksmith
 24 Isabell d. Xtopher Lowcock of Burley labourer
 Sept. 3 Joseph s. Benjamin Deane a Quaker late of Idle
 21 Joseph s. Christopher Rhodes of Timble Parva husb^a
 Oct. 3 Anne d. John Sympson of Burley husb^a
 3 Elizabert d. Joshua Cawood of Otley nail maker
 5 Richard s. William Moon of Copmonroid
 7 John s. John Whitehead of Burley tanner
 11 Samuel s. Robert Exley of Menstone clothier
 12 Thomas s. Thomas Clark of Menstone carpenter
 19 Alice d. Nicolas Donaldson of Otley linen draper [118
 31 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth husb^a
 Nov. 2 John s. John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmith
 5 Abraham s. Richard Bailey of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 9 Judith d. Robert Smyth of Otley linen weaver
 12 John s. W^m Hardgrove of Burley blacksmith
 14 Susanna d. W^m Poplewel of Hawksworth husb^a
 28 Hannah d. Richard Jackson of Farnley carpenter
 30 William a bastard of Mary Clarksons of Menstone
 Dec. 5 Mary d. David Chippendale of Farnley
 13 Sarah d. W^m Chippendale of Farnley carpenter
 14 Eliz: d. Thomas Brogden of Clifton mason
 19 William s. William Fletcher of Bramhope husb^a
 21 Richard s. Richard Walker of Otley shoemaker
 27 Christopher s. Edmund Lupton of Burley servt.
 27 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Menstone husb^a
 [1729-30]
 Jan. 2 Jane d. Matthew Sidgwick of Otley labourer
 4 William s. W^m White of Farnley husb^a
 18 Jane d. John Cotton of Newhall taylor
 19 Robert & Sarah twins of Rob^t [John *erased*] Cooper of Bramhope
 11 W^m a bastard of Martha Shaws of Burley
 Feb. 1 Mary d. Henry Stead of Otley labourer
 9 Jonathan s. Roger Preston of Otley linen dresser
 15 Thomas s. Thomas Roberts of Newhall plaisterer
 22 Margaret d. Joseph Tomson of Otley shoemaker
 8 Thomas s. Tho: Wharton of Denton husb^a
 Mch. 1 Joseph s. Thomas Bolton of Denton linen weaver
 1 Sarah d. Thomas Chaffer of Otley plaisterer
 11 John s. Mr Thomas Booth of Otley grocer
 8 William s. Tho: Mawson of Denton husb^a
 13 William s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone carpenter
 15 William s. W^m Shoe Smyth of Esholt miller
 15 Mary d. John Walshaw
 18 Martha d. W^m Metcalfe of Pool linen weaver
 22 William s. W^m Thackeray of Burley husb^a

1730	Baptisms 1730	[123]
Mch. 25	Charles s. Robert Tomson of Otley blacksmyth	
28	John s. John Garnet of Newhall labourer	
30	James s. Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner	
Apr. 10	William s. Thomas Nailor of Hawksworth husb ⁿ	
24	William s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope husb ⁿ	
May 1	Anne d. Michael Child of Otley mason	
1	Edmund s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb ⁿ	
10	Elizabeth d. Isaac Neale of Otley badger	
10	Mary d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing master	
17	John s. John Lawn of Bramhope husb ⁿ	
June 3	Anne d. Arthur Robinson of Menstone	
17	Anne d. Mr Anthony Foster of Otley surgeon	
24	John s. William Dowgill of Otley taylor	
24	John s. William Dowgill of Otley taylor	
July 3	William s. John Waddington of Otley servt	
12	Alice d. David Rhodes of Menstone husb ⁿ	
19	Anne d. Joseph Norfolk of Poole fulling miller	
25	Francis s. Thomas Jeffereys of Otley barber	
26	Hannah d. Anthony Flesher of Otley servt	
23	John s. Anthony Waddington of Burley yeoman	
Aug. 5	William s. Richard Reynolds of Farnley husb ⁿ	
8	John s. W ^m Jackson of Otley taylor	
8	Richard s. Richard Stevenson of Linley husb ⁿ	
16	Sarah d. Francis Knapton of Menstone labourer	
16	Francis s. Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer	
19	John s. Tobias Fourness of Poole malster	
21	Thomas s. David Rhodes of Menstone husb ⁿ	
23	Sarah d. Richard Cowburn of Otley labourer	
Sept. 3	Ellen d. Richard [John <i>erased</i>] Rhodes of Menstone gent.	
6	Thomas s. Thomas Stock of Otley Petit Schoolmaster	
6	Abraham s. William Whitehead junior of Burley taylor	
11	Hannah d. Thomas Knapton of Otley labourer	
13	Matthew a bastard of Sarah Fleshers of Otley	
18	Hannah d. W ^m Stubb of Hawksworth taylor	
22	Margaret d. Richard Gray of Newhall shoe maker	
25	Mary d. William Mountaine of Linley husb ⁿ	
30	William s. John Cowel of Otley plaisterer	
Oct. 4	Abraham s. Timothy Maude of Burley tanner	
7	Richard s. Mr William Percival Officer of Excise	
18	Samuel s. Samuel Hogge of Otley shoe maker	[124]
23	Sarah d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley mason	
25	Bryan s. Bryan Bradley of Linley husb ⁿ	
30	Jane d. William Brotherton of Linley husb ⁿ	
Nov. 1	William s. W ^m Tebbs of Otley currier	
4	John s. John Senton of Poole servt	
11	John s. John Robinson of Hawksworth husb ⁿ	
15	James s. John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmyth	
18	Isabel a bastard of Isabel Dunwells of Linley	
21	Anne d. Richard Nicholson of Otley miller	

- Nov. 27 George s. Thomas Bolton of Hawksworth husb^a
 27 John s. Joseph Walker of Esholt blacksmth
 29 James s. James Snowden of Farnley blacksmth
 30 Elizabeth d. Henry Mitton of Otley gent.
- Dec. 5 David s. W^m Pickard of Stead husb^a
 6 Francis s. John Suttle of Farnley husb^a
 6 Mary d. Richard Brogden of Farnley husb^a
 13 Walter s. Fredrick Morson gent. a stranger
 18 Anne d. Peter Smyth of Hawksworth husb^a
 26 John s. Samuel Walker of Storris husb^a
 31 Richard s. Sampson Sugden of Newhall a stranger
- [1730-1]
- Jan. 3 Isabel d. Peter Barret of Otley labourer
 3 Ellen d. Stephen Wayne a stranger
 14 Ellen d. Richard Graystone of Linley husb^a
 17 John s. [Ellen wife of *erased*] John Rhodes of Menstone husb^a
 18 Thomas s. Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger
 21 Sarah d. William Cowburn of Otley butcher
 24 John s. Rob^t Watson of Bramhope blacksmth
 24 Stephen s. Richard Kaye of Timble Parva husb^a
 24 Jane d. William Barret of Menstone husb^a
 27 Alice d. W^m Myres of Hawksworth husb^a
 31 Joseph s. John Xtopherson of Otley linen weaver
- Feb. 4 Margret d. Miles Flesher of Otley labourer
 7 Elizabeth d. Robert Holmes of Otley mason
 6 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley labourer
 10 James s. James Hodgson of Otley servt
 10 Benjamin s. Christopher Spense of Farnley labourer
 14 Alice d. Joseph Jackson of Otley servt
 15 Martha d. W^m Pollard of Hawksworth husb^a
 17 James s. W^m Mawde of Otley whitesmth
 21 Elizabeth d. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb^a
 21 Lydia d. Joshua Butler of Otley tallow chandler
 25 Grace d. John Myres of Otley mason
 26 Anne d. Christopher Jackson of Otley labourer
 21 Sarah d. Solomon Swale of Esholt husb^a
 28 Isabella d. George Hage of Otley butcher
 28 Thomas s. Tho: Rhodes of Farnley husb^a
- Mch. 9 Stephen s. Thomas Lawson of Otley labourer [125]
 17 Anne & Mary twins of Jonas Rastrick of Otley labourer
 22 Thomas s. Joseph Norfolk of Poole fulling miller

[End of Baptisms in Vol. V.]

[BAPTISMS contained in Vol. VI.

- 1731 Baptisms Anno Domini 1731 [1
 Mch. ..* Sarah d. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope husb^a
 Apr. 2 Mary d. Jonas Coates of Linley husb^a
 4 Jonas a Bastard of Beatrix Turners of Linley

- Apr. 10 Elizabeth d. John Walker of Otley Serv^t
 19 Samuel s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 19 Jeremiah s. Richard Garnet of Otley Tallow Chandler
 20 Anne d. Joshua Longfeild of Otley Blacksmyth
 20 John s. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter
 20 Rebecca d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter
 24 Isabella d. Christopher Rhodes of Timble parva husbⁿ
 24 Joseph s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter
 25 Isabel d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Serge Weaver
 25 Mary d. Henry Towas of Linley Labour^r
 25 Susanna d. Charles Engiand of Otley Labour^r
 25 William [John ?] s. Samuel Spense of Bramhope Labour^r
 28 Sarah d. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley Labour^r
- May 2 John s. John Whitehead of Farnley Stapler
 2 Alice d. William Pauson of Menstone husbⁿ
 7 John Posthumus s. of James Munsey of Otley Labour^r
 14 James s. James Tenant of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 14 Mary d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser
 16 William s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husbⁿ
 21 Mary d. Wm Acroid of Burley Serge Weaver
 23 Esther d. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner
 15 Joseph s. Wm Garth of Timble parva School Mast^r
- June 6 William s. W^m Parker of Otley Tayl^r
 6 Abraham s. Thomas Langstruth of Farnley Labour^r
 6 John s. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber
 6 Thomas s. Roger Preston of Otley Linen Dress^r
 6 Henerietta d. W^m Flesher of Otley Lime Burner
 6 Robert s. William Dibb of Linley Miller
 13 Mary d. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth Clothmaker
 20 William s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour^r
 20 Joseph s. Rob^t Hemsley of Burley Shoemaker
- July 1 James s. Thomas Drake of Otley Mason
 4 Susanna d. John Fawcet of Otley Labour^r
 9 William s. W^m Fawcit of Menstone Linen Weaver
 11 Samuel s. Samuel Stead of Otley Malster
 23 John s. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
 24 Tamer d. William Thorn of Otley Mason
 24 Joseph s. W^m Gill of Burley woodhead yeom.
 25 Hannah d. Michael Drake of Otley Mason
 25 David s. John Fourness of Burley husbⁿ
 23 John s. John Driver of Bramhope husbⁿ
- Aug. 1* s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbⁿ
 7 [Eliz]abeth d. Solomon Sympson of Otley joyner
 8 William s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope Labour^r
 8 Thomas s. W^m Hardesty of Farnley husbⁿ
 8 Elizabeth d. W^m Dobson of Burley husbⁿ
 15 Joseph s. John Brown of Burley husbⁿ
 18 James s. James Stead of Burley Labour^r
 28 Anthony s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour^r

[2]

* Corner of page cut off.

- Sep. 3 William s. John Lowcock Carpenter
 5 Margaret d. Marmaduke Dunwell of Caley
 10 Anne d y^e Rev^d Mr Hudson school Master of Otley
 12 John s. Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaister^r
 12 Benjamin s. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth husb^a
 12 Samuel s. Henry Harper of Burley Ale house keeper
 25 Sarah & James twins of Edward Robinson of Swinsty Gent,
 26 Sarah d. Thomas Sleidan of Poole [Otley *crossed through*]
 gardiner
 29 Margaret d. Robert Cowper of Bramhope husb^a
 Oct. 16 Mary d. Francis Robinson of Denton husb^a
 21 Titus s. Timothy Clark of Otley Labour^r
 24 Michael s. John Faucit of Menstone Labour^r
 31 Thomas s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husb^a
 Nov. 12 Anne d. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth Clothier
 14 William s. James Farnhill of Otley Carpenter
 24 William s. John Rider of Bramhope
 24 William s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl^r
 28 William s. W^m Moon of Copmonroid Linen Weaver
 Dec. 5 John s. John Faucit of Bramhope Stapler
 3 Mary d. Richard Strother of Otley Gent
 12 Esther d. William Pearson of Otley Labour^r
 17 George s. William Windsor of Stead husb^a
 29 John s. William Bland of Poole Labour^r
 [1731-2]
 Jan. 1 William s. Edmund Dobson of Burley Labour^r
 2 William s. Oliver Whitehead Jun^r of Farnley Cowper
 5 James s. Joseph Briggs of Esholt husb^a
 5 William s. Richard Pullan of Esholt husb^a
 6 Sarah a Bastard of Mary Kendals of Otley
 7 John s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb^a
 7 Ezra s. Joseph Thornton of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 7 Joseph s. Timothy Maude of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 9 Anne d. John Umpleby of Burley husb^a
 22 Anne d. William Rhodes of Burley Malster
 Feb. 5 John s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth Badger
 6 Elizabeth d. William Drake of Otley Mason
 7 [Sus]anna d. Henry Robinson of Denton husb^a
 Mch. 3* s. W^m Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter
 5 d. W^m Brown of Farnley Gardiner
 5 Edward Clarkson of Bramhope Cloth maker
 10 William a Bastard of Alice Fleshers of Otley
 10 Roger s. Thomas Ainsworth a Stranger
 12 John s. of Bryan Bradley of Linley husb^a
 12 Mary d. Joseph Tomson of Otley shoemaker
 15 Timothy s. W^m Metcalfe of Poole Linen Weaver
 17 Anne d. Thomas Swale of Poole husb^a
 22 Hannah d. Richard Bailey of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 22 Hannah d. John Richardson of Otley Innholder

1732		Baptisms A.D. 1732	
Mch.	26	Joseph s. John Lawn of Bramhope husb ^a	
	26	Anne d. Christopher Saxton of Bramhope husb ^a	
	31	Abraham s. Abraham Huddleston of Menstone Carpenter	
	31	John s. William Clapham of Otley Curri ^r	
	31	Jane d. Tobias Fourness of Poole Malster	
Apr.	2	John s. Joseph Pickard of Denton husb ^a	
	2	Mary d. Thomas Tomson jun ^r of Otley Blacksmyth	
	7	Mary d. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fell Monger	
	10	William s. John Walshaw of Otley Mason	
	14	Abraham s. Thomas Nayl ^r of Hawksworth husb ^a	
	14	William s. Bernard Bonner of Otley Linen Weaver	
May	23	Elizabeth d. Peter Burnet of Otley Labour ^r	
	23	Robert s. John Waddington of Otley Labour ^r	
	26	James s. Samuel Ibbetson Esq. of Denton	
	7	James s. William Whytaker of Lawnd house Labour ^r	
	7	Esther d. John Wat of Otley Labour ^r	
	12	Francis s. William Popelwell of Hawksworth husb ^a	
	12	William s. George Thorp of Clifton husb ^a	
	14	Elizabeth d. Edmund Tindal of Stead husb ^a	
	18	Thomas s. Thomas Nicholson of Bramhope husb ^a	
	27	Sarah d. Thomas Bolton of Denton Labourer	
June	28	George s. Samuel Kirk of Bramhope Carpenter	
	28	Grace d. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husb ^a	
	31	Robert s. Solomon Swale of Esholt Carpenter [altered to Clothier]	
	2	John s. Robert Cook of Menstone husb ^a	
	2	Anne d. William Driver of Esholt Linen Weav ^r	
	2	Joshua s. John Myres of Otley Blacksmyth	
	9	Thomas s. Nicolas Grunwell of Newhall Labour ^r	
	18	Mary d. Isaac Beckwith of Poole Labour ^r	
	24	Henry s. William Wat of Menstone Miller	
	30	Sarah d. Joseph Ralphmell of Hawksworth Clothmaker	
July	9	William s. W ^m Kirby of Hawksworth husb ^a	
	10	Thomas s. Robert Exley of Menstone Clothmaker	
	13	Peter s. Thomas Whitham of Otley Labour ^r	
	16	Thomas s. William Pollard of Hawksworth husb ^a	
	16	Mary d. W. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller	
	24	Stephen s. William Watson of Otley Labour ^r	
	30	John s. Richard Bradley of Otley Labour ^r	
Aug.	6	Richard s. of Richard Reynard of Farnley husb ^a	
	16	Anne d. Joseph Henson of Linley Tayl ^r	
	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth husb ^a	
Sep.	3	Martha d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter	[4
	3	Grace d. Anthony Waddington of Burley husb ^a	
	5	Sarah d. John Fourness of Burley Labour ^r	
	10	Mercy d. William Barret of Menstone Labour ^r	
	23	John s. John Suttle of Farnley husb ^a	
	24	Mary d. Joseph Rawlins of Pool Blacksmith	
Oct.	27	Esther d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labourer	
	1	John s. James Stead of Burley Labour ^r	

- Oct. 1 Sarah a Bastard of Elizabeth Whiteheads of Farnley
 4 Joseph s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour^r
 12 Michael s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour^r
 15 Hannah d. David Rhodes juni^r of Menstone
 29 Margaret d. Peter Barret of Otley Labour^r
 29 Jeremiah s. John Bowyer of Esholt Cordwain^r
- Nov. 1 Richard s. Robert Tomson of Otley Black Smyth
 3 Richard Posthumus s. George Paliser a Stranger
 5 Sarah d. John Talbot of Burley Labour^r
 5 Anne d. Francis Stubbs of Linley Labour^r
 12 Susanna d. John Robinson a Stranger
 17 Mary d. William Swire of Stead husbⁿ
 17 Sarah d. John Cowel of Otley Plaister^r
 24 Mary d. Samuel Hogg of Otley Cordwainer
 24 Ellen d. John Garnet of Newhall Labour^r
 26 Anne d. William Bradley of Farnley husbⁿ
 29 Margaret d. William Scholey of Otley Line Dress^r
- Dec. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Myres of Otley Fell monger
 3 Martha d. Richard Buckten of Denton husbⁿ
 3 Sarah d. John Rhodes of Esholt husbⁿ
 6 John s. Joshua Butler of Otley Tallow Chandler
 25 William a Bastard of Elizabeth Lawson of Newhall
 26 Hannah d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master
 31 Alice d. John Dawson of Newhall husbⁿ
 31 Mary d. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley Worstead Comb^r
- [1732-33]
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. Richard Preston of Burley Labour^r
 1 William s. Miles Flesher of Otley Labour^r
 12 Sarah d. [Richard *crossed through*] James Stevenson of Otley carrier
 14 John s. Richard Kay of Swinsty husbⁿ
 19 Alice d. M^r Edward Chew a Stranger
 21 Thomas s. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmyth
 25 Anne d. Thomas Stoaks of Otley joyner
 28 John s. John Fourness of Hawksworth husbⁿ
- Feb. 4 William s. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer
 18 William s. Thomas Knapton of Menstone Labour^r
 20 Elizabeth d. William Emmot of Burley Ale house keeper
 28 Jane d. M^r Anthony Foster of Otley Surgeon
- Mch. 2 John s. John Eastburn of Menstone Shoemaker
 4 Elizabeth d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Linen Weav^r
 4 John s. John Chippendale of Farnley husbⁿ
 4 Christian d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labour^r
 4 Benjamin d. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husbⁿ
 14 Elizabeth d. Samuel Stoaks of Otley Maltster
 13 Sarah d. Robert Kaye of Swinsty
 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husbⁿ
 18 Mary d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labour^r
 18 Lydia d. David Rhodes of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 18 Hannah a Bastard of Anne Wrights of Burley

- Mch. 24 Isabel d. of Thomas Skirrow of Newhall Labour^r
 1733 Baptisms A.D. 1733
- Mch. 26 Esther d. John Lister of Otley Labourer
- Apr. 1 Joseph s. Jonas Coates of Linley husb^a
 1 Elizabeth d. William Davis of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 1 Thomas s. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith
 1 Judith d. William Brotherton of Linley husb^a
 5 Mary d. John Smithies of Otley Clockmaker
 8 William s. William Thorn Mason
 8 Alice d. William Whitehead of Burley Tayl^r
 10 Tobias s. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malst^r
 13 Mary d. John Lum of Farnley Tipler
 15 Joseph s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb^a
 15 Edward s. John Senton of Pool Serv^t
 15 Grace d. William Hickeringall of Hawksworth husb^a
 18 Thomas s. William Fletcher of Bramhope husb^a
 20 Mary d. John Gill of Hawksworth Black Smyth
 22 Jane & Mary Twins of John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver
 22 Joseph s. William Cowburn of Otley Butcher
 24 Mary d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller
 25 Richard s. Richard Haworth of Otley paper maker
 26 John s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husb^a
 27 Judith d. Richard Brogden of Farnley husb^a
 27 Tabitha d. William Thackeray of Burley husb^a
 29 John s. Michael Child of Otley Mason
 29 Sarah d. William Pickard of Stead husb^a
- May 5 Thomas s. Thomas Swale of Poole husb^a
 7 Anne d. Edmund Wharton of Denton Taylor
 13 Sarah d. Edmund Dobson of Burley Labour^r
 13 Jeremiah s. Thomas Dickenson of Bramhop husb^a
 14 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter
 20 Mary d. John Whitehead of Burley Tanner
 27 Mary d. Christopher Rhodes of Swinsty husb^a
 29 Jeremiah s. George Gill of Otley Innholder
- June 1 William s. James Mitton of Hawksworth husb^a [6
 3 Mary d. Thomas Carter of Otley Labour^r
 8 Mary d. James Rhodes of Burley Miller
 8 Sarah d. William Curtis of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 10 Joseph s. William Ambler of Bramhope husb^a
 10 Jonathan s. Michael Drake of Otley Mason
 10 Sarah d. William Shoe Smyth of Esholt Fulling Miller
 11 Jane d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler
 16 Reginald s. Richard Strother of Otley Gentleman
 17 Edmund s. Edward Lupton of Burley Labourer
 17 Thomas s. William Windsor of Stead husb^a
- July 6 Hannah d. John Whitehead of [Newhall *crossed through*]
 Farnley Stapler
 4 Martha d. James Hodgson of Otley Servant
 8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley Labourer

- July 15 Rosamond d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope Clothier
 15 Hannah d. Joseph Walker of Esholt Blacksmith
 22 Mary d. William Thackeray of Newhall Dish Thrower
 22 Joseph s. Joseph Bradley of Menstone husb^a
 22 Sarah d. George Hage of Otley Butcher
 22 Henry s. Henry Towas of Linley husb^a
 22 Mary d. Joshua Swire of Otley husb^a
 25 Samuel s. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser
 27 Eleanor d. Joseph Hanson of Burley Carrier
 Aug. 3 Henry s. Henry Mann of Burley Cooper
 5 Isaac s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley husb^a
 12 Isabel d. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth Shoemaker
 17 Timothy s. William Myres of Hawksworth Clothmaker
 19 Grace d. Henry Linley of Pool Fell monger
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith
 3 Thomas s. y^e Rev^d M^r Thomas Hudson of Otley
 9 Susanna d. William Hardesty of Farnley Labourer
 16 Ellen d. William Dibb of Linley Miller
 16 John s. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner
 19 Elizabeth d. John Braithwait of Otley Labourer
 23 Thomas s. Isaac Pollard of Otley Tayl^r
 26 Sarah d. Matthew Croft of Newhall
 28 John & Joseph Twins of Joseph Norfolk of Poole Fulling Miller
 28 Mary d. John Umpleby of Burley husb^a
 29 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith
 Oct. 5 Martha d. John Child of Otley Mason
 8 William s. William Capelman of Newhall Labourer
 17 Thomas s. Thomas Sutcliff of Bramhope Cloth maker
 17 Ellen d. William Hardgrove of Burley [husbandman *crossed through*] Blacksmith
 28 Thomas s. William Bland of Pool Labourer
 28 Alice d. Jonas Rastrick of Otley Labourer
 Nov. 3 Martha d. Richard Hogg of Otley Tallow Chandler
 9 Hannah d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
 9 Joseph s. Thomas Benson of Otley Labourer
 16 Sarah d. William Pickard of Burleywoodhead Labourer
 25 Joseph s. William Pickard of Bramhope husb^a
 Dec. 3 Anne Posthumus d. of John Cordley y^e younger of Otley
 4 Richard s. Richard Brown of Otley Taylor
 28 Samuel a Bastard of Sarah Robinsons of Newhall
 29 John s. William Parker of Otley Tayl^r
 [1733-4]
 Jan. 1 Francis s. Bryan Bradley of Linley husb^a
 6 John s. John Leland of Bramhope School Master
 8 Francis s. Francis Fawkes of Newhall Gentleman
 23 Timothy s. John Robinson of Hawksworth husb^a
 24 Ellen d. Isaac [Robinson *crossed through*] Tomson of Otley Barber
 25 John a Bastard of Grace Nickolsons of Burleywoodhead
 27 Robert s. of Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaisterer

- Jan. 27 Abraham s. John Faucet of Otley Labourer
 28 Susanna d. Solomon Simpson of Otley joyner
- Feb. 17 John s. Miles Flesher of Otley husb^a
 17 Mary d. Thomas Skirrow of Otley Labourer
 17 Thomas s. William Brown of Farnley Gardiner
 24 William s. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmyth
 24 Mary d. Timothy Maude of Burley husb^a
- Mch. 1 William s. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit School Master
 3 Jonathan s. William Faucit of Menstone Linen Weaver
 17 Benjamin s. John Brown of Burley husb^a
 24 Robert s. Rob^t Cowper of Bramhope husb^a
 So I Testify Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley

1734 Baptisms 1734

[8]

- Mch. 27 Anne d. Phillip Fox of Esholt Clothmaker
 31 Grace d. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter
 31 Alice d. John Walker of Otley Serv^t
 31 Sarah d. John Rider of Bramhope Linen Weaver
 31 Hannah d. John Bocock of Esholt Clothmaker
 31 Thomas a Bastard of Mercy Kettlewells of Linley
- Apr. 8 Richard s. Robert Taylor of Denton husb^a
 8 Mary d. Thomas Jeoffereys of Otley Barber
 15 Mary d. Henry Taylor of Denton Tanner
 16 Thomas s. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner
 19 Elizabeth d. Robert Cook of Menstone husb^a
 21 Anne d. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber
 28 William s. Thomas Rastrick of Bramhope Clothmaker
 28 Grace d. William Pollard of Hawksworth husb^a
 28 John s. William Tebbs Currier in Otley
- May 3 Oliver s. Oliver Whitehead of Farnley Clogger
 5 Joseph s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope husb^a
 5 Martha d. William Wat of Menstone Taylor
 5 Anne d. [William *crossed through*] Richard Blackburn of Esholt husb^a
 5 John s. Henry Robinson of Denton Labourer
 12 John s. Isaac Hardwick of Pool Gardiner
 14 Mary d. Thomas Cordley of Otley Labourer
 19 John s. John Holdred of Clifton Servant
 19 Frances d. William Drake of Otley Mason
 19 Susanna d. Francis Robinson of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 31 Robert s. Robert Exley of Menstone Clothmaker
 31 Francis s. Robert Langton of Denton husb^a
- June 6 Joseph a Bastard of Grace Gots a Stranger
 9 Mary d. Samuel Spense of Bramhope husb^a
 14 Judith d. William Acroid of Burley Shaloon Weaver
 15 Robert s. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger
 21 James s. Thomas Knapton of Otley Labourer
 24 Sarah d. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husb^a
 28 Alice d. Anthony Flesher Labourer
 30 Solomon s. Richard Cowburn of Otley Labourer

- June 30 [Marmaduke Daughter *altered to* Mary Son] of Marmaduke
Dunwell of Pool Carrier
- July 3 Hannah d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husbⁿ
5 Sarah d. Robert Read of Hawksworth husbⁿ
5 Martha d. William Barret of Menstone husbⁿ
10 Peter s. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fell Monger
14 Henry s. Richard Reynard of Farnley husbⁿ
21 Mary d. William Robinson of Otley Labourer
- Aug. 2 Elkanah s. John Beverley of Cotehouse husbⁿ
7 Mary a Bastard of Mary Hardgroves of Clifton
11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Longbottom of Newhall
14 William s. John Kettlewell of Menstone husbⁿ
17 John s. Francis Dunwell of Linley husbⁿ
25 Anne d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labourer
31 William s. John Richardson of Otley ale house keeper
- Sept. 8 John s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
8 Sarah d. Robert Smyth of Otley Linen Weaver
18 Anne d. David Rhodes y^e younger of Menstone husbⁿ
- Oct. 23 Elizabeth & Anne d^s M^r Richard Strother of Otley
- Nov. 10 Thomas s. Joseph Tomson of Otley Shoemaker
17 Joshua s. Joshua Cawood of Otley Nail maker
17 John s. John Dobson of Burley Labourer
25 Mary d. Roger Braithwaite of Otley Shoemaker
- Dec. 1 James s. John Driver of Bramhope Malster
6 William s. Edmund Lupton of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Kitching of Bramhope husbⁿ
18 Esther d. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller
25 Ellen d. Richard Preston of Burley Labourer
26 John s. John Walshaw of Otley Labourer
- [1734-5]
- Jan. 1 William s. William Dobson of Burley Labourer
6 Robert s. Samuel Hogge of Otley Cordwainer
8 Edmund s. M^r William Wilson of Otley Tanner
19 Peter s. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith
19 Thomas s. John Bottomley of Hawksworth Blacksmith
24 Mary d. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer
25 Urias s. Robert Kaye of little Timble husbⁿ
26 Jeremy Posthumus s. Thomas Myres of Otley Fell Monger
26 Jeremy s. Jeremy Robinson of Otley Labourer
31 Sarah d. William Popelwell of Hawksworth husbⁿ
- Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. John Fourness of Burley Labourer
5 Elizabeth d. William Dunwell of Menstone Labourer
7 John s. George Trevilyan Esquire
9 Eleanor d. Sampson Walker of Otley
9 Joseph s. John Pickles of Burley Worstead Comber
16 James s. James Stead of Burley Labourer
19 Susanna d. [Robert Walker *crossed through*] Joseph Marshall
of Bramhope Clothmaker
- Mch. 2 Elias s. John Skirrow of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
7 Benjamin s. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master

- Mch. 9 James s. Henry Ibbotson of Otley Linen Weaver
 9 Elizabeth d. Richard Buckton of Denton Labourer
 10 Mary d. Richard Kay of little Timble husbⁿ
 10 Jane d. Solomon Swale of Esholt Clothier
 12 Anne d. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksmith
 16 Thomas s. George Newsome of Bishopwood husbⁿ [10
 21 Susanna d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
 23 William s. of Thomas Holmes of Newhall Shoemaker
 23 Jasper s. Jasper Whytaker of Menstone husbⁿ
- 1735 Baptisms 1735
- Mch. 30 Hannah d. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley Worstead Comber
 Apr. 7 Thomas s. John Smythies of Otley Clockmaker
 7 Hannah d. John Smyth of Stead Worstead Comber
 17 Elizabeth d. Richard Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer
 27 John s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith
 May 4 Sarah d. Joseph [Norfol *erased*] Myres of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 11 John s. John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver
 11 Thomas s. Jonas Dobby of Otley Labourer
 16 Jonathan s. William Curtis late of Menston
 18 Richard s. Richard Bradley y^e younger of Otley Labour^r
 22 Timothy s. William Shaw of Menstone Carpenter
 28 Elizabeth d. William Bradley of Farnley husbⁿ
- June 1 Anne d. William Brotherton of Linley
 1 William s. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 4 Thomas s. Thomas Bolton of Denton Labour^r
 8 John s. Thomas Whitham of Otley Miller
 10 Richard s. Richard Hogge of Otley Tallow Chandler
 13 Joseph s. John Eastburn of Menstone Ale house keeper
 15 Abigail d. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour^r
 22 Hannah d. William Brogden of Menstone Labour^r
 27 Elizabeth d. John Wharton of Denton husbⁿ
- July 5 John s. Samuel Hartley of Bramhope husbⁿ
 13 Rebecca d. Joseph Bradley of Menstone husbⁿ
 13 Joseph s. Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbⁿ
 18 Elizabeth d. Henry Mann of Burley Cowper
 20 Joseph s. John Suttle of Farnley husbⁿ
 20 John s. Thomas Sleidan of Esholt Labour^r baptiz'd by leave
 at Calverley
 22 John s. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker
 22 Hannah d. Robert Holmes of Otley Mason
 23 John William s. Richard Gray of Newhall Shoemaker
 27 Timothy s. James Stevenson of Otley Currier
 27 John s. Jonathan Snowden of Burleywoodhead Cloth maker
 30 Elizabeth d. John Gill of Hawksworth Black Smyth
- Aug. 6 Richard s. Thomas Stocks of Otley Joyner [11
 9 John s. Sampson Barber y^e younger of Otley Tallow Chandler
 10 Richard s. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer
 12 Henry & William Twins of Benjamin Clark of Otley
 10 Mary d. John Newson of Bramhope
 16 Richard s. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller

- Aug. 17 Sarah d. William Thorn of Otley Mason
 21 Sarah d. William Hardacre of Esholt Cloth maker
 22 Sarah d. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter
 28 Anne d. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster
 29 John s. Richard Bayley of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
 31 John s. Isaac Pollard of Otley Taylor
 31 Mary d. Peter Barret of Otley Labourer
 31 Mary d. William Pickard of Stead husbⁿ
 31 Martha d. Isaac Beckwith of Pool Labourer
- Sep. 7 Anne d. Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labourer
 14 Elizabeth d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller
 19 George s. William Windsor of Stead husbⁿ
 27 Stephen s. Thomas Drake of Otley Mason
 28 Francis a Bastard of Anne Dacres of Otley
- Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour^r
 5 Edward s. Joseph Henson of Linley Taylor
 12 Sarah d. William Faucit of Menstone
 18 Richard s. a Vagrant who calld her self Phoebe Sanders
 19 Martha d. William Flesher of Otley Lime Burner
 19 Anne d. Henry Towas of Linley Labourer
 21 Mary d. Joseph Suttle of Otley husbⁿ
 22 Sarah d. William Riley of Hawksworth Cloth maker
 24 Anne d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler
 26 Anne d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter
 26 Margaret d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Black Smyth
 4 Anne d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope husbⁿ
- Nov. 9 Martha d. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley husbⁿ
 14 Hannah d. James Tenant of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 22 Roger s. Roger Preston of Otley Line Dresser
 30 Ellen d. Francis Whitehead of Newhall Linen Weaver
- Dec. 5 Mary d. John Child of Otley Mason
 7 Sarah d. John Lum of Farnley Labourer
 21 Alice d. John Cowel of Otley Plaisterer
- [1735-6]
 Jan. 1 Mary d. John Wilson of Linley Miller
 4 Hannah d. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith
 6 William s. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner
 21 Thomas s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl^r
 9 William s. Thomas Benson of Burley Labourer
 10 John s. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith
 10 William & Sarah Twins of John Wat of Otley Labourer
 25 Mary d. William Thackeray of Burley Thatcher
 29 Miles s. Miles Flesher of Otley Labour^r
- Feb. 1 Sarah d. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope husbⁿ
 1 Joseph s. John Garnet of Newhall husbⁿ
 6 Isaac s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter
 8 William s. Joseph Pickard of Denton husbⁿ
 15 John s. Thomas Longbottom of Newhall Shoemaker
 18 Henry s. Henry Mitton of Otley Gentleman
 22 Phoebe d. John Leyland of Bramhope School Master

[12]

- Feb. 29 Anne d. William Bland of Pool Labourer
 Mch. 11 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner
 12 Henry s. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser
 14 Elizabeth d. Benjamin [*Flesher erased*] Robinson of Otley
 Fell Monger
 14 Mary d. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husbⁿ
 20 Martha d. Christopher Rhodes of Little Timble husbⁿ
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- Baptisms 1736
- 1736
 Apr. 4 John s. Israel Clarkson of Bra'hope Clothier
 4 [Debora ?] d. Richard Reynard of Farnley husbⁿ
 4 James s. William Tebbs of Otley Currier
 17 Thomas s. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller
 25 Jane d. William Pickard of Burleywoodhead Carpenter
 25 John s. Henry Tayl^r of Denton Ale house keep^r
 26 Anne d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labourer
 26 Elizabeth d. John Walker of Otley Labourer
 May 1 William s. William Dibb of Linley Miller
 2 Alice d. William Pemberton of Otley Labourer
 3 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley [*Labourer erased*] Worstead
 Comber
 7 Richard s. John Barber of Otley Tallow Chandler
 9 William s. William Barret of Menstone Labourer
 12 John s. William Myres of Hawksworth Clothmaker
 16 Lawrence s. Lawrence Slater of Bramhope husbⁿ
 19 George & Frances Twins of George Hage of Otley Butcher
 19 John s. Francis Jackson of Newhall Carr husbⁿ
 23 Alice d. John Bateson of Esholt Butcher
 23 Sarah d. John Whitehead of Farnley Stapler
 30 Stephen s. Francis Dunwell of Linley husbⁿ
 June 4 Anne d. Henry Linley of Pool Fell Monger [13
 6 Joseph s. William Hardesty of Farnley husbⁿ
 6 Esther d. John Mason of Pool husbⁿ
 8 William s. Richard Preston of Burley Labourer
 9 William s. William Clapham of Otley Currier
 13 Hannah d. Edward Robinson of Swinsty Gentleman
 13 Kelita [*daughter erased*] s. Thomas Kitching of Bramhope
 Miller
 13 Hannah d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labour^r
 13 Martha d. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire husbⁿ
 13 Thomas s. Thomas Jeoffereys of Otley Barber
 20 Elizabeth d. Timothy Maude of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
 27 Mary d. Edmund Wharton of Denton Tayl^r
 29 James s. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger
 July 4 John s. Michael Drake of Otley Mason
 18 Anne d. Jonathan Bradley of Farnley Joyner
 18 Christopher s. William Shoesmith of Esholt Fulling Miller
 18 Thomas s. Marmaduke Dunwell of Poole husbⁿ
 Aug. 1 William s. W^m Whitehead of Burley Tayl^r
 1 John s. John Umpleby of Burley Carrier

- Aug. 8 Joseph s. William Perkin of Pool Fulling Miller
 8 Ellen d. John Talbot of Burley Labourer
 11 Rebecca d. Richard Stevenson of Linley husbⁿ
 29 Francis s. George Mason of Farnley husbⁿ
 29 Mary d. Thomas Bowling of Pool husbⁿ
- Sep. 6 Joseph s. John Walker of Burley husbⁿ
 12 William s. Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaisterer
 16 Katherine d. Joshua Butler of Otley Tallow Chandler
- Oct. 3 Martha d. John Huddlestone of Burley Labourer
 3 Ellen d. Francis Baston of Burley Labourer
 10 Thomas s. Thomas Bolton of Denton husbⁿ
 10 Anne d. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter
 17 Mary d. Robert Langton of Denton husbⁿ
 17 Joseph s. Francis Stubbs of Linley Labourer
 17 Elizabeth d. John Rider of Bramhope Linen Weaver
 24 Susanna d. John Holder of Clifton husbⁿ
 27 Anne d. William Watmough of Menstone Tayl^r
- Nov. 4 Joseph s. Thomas Brogden of Clifton Mason [14
 7 William s. Samuel Mitchel of Burley Worstead Comber
 10 William s. William Bradley of Farnley husbⁿ
 10 George & Elizabeth Twins of William Jackson of Otley Tayl^r
 12 Jane d. Richard Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 21 John s. David Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 25 William s. William Wilson of Otley Tanner
- Dec. 5 John s. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer
 12 Faith d. Thomas Hardwick of Esholt Carpenter
 17 Benjamin s. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter
 19 Thomas s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl^r
 25 Susanna d. William Longfellow of Bramhope Shoemaker
 25 Grace a Bastard of Sarah Dixons of Burley wood head
 26 John s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour^r
 27 George s. William Parker of Otley Tayl^r
 17 Samuel s. Henry Hawksby husbⁿ bapt. at Bramhope
- [1736-7]
 Jan. 2 Richard s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 16 Hannah d. William Fletcher of Bramhope husbⁿ
 16 James s. William Robinson of Otley Labour^r
 23 Anne d. William Emot of Otley Innholder
 23 John s. John Boocock of Hawksworth Dish Thrower
 23 John s. Thomas Reynard of Hawksworth
 23 John a Bastard of Elizabeth Perkins of Pool
 25 Samuel s. Samuel Hogge of Otley Shoemaker
 30 Thomas s. William Preston of Otley Tayl^r
 30 Hannah d. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmith
- Feb. 11 Isaac s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter
 20 Abraham s. Abraham Hartley of Burley Mason
 23 Dorothy d. Robert Exley of Menstone Clothmaker
 26 Isaac s. Richard Cowburn of Otley Butcher
 27 Thomas s. John Senton of Pool Servant
- Mch. 6 Thomas s. Thomas Whitaker of Burley joyner

- Mch. 6 Elizabeth d. Thomas [Curren *erased*] Skirrow of Otley Labour^r
 11 Richard s. Mr William Rhodes of Burley Malster
 13 Frances d. Henry Robinson of [Farnl *erased*] Denton Labour^r
 19 Jennet d. Mr Richard Musgrave of Newhall
 So I Testify Hen. Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1737 Christenings 1737
- Mch. 27 Jane d. William Sowden of Menstone Labourer [15
 31 Hannah Posthumus d. William Whitehead of Newhall
- Apr. 3 Martha d. Robert Tayl^r of Denton husb^a
 3 Peter s. Peter Barret of Otley Labour^r
 6 Elizabeth d. John Richardson of Otley Innholder
 8 Abraham s. Thomas Stubley of Burleywoodhead Clothier
 10 John s. John Ive of Esholt baptizd by leave at Guisley 10^d
 p^d here
 17 Isabella d. Thomas Winterburn of Bramhope husb^a
 17 William s. William Flesher of Otley Lime Burner
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope
 24 Anne d. William Verity of Menstone Labour^r
 28 James s. William Wild of Otley Line Dresser
- May 1 Anne d. John Wharton of Denton husb^a
 13 Samuel s. John Oliver of Linley Miller
 13 Anne d. William Popelwell of Hawksworth
 15 Martha d. William Acroid of Burley Worstead Comber
 21 John s. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller
 24 Sarah d. John Barber of Otley Tallow Chandler
 24 Jane d. John Myres of Otley Mason
 27 Elizabeth d. William Brogden of Farnley Labour^r
 27 Sarah d. James Stead of Burley Labour^r
- June 5 Joseph s. Matthew Harper of Coathouse Dish Thrower
 10 Samuel s. Samuel Thornton of Burleywood head Clothmaker
 13 Hannah d. Thomas Fourness of Otley Malster
 19 Martha d. Robert Kay of Swinsty husb^a
- July 3 John s. John Williamson of Denton husb^a
 3 Elizabeth d. William Kappleby of Newhall Labour^r
 3 John s. Martin Burnhill of Esholt Carpenter
 17 Sarah d. Joseph Pickard of Denton husb^a
 17 John s. John Fieldhouse of Denton husb^a
 22 Roger s. Roger Braithwaite of Otley Shoemaker
 24 Robert s. John Smyth of Stead worstead Comber
 24 Frances d. John Fourness of Burley Labourer
 31 John s. Thomas Rastrick of Bramhope Clothmaker
 22 Grace d. John Whitehead of Burley Tanner
- Aug. 5 Margaret d. James Mitton of Hawksworth Linnen weaver
 19 Mary d. William Bradley of Linley husb^a
- Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker [16
 5 Thomas s. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker
 11 Sarah d. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley [Linen *erased*] Serge
 Weaver
 18 Mary d. Benjamin Swaine a Stranger
 24 John s. Christopher Marshall of Clifton Tanner

- Sep. 25 Robert s. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire husb^a
 29 Sarah d. Jonas Bailey of Otley Shoemaker
- Oct. 2 Frances d. Joseph Tomson of Otley Shoemaker
 9 Mary d. John Kettlewell of [Tranmire *erased*] Menstone husb^a
 9 Charles s. Charles England of Otley Labourer
 10 Elizabeth d. John Xtopherson of Otley Linen weav^r
 12 Mary d. Michael Child of Otley Mason
 16 Benjamin s. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter
 23 William s. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husb^a
 30 Matthew s. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith
 30 John s. John Bottomley of Hawksworth Blacksmith
- Nov. 5 Samuel s. Robert Richardson of Bramhope husb^a
 9 Susanna d. John Child of Otley Mason
 11 Hannah d. William Walker of Menstone husb^a
 11 Abigail d. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour^r
 18 Susanna d. George Newsem of Bishopwood
 20 Jeofferey s. Jeofferey Hobson of Otley
 23 Robert s. Henry Mitton of Otley Gentleman
 25 Mary d. Thomas Knapton of Otley Mason
- Dec. 2 Ralph s. William Brotherton of Linley husb^a
 5 Isaac s. John Myres of Hawksworth Carpenter
 12 John s. John Driver of Bramhope Malster
 16 Robert s. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith
 21 Anne d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith
 26 Mary d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth Mason
 27 John s. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith
- [1737-8]
- Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. John Walshaw of Otley Labourer
 9 John s. William Booth of Hawksworth Clothier
 13 Martha d. Jeremy Watmough of Menstone
 22 Edmund s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb^a
 29 Abraham s. Abraham Pickard of Denton husb^a
- Feb. 5 Nicolas s. John Subtil of Farnley husb^a
 5 Thomas s. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley hatter
 5 Sarah d. John Huddlestone of Burley
 12 Jane d. Edmund Lupton of Burley husb^a [17
 16 Sarah d. Henry Tayl^r Inholder bapt. at Denton
- Mch. 3 William s. William Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter
 3 Thomas s. Thomas Holmes of Farnley [Carpen *erased*] Labourer
 8 William s. John Morrow a Stranger
 10 Christopher s. Joseph Whitehead of Burley husb^a
 10 Robert a Bastard of Anne Wrights of Burley
 10 Dorothy d. William Barret of Menstone
 18 Peggey d. Roger Preston of Otley Line Dresser
 19 John s. James Mawd of [Linley *erased*] Farnley Comber
- 1738 Baptisms 1738
- Mch. 26 [Joseph *erased*] Thomas s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labourer
 31 Anne a Bastard of Elizabeth Gots of Farnley
 31 Grace d. Joseph Henson of Linley Linen weav^r
 31 Thomas s. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster

- Apr. 3 George s. Henry Mann of Burley Couper
 7 Matthew s. William Clapham of Otley Carrier
 7 Thomas s. Thomas Sheldon of Burley Shoemaker
 10 Mary d. Thomas Rock of Otley petit school Master
 16 Hannah d. John Newsome of Bramhope Gardiner
 17 Jonas & Christopher Twins of Jonas Rastrick of Otley Labourer
 19 Lawrence s. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner
 21 Mary d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Worstead Comber
 23 Mary d. John Watmough of Otley Labourer
 23 Mary d. Thomas Coulton of Denton husb^a
 26 William s. Joseph Hanson of Burley
 30 Anne Posthumus d. Richard Preston late of Burley
 30 Elizabeth d. Henry Towas of Linley Labourer
- May 5 Joseph s. William Windsor of Stead husb^a
 5 Mary d. John Brogden of Clifton husb^a
 7 Beatrix d. William Barron y^e younger of Bramhope
 7 Anne d. Francis Robinson of Burleywoodhead husb^a
 7 Mary d. William Perkin of Poole husb^a
 9 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley worstead Comber
 10 Simeon s. William Ward of Otley Carpenter
 11 Moses & Aron Twins of William [Holmes *erased*] Thorn of Otley
 Mason
 19 John s. William Pickard of Burleywoodhead Carpenter
 21 Robert s. John Leyland of Bramhope school master
 21 John s. Samuel Mitchil of Burley worstead Comber
 22 Benjamin a Bastard of Elizabeth Kellits of Otley
 24 Martha a Bastard of Lettice Townend a Stranger
 26 Elizabeth d. Robert Tomson of Otley Blacksmith
 26 John s. James Burthick of Newhall paper maker
 21 Samuel s. Samuel Spense of Bramhope Labour^r
- June 2 John s. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller [18
 9 Mary d. Thomas Reynard of Hawksworth Dish thrower
 18 Ellen a Bastard of Mary Kettlewells said to be begotten by
 James Bradley of Linley
 19 Martha d. Edward Talbot of Otley Labour^r
 21 Sarah a Bastard of Isabel Dunwells of Linley
 23 Elizabeth d. James Tenant of Tranmire husb^a
 25 Richard s. John Ellis of Newhall shoemaker
 25 William s. Richard Bickerdyke of Otley rope maker
- July 1 [3^d *erased*] Elizabeth d. John Barber late of Otley Tallow chandler
 2 John s. John Butterfield of Hawksworth Labourer
 4 [2^d *erased*] James s. Joseph Subtil of Otley husb^a
 7 James s. George Mason of Farnley husb^a
 9 Timothy s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husb^a
 9 Thomas s. John Umpleby of Burley Carrier
 23 Fanny d. Thomas Cordley of Otley Labour^r
 23 William A Bastard of Elizabeth [Cordleys *erased*] Cowburns
 of Otley
 23 Mary d. Francis Dunwells of Linley husb^a
 30 John s. Thomas Jackson of Farnley Clothmaker

July	30	Sarah d. Thomas Carter of Otley Labourer	
Aug.	6	Hannah a Bastard of Mercy Manns of Hawksworth	
	11	Elizabeth d. George Davie of Linley Tanner	
	15	Benjamin s. John Cowel of Otley Plaister ^r	
	20	John s. William Pickard of Stead husb ^a	
	24	Sarah d. William Flesher of Otley Lime Burner	
	27	Mary d. John Garnet of Newhall husb ^a	
Sep.	3	John s. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksmith	
	3	John s. James Tatersal of Esholt Serge weaver	
	3	William s. William Waddington of Burley Tayl ^r	
	8	Grace d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser	
	10	Isabella d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmyth	
	17	Mary d. Thomas Sugden of Esholt Cloth maker	
	27	John s. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler	
Oct.	1	Elizabeth d. William Hardesty of Newhall	
	8	Joseph s. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter	
	8	Francis s. Francis Jackson of Farnley husb ^a	
	8	Joseph s. William Pearson of Otley Labour ^r	
	15	Margaret a Bastard of Mary Nelsons of Otley	
	15	Mary d. John Mason of Pool husb ^a	
	29	George s. George Hage of Otley Butcher	
Nov.	3	Sarah d. William Walker of Menstone husb ^a	[19
	3	Sarah d. William Shoesmyth of Esholt Fulling Miller	
	4	Anne d. Thomas Fourness of Otley Malster	
	5	Thomas s. William Preston of Otley Taylor	
	5	John s. Richard Bradley of Otley Labourer	
	5	Elizabeth d. David Rhodes of Menstone husb ^a	
	10	[?30] Mary d. Joseph Teal of Menstone Tayl ^r	
	19	John s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labour ^r	
	21	Christiana d. M ^r Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger	
	24	Thomas s. Oliver Whitehead of Farnley Clogger	
Dec.	10	John s. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth Serv ^t	
	18	Richard s. Samuel Hogg of Otley Cordwainer	
	20	William s. William Brown of Farnley Gardiner	
	25	George s. Thomas Brumfit of Burley Carrier	
	26	William s. William Dobson of Burley Labour ^r	
[1738-9]			
Jan.	1	William s. Thomas Moody of Otley shoemaker	
	3	Jonathan s. John Richardson of Otley Innholder	
	7	Mary d. Benjamin Robinson of Otley fell monger	
	14	Frances d. John Myres of Otley Mason	
	7	Rosamund d. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmyth	
	28	Agnes d. William Robinson of Otley Labour ^r	
	30	William s. W ^m Longfellow of Bramhope Shoemaker	
Feb.	3	William s. William Parker of Otley Taylour	
	11	Anne d. Peter Barret of Otley Labour ^r	
	18	Mary d. John Boocock of Hawksworth husb ^a	
	21	Thomas s. Thomas Hardwick of Esholt Carpenter	
Mch.	4	James s. John Wharton of Denton husb ^a	
	4	Elizabeth d. Richard Reynolds of Farnley husb ^a	

- Mch. 4 Elizabeth d. John Lum of Farnley Labour^r
 4 Susanna d. W^m Watmough of Menstone Tayl^r
 8 Hannah d. Robert Gill a Stranger
 8 Bethia d. William Barret of Hawksworth Mason
 9 John s. Benjamin Nichols of Menstone husbⁿ
 17 William s. Bernard Bonner of Otley Linen weaver
 18 Martha d. Robert Langton baptiz'd at Denton
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1739 Baptisms 1739 [20]
- Mch. 27 Joseph s. Joseph Marshall of Bramhope Clothmaker
 Apr. 1 George s. Matthew Harper of Cote house Dish Thrower
 8 Grace d. William Thackeray of Burley Thatcher
 8 Sarah d. George Smyth of Stead husbⁿ
 15 Sarah d. William Kirby of Hawksworth Labourer
 20 Hannah d. Michael Drake of Otley Mason
 23 Leah d. Thomas Winterburn of Bramhope husbⁿ
 29 Thomas s. Richard Buctin of Denton husbⁿ
 29 Martha d. Abraham Pickard of Denton husbⁿ
 29 Mary d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner
- May 11 Richard s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter
 11 Susanna d. Anthony Snell of Little Timble Mason
 13 Hannah d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth Mason
 13 Betty d. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire husbⁿ
 13 Sarah d. John Holgate of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 13 William s. William Acroid of Burley Serge weaver
 18 Sarah d. John Smyth of Stead Worstead Comber
 20 Mary d. James Tenant of Tranmire Tayl^r
 25 John s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone Labour^r
 27 Lydia d. Thomas Tayl^r of Denton husbⁿ
 27 [Elizabeth *erased*] Betty d. William Tebbs of Otley Curri^r
- June 1 Samuel s. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer
 6 Elizabeth d. Richard Musgrave of Newhall Gent
 10 Anne d. John Skirrow of Otley Innholder
 12 John s. William Myres of Bramhope Labour^r
 24 Mary d. Joseph Pickard of Denton husbⁿ
- July 1 Mary d. James Stead of Burley Labour^r
 6 Anne d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husbⁿ
 6 Peggy d. John Brogden of Clifton Mason
 8 Abraham s. William Barret of Menstone husbⁿ
 8 Martha d. Marmaduke Dunwell of Pool Carrier
 15 Sarah d. Richard Verity of Otley Labour^r
 25 Margaret d. Xtopher florrest of Linley Stirrup maker
 25 Jane d. William Hardesty of Farnley Labour^r
 29 William s. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
- Aug. 8 Thomas s. Thomas Reynolds of Tranmire Dish Turner
 12 Elizabeth d. Joseph Dobson of Burley Miller
 17 Francis s. William Dibb of Linley Miller
 19 Anne d. Thomas Tomson ye youngest of Otley Blacksmyth
 22 George s. George Beecroft of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 24 Jane d. John Teal of Farnley Labour^r

- Aug. 31 Jonas s. Jonas Coates of Linley husbⁿ
- Sep. 9 Jushua s. Jonathan Cawood of Otley sailmaker [21]
 16 Mary d. John Huddlestone of Burley husbⁿ
 23 Mary d. Geofferey Hobson of Otley White Smyth
- Oct. 19 Sarah d. Jonathan Bradley of Farnley joyner
 26 Robert s. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth Shoemaker
 26 Elizabeth d. William Bradley of Linley husbⁿ
- Nov. 2 David s. John Oliver of Linley Miller
 4 Phœbe d. Jonathan Fautit of Menstone Linen Weaver
 9 Sarah d. William Mountaine y^e younger of Linley
 11 Grace d. John Hall of Otley Cordwain^r
 18 Peter s. John Furnis of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 18 Jane d. John Thorns of Farnley Labourer
 18 Anne d. Christopher Whitaker of Stead
 25 Hannah d. John Myers of Hawksworth Carpenter
 25 Jonathan s. Jonathan Fairbank of Burley Worstead Comber
- Dec. 5 William s. [John *erased*] Caleb Pauson of Otley shoemaker
 7 Christian [Son *erased*] d. John Walker of Burley husbⁿ
 12 Joseph s. Benjamin Thorns of Otley Mason
 14 Joseph s. Joseph Harper of Newhall Dish thrower
 16 Sarah d. William Brown of Otley Tayler
 16 John s. John Stead of Burley Linen Weaver
 23 Sarah d. William Catton of Burley husbⁿ
- [1739-40]
- Jan. 1 Mary d. John Rider of Bramhope
 8 Anne d. Thomas Coulton Labour^r bapt. at Denton
 8 Anne d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller
 7 Alicia d. William Wild of Otley Milliner
 13 William s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbⁿ
 18 Anne d. John Chippendale of Farnley Labour^r
 27 Sarah d. Thomas Catton of Burley husbⁿ
- Feb. 3 Mary d. John Boocock of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 5 Sarah d. Samuel Wilkinson of Otley Shoemaker
 10 William s. John Child of Otley Mason
 10 Sarah d. William Fletcher of Bramhope
 13 Mary d. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith
 15 Richard s. Richard Brogden of Farnley Labourer
 24 Mary d. Francis Jackson of Newhall husbⁿ
 24 Grace d. Miles Flesher of Otley Badger
 24 John & Anne Twins of William Sowden of Menstone Labourer
 27 John s. Robert Strickland of Otley Chairmaker
 29 Jane d. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer
- Mch. 2 Maria d. Robert Linley of Otley Line Dresser [22]
 9 Peter s. John Xtopherson of Otley Linen Weaver
 9 Jane d. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter
 15 Richard s. William Peacock a Stranger bap. at Farnley
 16 Michael s. Michael Child of Otley Mason
 16 William s. William Graystone of Newhall
 18 Mary d. Thomas Holmes of Newhall Shoemaker
 23 Sarah d. Edward Talbot of Otley Labour^r

- Mch. 23 Robert s. Robert Fourness of Pool Blacksmyth
 1740 Baptisms 1740
- Apr. 6 William s. John Patrick of Burley Butch^r
 7 William s. William Bland of Pool Labourer
 13 Eleanor d. William Perkin baptizd at Pool
 13 Mary d. Michael Mulby Labour^r " baptizd at Denton ye same
 day. Customary Fees for Churching y^e Women &
 Registring y^e Children viz 10^d each paid here "
- 13 Xtopher s. William Brotherton of Linley
 13 Elizabeth d. Jontahan Chadwick of Bramhope
 17 Mary a Bastard of Beatrix White of Otley
 18 Joseph s. George Smyth of Burley wood head husbⁿ
 18 Sarah d. Henry Robinson of Denton Labour^r
 20 Elizabeth d. John Whitehead of Burley Tanner
 20 John s. Benjamin Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter
 24 William s. John Wright parish Clark of Otley
 27 Joseph s. William Verity of Menstone Labour^r
 22 Richard [daughter *erased*] s. Richard Walker of Burley husbⁿ
- May 2 Elizabeth d. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comb^r
 7 John s. George Newsom of Bishopwood husbⁿ
 9 Jane d. Benjamin Mawson of Burley Labour^r
 14 Hannah d. John Smithies of Otley Clock mak^r
 18 Grace d. John Walker of Caley husbⁿ
 18 Theophilus s. Miles Flesher of Otley Shoemaker
 21 Sarah d. John Kettlewell of Menstone Badger
 23 Jane d. William Ridley of Menstone Farmer
 25 Anne d. Thomas Skirrow of Otley Labour^r
 29 Mary d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmith
- June 1 Joseph & William Twins of Joseph Rawlin of Poole [23
 11 George s. Roger Preston of Otley Line Dresser
 11 Sarah d. James Mawd of Farnley Worstead Comber
 13 William s. George Davie of Linley Tann^r
 18 Mary d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter
 22 Joyce d. Richard Rhodes of Farnley husbⁿ
 22 Sarah d. William Acroid of Burley worstead Comber
 29 Anne d. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger
- July 4 Isabel d. Henry Towas of Linley Labour^r
 6 Mary d. John Pollard of Stead husbⁿ
 13 John s. William Walker of Menstone husbⁿ
 13 Joshua s. Joseph Bradley of Menstone mole Catcher
 19 Martha d. John Bankes of Otley Soap Boiler
 20 Mary d. George Gill y^e younger of Otley
- Aug. 3 Jacob s. Jacob Elstone of Bramhope husbⁿ
 17 Jonathan s. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner
 17 Benjamin s. Benjamin Nichols of Menstone husbⁿ
 22 Sarah d. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmyth
 29 George s. George Mason of Farnley Labourer
 30 Richard s. John Ashley of Bramhope husbⁿ
 31 Elizabeth a Bastard of Mary Beestons of Burley
- Sep. 2 Alice d. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster

- Sep. 7 Major s. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith
 13 Abraham s. William Chippendale of Farnley Carpenter
 21 Anne d. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labourer
 28 Joseph s. Samuel Mitchil of Burley Worstead Comber
 28 Joseph s. Joseph Whitehead of Burley husbⁿ
 21 John s. William Baron of Bramhope
 21 Mary d. Richard Chester of Bramhope
- Oct. 5 Thomas s. Major Fost^r of Burley husbⁿ
 5 William s. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master
 5 William s. William Poplewell of Bramhope
 14 John & Hester Twins of John Walshaw of Otley Labour^r
 17 Elizabeth d. Edmund Lupton of Burley wood head
 19 Anne d. Jonas Bailey of Otley Shoemaker
 19 William s. William Metcalf of Pool Linnen Weaver
 28 Martha d. Henry Mitton of Otley Gentleman
 28 Sarah d. Nathaniel Kendal of Otley joyner
- Nov. 2 Sarah d. John Suttle of Farnley husbⁿ
 2 Jane d. Thomas Bolton of Denton husbⁿ
 5 Martha d. William Windsor of Stead husbⁿ
 8 Thomas s. Thomas Moody of Otley Shoemaker
 10 Hannah d. William Flesher of Otley Lime burner
 10 Mary d. William Emmot of Otley ale house keeper
 16 Joseph s. John Paget of Menstone
 21 James a Bastard of Jane Hopwoods of Otley
 23 Anne d. Richard Coates of Otley Labourer
 30 Samuel s. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmith
- Dec. 3 Benjamin s. Benjamin Flesher of Otley Tanner
 7 Anne d. William Cowel of Otley Plaster^r
 7 Hannah d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth Farmer
 8 James s. Joshua Butler of Otley Sope Boiler
 14 Thomas s. Thomas Stocks of Otley Joyner
 14 Agnes d. John Newsome of Bramhope Gardiner
 27 Martha d. William Bradley of Farnley Farmer
 31 William s. Samuel Hogge of Otley Cordwainer
- [1740-1]
- Jan. 4 William s. William Lupton of Pool Farmer
 4 Mary Posthumus d. Richard Bickerdyke late of Otley
 6 Mary d. David Rhodes of Menstone husbⁿ
 11 Joseph s. Joseph Bolton Linen Weav^r
 11 W^m s. William Cowdrey husbⁿ bap. at Bramhope
 29 Sarah a Bastard of Mary Greys of Newhall
- Feb. 6 Anne d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dresser
 8 Francis s. William Burgess of Otley Plumber
 8 Dinah d. Jonathan Tod of Newhall Labour^r
 8 Mary d. John Williamson of Denton
 27 William s. Joseph Beanlands of Burley wood head
- Mch. 6 Martha d. George Kidson of Linley Serv^t
 6 Sarah d. John Umpleby of Burley Carrier
 8 [John *erased*] Thomas s. Joshua Jen^{gs} of Hawksworth
 15 Thomas s. Richard Reynolds of Farnley Farmer

- Mch. 16 Anne d. John Hall of Otley Cordwainer
 18 William s. Thomas Wilson Master of y^e Free school of Otley
 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmith
 23 Mary d. John Sharper of Otley Miller
 So I Testify Hen. Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1741 Baptisms 1741 [25]
- Mch. 28 Samuel s. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth Stapler
 30 Stephen s. Roger Braithwaite of Otley Shoemaker
 30 John s. John Hudson of Denton
- Apr. 5 John a Bastard of Alice Pooles of Burley
 5 Susanna d. William Hickeringill of Hawksworth
 5 Hannah d. Jeremy Watmough of Menstone
 15 Mary d. William Pickard of Burley wood head
 15 Sarah d. John Bottomley of Hawksworth
 20 Joseph s. James Whitehead of Farnley
 24 Mary d. John Fair[burn ?] a Stranger
 26 John s. William Barrett of Menstone Labourer
- May 3 Hannah d. Isaac Pollard of Otley Tayl^r
 3 Benjamin s. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter
 13* Thomas s. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth
 15 Anne a Bastard of Agnes Leach of Otley
 17 John s. William Longfellow of Bramhope
 17 Elizabeth d. Samuel Spence of Bramhope
 17 Betty d. William Waddington of Burley Tayl^r
 17 Margaret d. James Stead of Burley Labourer
 18 Mary d. Thomas Reynolds of Tranmire
 24 William s. Thomas Cordley of Otley Labourer
- June 4 David s. David Denbigh of Esholt Butcher
 5 Mary d. Richard Walker of Farnley
 26 Joseph s. James Tennant of Hawksworth
 28 Hannah d. Bastard of Mercy [Bailey *erased*] Bolton of Menstone
- July 5 Matthew s. Matthew Harper of Cote house
 12 John s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter
 12 John s. John Myers of Hawksworth Farmer
 22 Mary d. John Pawson of Otley Cordwainer
 27 James s. Thomas Knapton of Otley Mason
- Aug. 9 Betty d. William Brown of Otley Taylor
 9 Sarah d. William Robinson of Otley Labour^r
 16 Ellin d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner
 16 John s. George Anderson of Hawksworth Carpenter
 18 Joshua s. John Smith of Stead Worstead Comber
 23 Susanna d. John Mason of Pool
 23 Katherine & Hannah twins of Henry Tayler of Denton
 26 Rob^t s. Richard Hexam of Otley Labour^r
 30 Anne d. George Smyth of Stead husbⁿ [26]
 30 Thomas s. Thomas Hornby of Linley husbⁿ
- Sep. 2 Arthur s. Henry Linley of Pool Fellmonger

* The original entry reads 'ye same day' i.e. the *third*. The register has been almost entirely touched-up about this period and undoubtedly many mistakes have been made.

- Sep. 6 Anne d. John Taylor of Denton husbⁿ
 6 Sarah d. Jonathan Cawood of Otley nail maker
 18 Xtopher s. Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labourer
 18 William s. James Stephenson of Otley Currier
 20 Joseph s. Jonathan Brook of Burley husbⁿ
- Oct. 4 Benjamin s. Benjamin Robinson of Otley Fellmong^r
 4 Hannah d. Joshua Watson of Esholt
 11 William s. Daniel Illingworth of Tranmire
 11 Jonathan s. William Clapham of Otley Currier
 22 Richard s. Richard Rhodes of Farnley Farmer
 23 James s. James Rhodes of Menstone Shoemaker
 2. Mary d. John Drake of Otley Mason
- Nov. 1 Crispin s. Richard Verity of Otley
 1 Robert s. Henry Mann of Burley Cooper
 8 Richard s. Richard Musgrave of Newhall Gent:
 27 George s. Joseph Subtil of Otley Farmer
 30 James s. John Cowell of Otley Plaisterer
- Dec. 6 Debora d. John Huddlestone of Burley husbⁿ
 6 Thomas a Bastard of Elizabeth Forrests of Farnley
 19 Elizabeth d. William Wigglesworth of Otley Tanner
 20 William s. [William Robinson of Farnley Farmer *crossed out*]
 Jonathan Turner a Stranger
 27 Anne d. John Richardson of Otley Innholder
- [1741-2]
 Jan. 6 Hannah d. Robert Mason of Tadcaster Joyner
 6 Elizabeth d. Abraham Pollard of Farnley Labourer
 8 John s. Jonas Coates of Linley husbⁿ
 10 Sarah d. David Mawson of little Timble
 10 William s. W^m Perkin of Pool
 10 John s. John Senor of Denton Serv^t
 12 Benjamin s. Jonathan Peele Exciseman at Otley
 14 John s. John Wright parish Clark of Otley
 15 John s. William Naylor of Burley wood head Farmer
 17 Susy d. John Oliver of Lindley Miller
 24 John s. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbⁿ
 24 John s. Joseph Dobson of Burley Miller
 28 Betty d. William Cordley of Otley Innholder
 29 William s. John Eastburn of Menstone Cordwainer
 31 Mary d. William Ridley of Menstone Farmer
- Feb. 3 Sampson s. James Barber of Otley Butcher
 7 Mary d. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope
 14 John s. Robert Turner a Stranger
 28 Hannah d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller
- Mch. 7 William s. Samuel Rhodes of Menstone
 11 Sarah d. William Emmot of Otley
 13 John s. William Foster of Bramhope
 14 Francis s. John Braithwaite of Otley
 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas Austin of Newhall
 14 Abraham s. Thomas Jackson of Farnley
 14 John s. John Furnis of Hawksworth

- Mch. 17 Sarah d. John Skirrow of Otley ale house keeper
 19 Anne d. Charles England of Otley Labourer
 21 Thomas s. George Davie of Lindley
 6 Mary & Martha Twins of Thomas Taylor of Denton
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1742 Baptisms 1742
- Apr. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith
 4 Benjamin s. Thomas Sugden of Esholt Clothier
 5* Robert s. Paul Kendal of Newhall [Labour^r *crossed out*] Butcher
 7 Hannah d. William Ambler of Newhall Labour^r
 8 Sarah d. Jasper Whittaker of Otley Labour^r
 9 Mary d. John Walker of Bishopwood
 9 Grace d. John Cawood of Otley nail maker
 11 Sarah d. William Cowper of Otley Innholder
 25 Sarah d. James Drake of Otley Cordwainer
 28 Anne d. Jeofferey Hobson of Otley Blacksmyth
- May 1 Sarah d. Henry Cornet a Stranger
 2 William s. John Teall of Farnley Labour^r
 2 Anne d. John Lum of Farnley Labour^r
 5 Dorothy d. Richard Chaffer of Otley Plaister
 10 John s. Rob^t Linley of Otley Line dresser
 10 Benjamin a Bastard of Prudence Webster a Stranger
 16 John s. John Child of Otley Mason
 24 Robert s. y^e Rev^d M^r Bulleine Knight upper Master of y^e Free
 school of Otley
 28 Jane d. James Oddy of Newhall Farmer
 28 Martha d. Francis Cowgill of Newhall Farmer
 30 Hannah d. John Garnet of Newhall Labour^r
 30 Abraham s. Thomas Brumfit of Burley Carrier
- June 4 James s. Martin Burnhill of Esholt Carpenter [28
 5 Jonathan s. Jonathan Faucit of Menstone Linen weav^r
 9 Joseph s. Joseph Pickard of Stead husbⁿ
 13 William s. William Bradley of Linley husbⁿ
 25 Mary d. Abraham Nichols of North croft
- July 2 Jane a Bastard of Martha Dixons of Otley
 11 Joseph s. William Myres of Hawksworth Farmer
 11 John s. John Pollard of stead Farmer
 16 Thomas s. William Hardy of Burley wood head
 18 Richard s. Joseph Bradley of Menstone
 25 Peter s. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter
 25 Richard s. John Chaffer of Otley Plaister^r
 25 Anne d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
 25 Frances d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Mast^r
 25 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter
 28 Sarah d. Michael Child of Otley Mason
 27 Mary d. James Whitehead of Farnley
- Aug. 1 Miles s. Samuel Thomson of Burleywood head
 4 Sarah d. Thomas Rhodes of Far'ley Farmer
 4 W^m & Richard Twins of William Walker of Menstone

* Undoubtedly '7th' originally written.

- Aug. 22 Sarah d. John Hudson of Denton
 Sep. 10 John s. Robert Windsor of Menstone Blacksmith
 12 Frances d. Miles Flesher of Otley Badger
 26 George s. George Kidson of Lindley
 26 John s. James Snowdon of Farnley Blacksmith
 Oct. 29 John s. Edmund Lupton of Burley wood head
 30 Thomas s. Joshua Butler of Otley Sope Boiler
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmith
 7 Betty d. Miles Flesher of Otley Shoemaker
 19 Betty d. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksmith
 20 John s. Thomas Tomlinson of Otley Carrier
 Dec. 3 John s. Richard Easterby bapt. at Farnley
 13 John s. John Hodgson of Otley worsted Comber
 14 Alice d. John Sharphouse of Otley Miller
 12 Samuel s. William Popelwell of Bramhope
 21 Rachel d. William Bradley of Farnley Farmer
 26 Robert s. George Freeman of Newhall
- [1742-3]
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. Robert Exley of Menstone [29]
 3 George s. William Wylde of Otley
 16 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hornby of Linley
 18 Henry s. Richard Brown of Otley Taylor
 23 Mary d. William Denbigh of Esholt
 23 Dorothy d. Thomas Carradas a Stranger
 23 Stephen s. William Barret of Hawksworth
 23 Rebecca d. Tobias Fourness of Poole Malster
 23 Joseph s. Robert [Buckton *erased*] Langton of [Clifton *erased*]
 Denton
- Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. William Dibb of Linley
 6 Grace d. Rob^t Watson of Bramhope
 6 Betty d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth
 20 Samuel s. Samuel Mitchel of Burley Worsted Comber
 20 Betty a Bastard of Mary Beestons of Burley
 25 Sarah d. Henry Towas of Linley
 27 John s. William Longfellow of Bramhope
- Mch. 4 Jane d. John Forrest of Linley
 6 Mary d. William Graystone of Newhall Labour^r
 6 Julia d. Henry Robinson of [Newhall *crossed out*] Denton
 11 Rebecca d. William Stead of Stead
 17 Bernard s. Bernard Bankes of Otley Malster
 20 Jonathan s. John Drake of Otley Mason
 So I Testify Hen. Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1743 Baptisms 1743 [30]
 Mch. 27 Anne d. Richard Bradley of Otley Labourer
 Apr. 2 Mary d. Nathaniel Kendal of Otley joyner
 2 George s. Thomas Anderton of Hawksworth
 3 Mary d. George Smyth of Stead Farmer
 5 Grace d. Francis Jackson of Newhall Farmer
 10 Xtoph^r s. Christoph^r Marshall y^e younger of Clifton
 17 George s. John Stead of Burley Linnen Weaver

- Digitized by Microsoft®

- Oct. 21 Francis s. Francis Dunwell Farmer of Linley
 23 Rob^t s. Tho. Thompson of Otley Blacksmith
 23 Tho^s s. Math: Harper of Otley Dishthrower
 23 Jos^{ph} s. Joseph Tompson of Otley Labourer
 23 George s. W^m Hardesty of Newhall Lab^r
 23 Jeremy s. Jos: Kitson of Eshoult Clothier
 9 Ann d. Jn^o Richardson of Otley
 30 Sarah d. Charles England of Otley Cloggmak^r
 21 Thos s. William Cowper of Otley Horse-rider
 27 Walter s. Will^m Wilson of Otley Inholder
- Nov. 6 James s. Tho's Roberts Slater of Otley
 13 Mary d. W^m Fletcher of Old Bramhope
 23 Mary d. Will^m Holmes of Pharnley Labourer
 27 Edmund s. Tho^s Brumfitt of Burley Carrier
- Dec. 7 Will^m s. W^m Cordly of Otley
 11 Rachel d. Jonathan Cawood of Otley Nailmaker
 18 John s. W^m Middleton of Menston Lab^r
 18 John s. James Pulton of Farnley mason
 18 Tho^s s. Tho^s Raystrick of Bramhope
 23 Benjamin s. Dan^l Illingworth of Tranmire Farmer
 19 William s. y^e Revd M^r Knight of Newhall
 27 Martha d. W^m Burgess of Otley Glazier
 30 Mary d. Geo: Catton of Burley " bapt. y^e 30th & died "
- [1743-4]
- Jan. 1 Ann d. Will^m Wiley of Otley Cordwainer
 4 Tho's s. John Cawood of Otley Nailmaker
 5 John s. W^m Mountain of Linley Husbⁿ
 6 Sally d. W^m Bradley of Linley
 8 Mary d. W^m Lupton of Pool
 1 Mary d. Jn^o Hudson of Denton
 16 Jonathan s. Francis Chapman of Otley Butcher
 20 Grace d. James Maud of Pharnley
 20 John s. John Pawson of Otley Shoemaker
 15 Ann d. W^m Burnley of Bramhope
 29 John s. Joseph Roberts of Bramhope Maltster
 29 Hannah d. W^m Hardy of Burley
- Feb. 5 Mary d. Jn^o Wiley of Burleywoodhead
 8 John s. Robert Newsome of Kirsgill Husbⁿ
 17 Tho^s s. Jonas Raystrick of Otley Labourer
 19 Titus s. Benjⁿ Clark of Otley lab^r
 22 Elizabeth d. W^m Flesher of Otley limeburner
 26 Ann d. John Walshy of Otley Labourer
 26 Elizabeth d. Will^m Craven of Burley Blacksmith
- Mch. 6 George s. Edward Flesher of Otley Carrier
 11 John s. Joshua Dawson of Newhal Saddler
 12 Joseph s. Abraham Myers of Menston-moor-end
 18 John s. Tho^s Chaffer of Otley Slater
 18 William s. George Anderson of Hawksworth Mason
 23 Xtiana d. George Davie of Lindley Tanner
 25 Joseph s. Michael Child of Otley Mason

- Mch. 25 Tho^s s. John Chaffer of Otley Slater
So I Testife William Ayrton officiating Minister at Otley
- 1744 Baptisms 1744
- Apr. 1 Margeret d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth
8 Elisabeth d. Major Mawson of Denton Blacksmith
8 John s. Simon Smith of Denton Carpenter
8 John s. Duke Dannel of Pool Carrier
15 Stephen s. Will^m Pemberton Lab^r
15 Robert & Elisabeth Son & Dau^r of Tho: Tayler of Denton Farm^r
15 Joseph s. Isaac Wood of Burley Wood head Farmer
15 Ann d. Elisabeth Kellit of Otley Bastard
22 Mary d. Will^m Robinson of Otley Lab^r
22 Grace d. Rich^d Verity of Otley Lab^r
- May 11 Grace d. John Oliver of Lindley Miller
13 Stephen s. Jonathan Faucett of Menston Weaver
13 John s. John Newsham of Bramhop Gardiner
9 Edward s. John Wright of Otley Parish Clerk
13 Bettey d. James Lister of Otley Lab^r
16 James s. Cristopher Forrist Bucket Maker of Lindley
24 John s. John Braithwait of Otley
25 Abraham s. John Pollard Farmer of Burley
26 John s. John Beanland of Burley Farmer
27 Joseph s. John Cawood of Otley
- June 3 Sarah d. John Hartley of Laundhouse [33]
3 Thomas s. George Freeman of Newhall Taylor
3 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Watmuf of Menston Tanner
10 Thomas s. Thomas [Hopton ?] of Otley Mayson
10 Joseph s. Thomas Naylor of Burley Farmer
14 Margaret d. Benjamin Fletcher Tanner
20 William s. John Aked of Otley Butcher
- July 1 William s. Thomas Hardwick of Eshold
6 Joseph the Son and Sarah the Daughter of George Hindle of
Linly Moor
7 Juliana d. Jonathan Turner of Otley
16 Alice d. William Parker Taylor in Otley
16 George s. Grace Holder of Hawksworth
22 William s. Benjamin Rawlingson of Otley
29 George s. John Hodgson of Otley yeoman
29 Susanna d. George Smith of Burley Blacksmith
- Aug. 3 Abraham s. Thomas Holms of Fernley Mason
8 Juliana d. Jonas Turner of Otley inn-holder
10 Ann d. James Rhodes of Menston Cordwainer
17 Jane d. James Whitehead of Farnley
27 Mary d. John Fawsit of Menston
31 Ann d. John Shiers of Bramhope
- Sep. 2 John s. John Winterburn of Bramhope
2 Richard s. Richard Nusom of Pool
7 Martha d. James Huddleston of Menston
14 William s. Robert Winsor of Menston Blacksmith
16 Hannah d. Joshua Jewitt of Hawksworth

Sep.	16	Robert s. William Constable of Otley Inn keeper	
	23	Anne d. Thomas Longbottom of London	
Oct.	7	Jane d. William Walker of Menston Tanner	
	7	Jane d. George Kitson of Linley Labourer	
	14	Joseph s. Jonathan Peels Exciseman	
	14	Sarah d. John Child of Otley Mason	[34]
Nov.	4	John s. John Smith of Stead Farmer	
	4	John s. Joseph Bradley of Menston Mole Catcher	
	4	Mary d. of Mr Thomas Clough of Caley	
	9	Hannah d. Henry Towers of Linley	
	16	Anne d. John Teal of Farnley	
	18	Benjamin s. Tobias Ray of Otley Cordwain ^r	
	18	William s. Abraham Barret of Newhall	
	19	Elizabeth d. Joseph Suttle of Otley Farmer	
	25	[Thomas <i>erased</i>] James s. Thomas Barber of Newhall	
	25	John s. Joseph Watson of Hawksworth Wool Comber	
	25	William s. Henry Barton of Menston Farmer	
	27	Sampson s. James Barber Butcher in Otley	
	30	Edward s. Henry Robinson of Timble	
Dec.	9	Edward s. David Rhodes of Menston	
[1744-5]			
Jan.	9	Jnathan s. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhop	
	27	Mary d. Peter Moorhouse of Clifton	
	27	John s. Wheelhouse of Linley Labourer [<i>Sic. Entry much touched up.</i>]	
Feb.	2	Susanna d. John Long of Farnley Labourer	
	2	Elizabeth d. Samuel Hogg of Otley	
	7	Anne d. Barnard Banks of Otley	
	10	John s. Jeffrey Hopson* of Otley	
Mch.	..	Patience d. Mary Atkinson Sp ^r of Burley Spurius	
	11	Judith d. Miles Flesher of Otley	
	17	Betty d. William Mounse of Otley	
	..	Thomas s. Benjamin Chippindale of Farnley	
	24	Mary d. Joshua Butler of Otley	
This is a true Register of the Baptisms in the year of our Lord 1744. So I Certifie Thomas Dawson Vicar of Otley			
1745		Baptisms for the year of our Lord 1745	
Mch.	25	John s. Miles Flessher of Otley	
	26	Hannah d. John Pawson of Otley	
Apr.	11	Elizabeth d. John England of Otley	
	15	Robert s. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth	
	15	Margaret d. Thomas Thompson of Otley	
	15	Betty d. Thomas Cattle of Burley	
	18	John s. John [Hall ?] of Otley	
May	5	Will ^m s. George Smith of Stead Farm ^r	[35]
	10	James s. Will ^m Myers of Hauksworth Farm ^r	
	10	Samuel s. Will ^m Middleton of Menston	
	12	Faith d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gard ^r	
	12	Sarah d. Will ^m Cowell of Otley Slater	

* Touched up and very probably wrong.

May	26	Ann d. Sam. Rhodes of Menston Lab ^r	
	26	John s. John Walker of Bishopwood Farm ^r	
	26	Mary d. Edw ^d Walliss of Farnley Soldier	
	26	Sarah d. John Sharphouse of Otley Millner	
	31	Abraham s. Sam ^l Holleday of Hauksworth Milner	
June	2	Nathan s. Will ^m Longfield of Bramhope Chordwinder	
	7	Thomas s. John Ouldred of Clifton Lab ^r	
	14	John s. Nath ^l Aked of Otley Malster	
	23	Peter s. Benj ^m Nicols of Menston Lab ^r	
	23	Francis s. Will ^m Barret of Hauksworth Mason	
	30	Ann d. Michael Lindley of Otley Basket Maker	
	30	Mary d. James Snawden of Farnley Black Smith	
	30	John s. Lawrance Curtice of Clifton Lab ^r	
	2	Will ^m s. John Hoyle of Stead Lab ^r	
July	7	William s. Tho ^s Drake of Otley Milner	
	7	Joseph s. Joseph Dobson of Burley Milner	
	7	Joshua s. Will ^m Hickeringill of Hauksworth Lab ^r	
	7	Jacob & Esau sons of Edm ^d Jennings of Menston Farm ^r	
	11	Tho ^s s. Will ^m Snell of Otley Attorney at Law	
	15	Mary d. y ^e Rev ^d M ^r Knight of Newell	
	19	John s. Will ^m Flesher of Otley Badger	
	21	John s. Will ^m Shackelton of Otley Lab ^r	
Aug.	2	Richard s. Christ ^r Marshall of Clifton 'Yeamon'	
	4	Isaac s. John Beckwith [<i>altered from</i> Beckworth] of Burley Lab ^r	
	4	Jonathan s. Jona ⁿ Fawset of Burley wood head	
	4	John s. Sam ^l Mitchel of Burley 'Chomer'	
	11	William s. Jos ^h Myres of Hauksworth Farm ^r	
	23	Henry s. Thomas Clough of Caley Hall Yeamon	
	31	Hannah d. Ez ^r Thornton of Burley wood Head Lab ^r	
Sep.	1	John s. Will ^m Graystone of Newell Lab ^r	
	6	Ales d. James Hoddy of Clifton Lab ^r	
	13	Thomas s. Tho ^s Pawson of Farnley Farm ^r	[36]
Oct.	3	Peter s. Henry Stead of Otley Lab ^r	
	5	John Walker s. Jon ⁿ Walker of Burley wood Head	
	25	John s. Tho ^s Moodey of Otley Cord Winder	
	26	Mary d. John Chipendale of Newhall	
	27	Dorathy d. Will ^m Brown of Otley Taylor	
Nov.	3	Anthony s. Francis Jackson of Farnley Farm ^r	
	3	Ann d. Jos ^h Waddington of Otley Lab ^r	
	7	Mary d. W ^m Pemberton of Denton Lab ^r	
	22	Joseph s. Will ^m Mountain of Linley Farm ^r	
	28	Mary d. James Mawde of Farnley Weaver	
	29	Ann d. Will ^m Overend of Otley	
Dec.	1	James s. Will ^m Holmes of Otley Hatter	
	13	William s. Jn ^o Brook of Asholt Milner	
	7	Mary d. Ric ^d Walker of Otley Cord Winder	
	13	William s. Will ^m Shaw of Menston Carp ^r	
	16	John s. John Dixon of Otley Chanler	
	22	John s. Franc ^s Clapham of Leeds Joyner	
	19	William s. Abr ^m Nichols of Northcroft	

Dec.	26	Thomas s. Tho ^s Brown of Otley Saddler	
	26	Hannah d. Benj ^m Child of Otley Joyner	
[1745-6]			
Jan.	1	John s. Will ^m Poppelwell of Bramhope	
	5	Bridgett d. Ja ^s Wharton of Denton Farm ^r	
	11	Margret d. Jn ^o Aked of Otley Butcher	
Feb.	2	John s. Jn ^o Myers of Hawksworth Farm ^r	
	10	John s. Will ^m Jackson of Otley Taylor	
	23	Margret d. Joseph Gill of Otley	
	28	William s. John Suttel of Farnley	
Mch.	2	Sarah d. David Rhodes of Menston far ^m	
	2	David s. Danial Illingworth of Hauksworth	
	9	John s. Peter Barret of Otley	
	9	Anne d. John Mason of Farnley	
So I certify Tho ^s Wilkinson Curate of Otley			
1746		Baptisms in 1746	
Mch.	30	Sarah d. Richard Walker of Burley Wood Head*	[37]
		W ^m s. Nath ^l Kendall of Otley Baptized 16 March 1745*	
		Mary d. W ^m Brown of Pool Baptized 23 March 1745*	
1746		Baptisms in 1746	39
Mch.	31	Thomas s. John Bradley of Farnley	
	31	Margaret d. Joseph Naylor of Hawksworth	
Apr.	6	Stephen s. Stephen Buck of Denton	
	6	Mary d. George Smith of Burley Blacksmith	
	6	Dorothy d. Richard Kellet of Ottley	
	13	Margaret d. Michael Drake of Ottley	
	14	Anne d. William Cowper of Ottley	
	16	Robert s. Jonas Baily of Newhall	
	25	Faith d. Matthew Harper of Ottley	
	30	Nancy d. William Cordley of Ottley	
May	2	Robert s. George Davy of Lindley	
	5	Mary s. William Maude of Ottley	
	11	John s. Benjamin Clark of Ottley	
	18	Hannah d. Joseph Butterfield of Esholt	
	18	John s. Abraham Barrett of Ottley	
	23	Joseph s. John Scirah of Ottley	
	28	Sarah d. Moses Bradley of Farnley	
June	1	Sarah d. James Rhodes of Menston	
	1	William s. George Catton of Burley	
	6	John s. Benjamin Clark of Ottley	
	9	Joseph s. William Hobson of Newhall	
	13	Anne d. William Bradley of Linley	
	14	Elisabeth d. Joseph Wood of Ottley	
	22	Mary d. Samuel Dugdale of Ottley	
July	9	Robert s. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth	
	11	Joseph s. Thomas Brumphit of Burley	
	11	John s. William Windsor of Stead	

* These three entries are contained in a page of the register of which about three-quarters has been cut away. The other side of the remaining portion contains a few burials in 1745 which are also entered in their proper place.

- July 11 Jonathan s. Elisabeth Grunwell of Menston
 22 Mary d. William Wiley of Ottley [41
 30 Thomas s. John Smith of Stead
 Aug. 3 William s. Lawrence Curtis of Clifton
 3 Sarah d. Isaac Wood of Burley
 10 Elisabeth d. Joseph Flesher of Ottley
 10 John s. Thomas Brown of Lindley
 17 George s. Thomas Riley of Pool
 22 Maria d. David Jennings of Hawksworth
 23 John s. John Pagett of Menston
 31 James s. James Drake of Ottley
 Sep. 11 Grace d. William Naylor of Burley
 20 John s. William Hardesty of Newhall
 22 Jonathan s. Jonathan Turner of Ottley
 Oct. 1 John s. James Simpson of Newhall
 5 William son & Mary dau. of William Burgess of Ottley
 5 Anne d. William Wadington of Burley was baptized at Burley
 (leave being asked)
 10 Thomas s. Jonathan Peel of Ottley
 19 John s. Martin Ray of Ottley
 19 Mary d. John Pulleyn of Farnley
 26 Joseph s. Anne Barker of Ottley (a bastard)
 Nov. 7 George s. William Pickard of Burley
 7 Joseph s. Joseph Beanland of Burley
 7 Mary d. William Verity of Menston
 9 Thomas s. Joseph Bolton of Denton
 9 Betty d. John Oliver of Lindley [40
 26 Elisabeth d. William Robinson of Ottley
 28 Joseph s. Richard Key of Timble-parva
 30 Abraham s. John Umpleby [*Huddlestone written above*] of Burley
 Dec. 3 John s. John Rastrick of Ottley
 10 Anne d. George Waddington of Ottley
 12 Sarah d. John Pollard of Burley Farmer
 17 Anne d. John Tindall of Ottley
 26 Frances d. Joseph Snell of Timble-parva Farmer
 27 Anne d. William Jennings of Burley Carpenter
 31 Job s. John Preston of Ottley Ironmonger
 [1746-7]
 Jan. 9 John s. George Kittson of Lindley Labourer
 10 William s. John Dixon of Ottley Tallow Chandler
 18 William s. William Holmes of Ottley Hatter
 21 John s. John Marshall of Menston Farmer
 23 Grace d. John Hall of Ottley Cordwainer bapt. privately
 25 Sarah d. John Wilkinson of Bramhope Farmer
 31 William s. Thomas Clough of Caley-hall Gent.
 Feb. 1 John s. Christopher Spence of Burley Miller
 8 Abraham s. Thomas Knapton of Ottley Labourer
 15 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth Farmer
 22 Elisabeth d. John Lister of Hawksworth Labourer
 27 Samuel s. Edward Lupton of Burley Farmer

- Mch. 1 Hannah d. George Anderson of Hawksworth Labourer
 1 John s. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope Maltster
 8 John s. John Shires of Bramhope [42
 8 John s. Tobias Wray of Ottley
 15 James s. William Middleton of Menston
 18 Hannah d. William Richardson of Ottley
 This is a true Register
 So I testifie Joshua Crowther Vicar
 Christnings A.D. 1747.
- 1747
 Mch. 27 Robert s. Robert Windsor of Menston
 29 Joshua s. Joshua Dawson of Ottley Sadler
 29 Anne d. Benjamin Benjamin Chippendales of Ottley
- Apr. 5 Mary d. John Hodgson of Ottley
 5 Judith d. William Myers of Hawksworth
 20 James s. James Barber of Ottley
 20 John s. Thomas Andrews of Hawksworth
 26 Grace d. William Pemberton of Ottley
 29 Martha d. William Bramley of Farnley
 29 Richard s. Thomas Dade of Ottley
- May 3 Elisabeth d. William Brogden of Burley
 6 Hannah d. Major Thackwray of Newhall
 10 Susanna d. Jane Whitaker (a bastard)
 17 Thomas s. Jonathan Fawcet of Burley-wood-head
 20 Mary d. Thomas Burnhill of Bramhope
 So I certifie Josh: Crowther Vicar
 22 James s. Thomas Hodgson of Farnley Taylor [43
 24 Margaret d. John Child of Ottley
- June 3 Elisabeth d. William Robinson of Ottley Apothecary
 9 James s. Joshua Langfield of Ottley Blacksmith
 7 John s. William Foster of Bramhope
 12 Elisabeth d. Joseph Thackwray of Bishopwood
 19 Elisabeth d. Matthew Harper of Esholt Farmer
 19 Sardinson s. William Lee of Esholt Clothier
 21 Mary d. John Myers of Coat house labourer
 26 Elisabeth d. John Lumb of Farnley
 28 John s. William Pemberton of Denton
- July 1 Thomas s. Thomas Drake of Ottley Miller
 12 Samuel s. Thomas Barber of Newhall
 19 Miles s. Miles Flesher of Ottley
 27 Mary d. William Crabtree of Ottley Cordwainer
- Aug. 3 George s. William Flesher of Ottley Badger
 21 James s. William Mountain of Farnley
 30 Elisabeth d. Henry Burton of Menston
- Sep. 5 Frances d. Benjⁿ Clarke of Ottley
 6 Grace d. Thomas Chaffer of Ottley
 12 Letice d. John Pawson of Ottley
 Misplaced (no proper notice being given)
 William s. John Taylor of Denton christen'd Aug. 23 1747
 So I testifie Josh. Crowther Vicar
- 13 William s. Thomas Reynolds of Hawksworth [44

- Sep. 25 John s. Richard Rhodes of Farnley
 25 Elisabeth d. William Bradley of Lindley
 27 James s. James Lee of Bramhope
 27 Elisabeth d. John Bradley of Farnley
 27 Grace d. William Smith of Newhall
- Oct. 2 John s. Richard Walker of Burley
 3 Jonathan s. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley
 23 Mary d. James Grunwell of Clifton
 26 Edward s. Thomas Moody of Ottley
- Nov. 1 Elisabeth d. Daniel Neal of Ottley
 8 Eleanor d. Simon Smith of Denton christen'd at Denton
 15 Mary d. Abraham Barrett of Ottley
 27 Margaret d. James Snowdon of Farnley
 30 Mary d. John Aked jun^r of Ottley
- Dec. 4 Robert s. George Davis of Lindley
 6 Thomas s. William Cowell of Ottley
 6 Martha d. William Barrett of Hawksworth
 13 Mary d. Isaac Pollard of Ottley
 14 Margaret d. Nathanael Aked of Ottley
 25 William s. Thomas Sugden of Esholt
 26 William s. Joseph Gill of Ottley
 26 Elisabeth d. James Hardcastle of Ottley
 So I testifie Josh. Crowther Vicar
- Dec. 27 George s. George Gill of Ottley [45
 27 William s. Joseph Waddington of Ottley
- [1747-8]
- Jan. 1 William s. William Bradley of Lindley
 2 Joseph s. George Mason of Farnley
 8 Anne d. Thomas Hornby of Lindley
 17 Anne d. Samuel Gill of Ottley
 17 Margaret d. William Brown of Ottley
 17 Mary d. James Wheelhouse of Burley
 17 William s. William Ambler of Ottley
 17 Grace d. John Pagett of Menston
 24 James s. Tho^s Brown of Ottley
 24 Sarah d. George Smith of Burley
 24 George s. Joseph Dobson of Burley
 24 Elisabeth d. Jonas Rastrick of Ottley
 24 Sarah d. John Wharton of Denton
 31 Mary d. John Senior of Denton bapt. at Denton
- Feb. 7 John s. Moses Bradley of Farnley
 7 Anne d. William Stead of Burley
 7 Isaac s. John Forest of Lindley
 26 Joseph s. Jonathan Walker of Burley
 28 Richard s. William Grayston of Newhall
 28 Hugh s. Richard Verity of Ottley
 29 Ralph s. John Dixon of Ottley
- Mch. 4 Anne d. John Wilson of Burley
 6 Beatrix d. William Mounsey of Ottley
 20 Frances d. Jeremiah Philipps of Burley

So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar

Misplaced

Mercy d. William Langfellow of Bramhope Christen'd at
Bramhope March 6 1747

So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar

Christenings A.D. 1748

1748

- Apr. 15 Anne d. William Snell of Ottley Gent.
17 John s. Thomas Skirrow of Ottley
17 Magdalen d. Anne Jennings a bastard said to be begot by
Joseph Mitton of Hawksworth
24 Richard s. Richard Walker of Ottley
- May 1 David s. William Mawson of Hawksworth
1 Grace d. Mary Mawson of Lindley (a bastard)
6 Mary d. Elisabeth Benson of Ottley (a bastard)
8 Sarah d. William Bland of Pool
8 Elisabeth d. Samuel Walker of Menston
8 Judith d. Michael Lindley of Ottley
So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar
- 15 Hannah d. John Chippendale of Newhall [46]
19 Mary d. Robert Fourness of Pool
20 Lawrence s. Lawrence Curtis of Clifton
22 Mary d. John Hall of Ottley
22 Mary d. Stephen Buck of Denton
26 Sarah d. Joshua Butler of Ottley
29 Margaret d. Michael Child of Ottley
30 Thomas s. Thomas Clough of Cayley-hall
- June 4 Henry s. John Stead of Ottley
5 Hannah d. Matthew Bland of Pool
10 Sarah d. William Richardson of Burley
12 James s. John Pulleyn of Farnley
17 Elisabeth d. Samuel Kitson of Hawksworth
29 Margaret d. Gervase Hinchliff of Ottley
- July 10 Anne d. Robert Exley of Menston
15 Anne d. David Smith of Lindley
18 Mary d. Joseph Simpson of Burley
25 Elisabeth d. Henry Stead of Ottley
31 James s. Peter Barret of Ottley
31 Olive d. Peter Thackwray of Bramhope
- Aug. 14 John s. William Burnley of Bramhope
14 John s. Robert Kay of Timble parva
14 Bartholomew s. Thomas Thompson of Ottley
14 William s. William Jameson a soldier
14 Alice d. Joseph Waddington of Burley
21 Robert s. John Walker of Farnley
21 James s. William Brotherton of Lindley
24 John s. William Mawde of Ottley
28 John s. Walter Lupton of Farnley
- Sep. 4 William s. William Hobson of Newhall
4 Elisabeth d. John Skirrow of Ottley
11 John s. James Mountain of Lindley

- Sep. 19 Hannah d. William Chaplain of Ottley
 21 Edward s. George Gill of Ottley
 25 Mercy d. John Mires of Bramhope
 25 William s. William Barron of Bramhope
 29 John s. Bernard Banks of Ottley
- Oct. 1 William s. William Cowper of Ottley
 2 Susanna d. James Drake of Ottley
 16 James s. Miles Flesher of Ottley
 16 Robert s. William Burgess of Ottley
 23 Joseph s. Joseph Mountain of Lindley
- Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. Major Thackwray of Ottley
 27 Sarah d. Joseph Flesher of Ottley
- Dec. 4 Mary d. Christopher Marshall of Clifton
 So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar
 7 Mary d. Benjamin Flesher of Ottley [47]
 18 Hannah d. John Oliver of Lindley
- [1748-9]
- Jan. 4 Thomas s. John Hodgson of Ottley
 6 James s. Thomas Brown of Lindley
 6 William s. Joseph Naylor of Hawksworth
 11 Sarah d. Antony Pawson of Farnley
 18 Margaret d. John Marshall of Menston
 22 James s. John Rastrick of Ottley
 29 William s. Nathanel Kendall of Ottley
 29 John s. William Wood of Ottley
 Misplaced. William s. Marmaduke Dunwel of Pool bapt. (by
 leave obt.) Jan. 14.
- Feb. 2 Anne d. Mary Whitaker (a bastard)
 5 Richard s. Isabel Taylor of Farnley (a bastard)
 5 Isaac s. Isaac Wood of Burley
 5 Anne d. William Robinson of Ottley
 Misplaced. William s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhope bapt.
 (by leave obtain'd) Jan. 8. 1748
 7 Mercy d. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth
 8 William s. Robert Thompson of Ottley
 10 William s. Sarah Skirrow of Burley
 12 Francis s. James Stead of Burley
 12 Joseph s. Thomas Brumfet of Burley
 17 Sarah d. Martha Bradley of Farnley (a bastard)
 17 Elisabeth d. William Middleton of Menston
 17 George s. George Sowden of Burley
 19 Betty d. William Cawtherah of Pool
 19 Anne d. John Midgley of Pool
 19 Margaret d. Edward Flesher of Ottley
 19 Sarah d. Tobias Wray of Ottley
 26 John s. John Pagett of Bramhope
- Mch. 5 John s. Mark Woodhead of Ottley
 5 Jonathan s. John Beckwith of Burley
 10 Eleanor d. Mary Tattersall of Ottley (a bastard)
 10 Tho^s s. Job Flesher of Ottley [*Entry interpolated*]

- Mch. 12 Elisabeth d. Robert Windsor of Menston
 12 Betty d. William Holmes of Ottley
 12 Mary d. George Hickinggill of Ottley
 19 John s. John Furnese of Ottley
 20 William s. William Fairbank of Menston
 So I testifie Josh. Crowther, Vicar.
 Christnings A.D. 1749
- Apr. 9 Sarah d. Simon Smith of Farnley
 9 Anne d. Joseph Bland of Ottley
 9 Grace d. Joseph Whitehead of Menston
 16 Sarah d. William Lupton of Pool
 28 Anne d. Joseph Roberts of Ottley
 28 Anne d. Jeremiah Philips of Burley
 28 James s. John Hoyle of Burley
- May 14 Joseph s. Joseph Whalley of Burley
 14 Mary d. John Hollings of Pool
 14 Mary d. William Whitehead of Burley
 14 Mary d. William Baron of Bramhope
 16 Anne d. William Crampton of Ottley
 21 John s. Benjamin Robinson of Ottley
 21 William s. James Simpson of Newhall
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Riley of Pool
 21 Joshua s. Joshua Langfield of Ottley
- June 4 Mary d. William Walker of Menston
 4 Lydia d. Martin Wray of Ottley
 4 Anne d. Jonathan Fawcet of Burley
 4 George s. John Lister of Hawksworth
 11 Henry s. William Flesher of Ottley
 11 Hannah d. Christopher Spence of Burley
 11 Judith d. Jeremiah Whatmuff of Menston
 18 John s. Peter Morehouse of Clifton
- July 2 Rachel d. Daniel Illingworth of Hawksworth
 9 William s. John Lister of Burley
 14 John s. Thomas Pawson of Farnley
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Clough of Caley
 16 Mary d. John England of Ottley
 16 Elisabeth d. Joshua Dawson of Ottley
 23 Margreat d. Daniel Neail of Ottley
 23 Richard s. James Bothitt of Ottley
 23 Elisabeth d. Joseph Boulton of Denton
 23 Anne d. John Hodgson of Burley
 23 Thomas s. Thomas Rhodes of Burley
 30 William s. Michael Jonson of Burley
 28 Simon Peter s. Simon Brown of Newhall
 Christnings A.D. 1749
- Aug. 4 Martha d. David Pickard of Burley
 13 Abraham s. William Verity of Menston
 13 Joseph s. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth
 13 Joshua s. Samuel Gill of Ottley
 26 Franceas d. William Whitaker of Ottley

[48]

[65]

- Sep. 1 Abraham s. Isaac Nacholson of Burley
 3 Chris: s. Chris: Rhodes of Timble
 10 James s. James Grunwell of Newhall
 10 William s. William Moss of Burley
 16 Mary d James Barber of Ottley
 17 William s. William Cowell of Ottley
 24 William s. William Lupton of Newhall
- Oct. 8 Elisabeth d. William Skirrow of Burley
 15 Hannah d. William Dawson of Ottley
 15 James s. Joshua Watson of Esholt
 15 Richard s. Joseph Gill of Ottley
 20 James s. Mathew Harper of Esholt
 20 David s. David Smith of Lindley
 22 Robert s. Thomas Barron of Bramhop
 23 Mary d. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley
 27 Michael s. James Simpson of Newhall
 29 William s. Francis Jackson of Farnley
- Nov. 5 Mary d. John Skirrow of Ottley
 12 Susanah d. William Hardy of [blank]
 12 John s. John Bradley of Farnley
 15 George s. George Winterburn of Ottley
 26 John s. Sarah Gill of Ottley
- Dec. 8 John s. John Waddington of Farnley
 10 Elisabeth d. James Rhodes of Menston
 17 Mary d. Thomas Clark of Ottley
 21 Thomas s. Caly Jonson of Ottley
 25 Andrew s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley
- [1749-50]
- Jan. 7 Richard s. Richard Barret of Hawksworth
 7 John s. Alce Ryley of Menston
 19 Richard s. George Dave of Lindley
 22 Ann d. John Aked of Ottley
 28 Prissilah d. Thomas Cordley of Ottley
 28 John s. Thomas Henson of Ottley
 31 William s. Moses Bradley of Farnley
 31 Thomas s. William Shackleton of Otley
 Christnings A.D. [1750 written by later hand]
- Feb. 4 Mary d. James Hardcastle of Ottley
 11 Elisabeth d. Joseph Waddington of Ottley
 11 David s. John Seanor of Denton
 16 Anne d. William Brotherton of Lindley
- Mch. 4 Thomas s. George Anderson of Hawksworth
 14 Edmond s. William Maude of Ottley
 18 Richard s. Benjamin Chippindale of Ottley
- 1750 Christnings A.D. 1750
- Apr. 1 John s. William Mawson of Hawksworth
 1 Hannah d. John Myers of Newhall
 8 Hannah d. James Whitehead of Denton
 16 Anne d. Samuel Moss of Ottley
 16 Mary d. Anthony Pawson of Farnley

[66]

- Apr. 16 Richard s. Anthony Snell of Timble parva
 18 Thomas & Anne son & daughter of the Revrd Mr Knights of Newhall
 22 Mannewell s. Richard Ellerbeek of Burley
 22 Anne d. Anne Jennings of Hawksworth
 29 Sarah d. Walter Lupton of Farnley
 29 Sarah d. Abraham Barret of Ottley
- May 13 Mary d. Jervice Hinscliff of Ottley
 18 Elisabeth d. John Walker of Farnley
 18 William s. James Wheelas of Burley
 25 Hannah d. Thom^s & Elleanor Moody of Bramhope
- June 5 Mary d. John Wharton of Denton
 5 John s. Thomas Taylor of Denton
 17 Judith d. John Hall of Ottley
 24 Anne d. Richard Newsom of Pool
 24 Joseph s. John Ouldred of Clifton
 27 Sarah d. William Mawde of Lindley
- July 13 George s. George Smith of Stead
 15 Mary d. Peter Thackarah of Bramhop
 19 Fransis s. Thomas Clough of Caley Hall
 29 John s. John Nubley of Ottley
 29 Hannah d. George Smith of Burley
- Aug. 5 Thomas s. George Mayson of Farnley
 10 William s. George Pickard of Burley
 26 Jane d. Thomas Bland of Pool
- Sep. 1 Sarah d. Thomas Mawde of Burley Gent.
 2 William s. William Jackson of Pool
 7 William s. William Whitehead of Menston
 9 Christopher s. Thomas Brown of Ottley
 9 John s. George Gill of Ottley
 9 Anne d. Peter Barret of Ottley
 16 Joseph s. Lorance Curtice of Clifton
 16 William s. Jeremyah Phillips of Stead
 29 Thomas s. Benjamin Clark of Ottley
 30 George s. George Catton of Burley
- Oct. 5 Margreat d. John Flesher of Ottley
 14 William s. Thomas Drake of Ottley
 14 Bettey d. Richard Verity of Ottley
 14 Margreat d. William Graiston of Newhall
 14 Thomas s. Thomas Robinson of Ottley
 19 Abraham s. Abraham Nicolson of Stead
 25 Anne d. Miles Flesher of Ottley
 26 Elisabeth d. William Holmes Farnley
- Nov. 9 Mary d. Stephen Bedford of Hawksworth
 10 John s. Robert Thompson of Ottley
 11 John s. Joseph Naylor of Hawksworth
 14 Charles s. Henry Steade of Ottley
 14 Michael s. Simon Smith of Denton
 18 Hannah d. William Brown of Ottley
 18 Margaret d. Elisabeth Smith of Ottley

- Nov. 18 Margaret d. John Pulleyn of Farnley
 19 David s. John Chipindail of Newhall
 18 James s. John Steade of Burley
 23 William s. George Kitson of Lindley
 25 John s. John Cowell of Ottley
- Dec. 1 Thomas Gale s. Edward Hashlem Curat of Otley
 9 John s. James Mounsey of Ottley
 9 Hannah d. Peter Thompson of Ottley
 25 John s. William Lofthouse of Farnley
 25 William s. Thomas Brown of Lindley
 26 John s. Abraham Nichols of Norcroft
 27 Anne d. James Mountain of Lindley
 27 Anne d. John Forist of Lindley
- [1750-1] Christnings A.D. [1751 altered from 1750]
- Jan. 1 Mary d. Benjamin Child of Ottley
 11 Lusey d. John Lumb of Farnley
 13 Moses s. William Hobson of Newhall
 13 Franes s. Franes Holmes of Hawksworth
 16 Thomas s. John Dixson of Ottley
- Feb. 2 Susanah d. Michael Child of Ottley
 3 Anne d. Franes Jackson of Farnley
 8 Ellinor d. Thomas Hornby of Lindley
 10 Martha d. Nathaniel Kendal of Ottley
 10 Anne d. Isaac Hardwick of Ottley
 15 Richard s. Richard Whitehead of Menston
 17 Thomas s. Major Thackarah of Ottley
 17 Michael s. Michael Nicholson of Bramhop
 18 Sarah d. William Crampton of Ottley
- Mch. 1 Mary d. Jonas Bailey of Newhall
 3 Benjamin s. Joseph Waddington of Burley
 3 Mary d. Alise Waddington of Burley
 8 William s. William Mounsey of Ottley
 10 Sarah d. David Wright of Hawksworth
 17 Elisabeth d. Michael Johnson of Burley
 17 Mary d. Samuel Thornton of Burley
 24 John s. John Jennings of Menston
 24 Hannah d. William White of Ottley
 24 Sarah d. Isaac Nicholson of Burley
 24 Thomas s. Thomas Holmes of Clifton
 29 Mary d. Elisabeth Holmes of Ottley
- Apr. 5 Hannah d. John Wilkinson of Bramhop
 7 John s. John Casson of Burley
 7 John s. William Cowell of Ottley
 7 Grace d. Robert Windsor of Stead
 8 Michael & Hannah s. & d. Michael Lindley of Ottley
 8 Nanney d. William Bradley of Lindley
 8 James s. Henry Pawson of Ottley
 9 Alse d. Richard Walker of Ottley
 14 John s. John Padgit of Menston
 17 Mary d. Joseph Dobson of Burley

[68]

- Apr. 21 Hannah d. Joseph Bradley of Menston
 21 Issabelah d. Samuel Gill of Otley
 21 Hannah d. Joseph Whitehead of Menston
 21 John s. John Marshall of Bramhop
 Christnings 1751. [49]
 21 Mary d. John Smith of Stead [Hall *added by later hand*]
 24 Mary d. Thomas Thackarah of Menston
 27 Elisabeth d. John Huddlestone of Burley
 May 5 William s. William Hodgson of Burley
 26 John s. David Smith of Lindley
 26 Bettey d. Robert Fairbank of Otley
 26 William s. Willam Walker of Burley
 June 16 James s. Henry Robinson of Timble
 16 Hannah d. John Ellis of Esholt
 23 Judith d. Richard Brown of Otley
 23 Ann d. John Child of Otley
 July 7 Richard and Sarah s. & d. Richard Rhodes of Farnley
 21 John s. Paul Kendal of Otley
 21 Mary d. John Raistrick of Otley
 28 John s. Joseph Bland of Otley
 28 William s. Joseph Roberts of Otley
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. Thomas Dade of Otley
 18 Hannah d. Robert Furnish of Pool
 18 Hannah d. Tobias Wray of Otley
 John s. John and Elisabeth Ritchie of Otley born July 22 bapd.
 Aug^t 24 [*Entry in margin*]
 25 Martin s. Martin Wray of Otley
 29 Peter s. Bernard Banks of Otley
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Benj: Chipindal of Otley
 1 Susannah d. William Hardy of Burley
 8 John s. Abraham Baley of Menston
 15 Theadosha d. Jonathan Fawset of Burley
 15 William s. Isaac Wood of Burley
 18 John s. John Chaffer of Otley
 27 Elisabeth d. William Maude of Lindley
 29 Robert s. William Cowper of Otley
 Oct. 6 Mary d. John Bucktrout of Lindley
 6 Benj. s. William Moss of Burley
 11 John s. William Dobb of Lindley
 13 Cristian d. George Davis of Lindley [50]
 13 Mary d. James Simpson of Newhall
 14 Franceas d. Nathaniel Barber of Otley
 18 Sarah d. John Teal of Franley [*sic*]
 20 Browksbank s. Ann Whitacar of Otley
 21 Bettey d. Jonathan Cawood of Otley
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth d. John Myers of Bramhop
 3 Sarah d. Thomas Clark of Otley
 3 Ellinor d. Samuel Rhodes of Menston
 8 Grace d. James Hardacar of Hawksworth
 10 Joseph s. John Smith of Newhall

- Nov. 10 Ann d. William Dale of Ottley
 24 Martha d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth
- Dec. 1 Hannah d. William Crosland of Pool
 8 Joseph s. Mary Watson of Bramhop
 8 John s. John Skirrow of Burley
 27 Ann d. William Maude of Ottley
 29 Mary d. Thomas Rhodes of Burley
 29 Richard s. Mary Gray of Newhall
- [1752 inserted by later hand]
- Jan. 1 Fransis s. James Grunwell of Clifton
 1 John s. Joseph Gill of Ottley
 1 Martha d. Peter Morehouse of Clifton
 11 Richard s. Richard Newsom of Pool
 19 Mary d. Jeremyah Phillips of Burley
 24 Joseph s. Richard Ellerbeck of Burley
- Feb. 2 Ann d. Benj Robinson of Ottley
 2 Grace d. John Bradley of Farnley
 2 Faith d. Mathew Harper of Esholt
 9 William s. William Foster of Bramhop
 9 Mary d. Christopher Spence of Burley
 9 Edward s. Walter Lupton of Newhall
 11 Fransis s. William Flesher of Ottley
 14 John s. John Warton of Denton
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Taylor of Denton
 19 Mary d. Moses Bradley of Farnley
 21 Hannah d. Benj Kitson of Esholt
 23 Henaritah d. Jervice Hinsclif of Ottley
- Mch. 1 Elisabeth d. Jos: Cowell of Ottley
 8 John s. Christopher Holmes of Newhall
 8 Ann d. William Skirrow of Burley
 8 Ann d. John Nubley of Ottley
 8 Mary d. John Beckwith of Burley
 8 William s. William Robinson of Ottley
 9 Harriotanna Maria d. Thomas Clough of Ottley Gent
 13 Hannah d. Walter Lupton of Farnley
 23 George s. Simon Brown of Newhall
- 1752
- Mch. 26 Ellenor d. William Long of Pool
 29 Benj. s. Daniel Illingworth of Hawksworth
 30 Martha d. Abra: Nichols of Hawksworth
 30 Hannah d. Fransis Jackson of Farnley
- Apr. 1 Ann d. John Flesher of Ottley
 2 Hannah d. John Aked of Ottley
 5 Ellinor d. James Wheelas of Burley
 10 William s. William Mountain of Farnley
 12 Thomas s. John Furness of Coathouse
 15 Betty d. William Dawson of Ottley
 19 Sarah d. William Stead of Burley
 24 Thomas s. Susanah Ambler of Ottley
 26 William s. John Naylor of Burley

[51]

- Apr. 26 Abraham s. Abraham Barrett of Otley
 May 10 William s. William Midelton of Menston
 15 John s. Christopher Harper of Clifton
 17 Sarah d. Thomas Boulton of Denton
 24 Mary d. Thomas Robinson of Burley
 31 Ann d. Thomas Riley of Pool
 June 21 Betty d. William Jennings of Otley
 21 James s. James Maude of Farnley
 26 Joseph s. Joseph Maude of Hawksworth
 July 1 John s. Jacob Robinson of Farnley
 5 Ann d. William Whitaker of Otley
 11 Elizabeth d. Bulleyn Knight of Newall
 12 Jos: s. Richard Bugton of Denton
 26 Mary d. Francis Mountain of Lindley
 26 Ann d. John Pearson of Otley
 Aug. 7 John s. William Casson of Burley
 9 Franceas d. Stephen Buck of Denton
 23 Elizabeth d. John Flesher of Otley
 30 Grace d. John Hall of Otley
 30 Sarah d. John [blank] of Burley
 Sep. 17 Thomas s. William Mauson of Hauksworth
 17 Susanah d. John Myers of Bramhope
 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Nailor of Menston
 29 Jonathan & Abra. s. Jona: Walker of Burley
 29 Esther d. James Oddy of Clifton
 Oct. 1 Mary d. William Shakleton of Otley
 1 William s. William Loufthous of Farnley
 8 Joseph s. Joseph Snell of Timble parva
 8 Hugh s. Thomas Roberts of Otley
 8 Lidea d. Athony Pauson of Farnley
 18 Betty d. Isabella Jennings of Burley
 25 Ann d. John Waddington of Otley
 29 William s. Thomas Milns of Otley
 29 Ann d. William Burgess of Otley
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. Joseph Mountain of Lindley
 5 Betty d. George Smith of Burley
 24 Elizabeth d. William Varley of Otley
 26 Susannah d. Benjamin Child of Otley
 26 Christopher s. Edward Flesher of Otley
 Dec. 8 Martha d. Thomas Brown of Lindley
 24 William s. Peter Tomson of Otley
 27 Sarah d. Laurence Curtis of Clifton
 29 Abraham s. James Rhodes of Menston
 29 Mary d. Robert Winsur of Stead
 31 James s. James Hardcastle of Otley
 31 Elizabeth d. James Drake of Otley
 1753 Christnings 1753
 Jan. 1 Ann d. Thomas Clark of Otley
 7 Martha d. William Pemberton of Denton
 10 Paul s. Paul Kendal of Otley

[52]

[53]

- Jan. 14 Hannah d. Christopher Rhodes of Timble parva
 19 John s. William Harper of Menston
 21 George s. Daniel Neal of Otley
 21 Martin s. George Winterburn of Otley
 21 Jane d. Thomas Moody of Otley
 26 Elizabeth d. John Jennings of Menston
 26 Anne d. John Seanor of Denton
- Feb. 4 William s. Richard Barrit of Hawksworth
 25 Ann d. Hugh Davis of Otley
- Mch. 1 Susannah d. Mathew Bland of Pool
 2 Grace d. Robert Hudson of Hauksworth
 4 Phebe d. John Dobson of Burleywoodhead
 11 Robert s. George Mason of Farnley
 11 John s. John Chippindail of Otley
 11 Mercy d. John Taylor of Denton
 18 Henry s. Joseph Gill of Otley
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Curtis of Burley
 18 Mary d. James Elleson of Otley
 19 Sarah d. Daniel Hoyle of Otley
 23 Jos: s. Jerimiah Phillips of Burley
 25 Mary d. Richard Verity of Otley
 25 John s. James Farrill of Otley
 25 William s. Henry Pauson of Otley
 28 Robert s. Robert Tompson of Otley
 30 Thomas s. Robert Waddington of Hauksworth
 30 William s. Joseph Whitehead of Menston
- Apr. 1 Mary d. William Maude of Lindley
 1 James s. James Mouncey of Otley
 2 William s. William Snell of Otley
 6 James s. John Stead of Farnley
 8 Joseph s. Peter Barrit of Otley
 15 Leonard s. John Shires of Bramhope
 15 John s. John Robinson of Otley
 23 Joseph s. William Jackson of Otley
 23 Stephen s. Tho^s Hudson of Newall Cum Clifton
 29 Grace d. John Lister of Burley
- May 6 Elizabeth d. George Gill of Otley
 11 Hannah d. John Walker of Farnley
 13 Jane d. John Garnett of Otley
 18 Will^m s. Richard Stephenson of Lindley
 20 James s. Joseph Waddington of Burley
- June 3 John s. Nat: Kendall of Otley
 8 Grace d. James Whitehead of Farnley
 8 Edward s. Tho^s Clough of Otley Gent:
 10 John s. John Jackson of Bramhop
 10 Martha d. John Huddleston of Burley
 11 Joseph s. W^m Garforth of Bramhop
 11 Mary d. John Stead of Otley
 11 Tho^s s. Tho^s Cowell of Otley
 12 William Highmoore s. Marmaduke Foster of Otley

[54]

- June 17 Major s. Major Thackray of Otley
 17 Anne d. Joshua Dawson of Otley
 24 Anne d. John Whitehead of Burleywood head
 24 George s. George Anderson of Hauksw:
 27 Christian d. John Lumb of Farnley
 29 Tho^s s. Jonathan Lister of Burley
 [End of Baptisms in Vol. VI.]

MARRIAGES contained in Vol. IV.

- 1672 Marriges Anno Dom' 1672 xxv^o die April
 Apr. 28 George Burnett & Anne Braithwhait both of this parish
 June 2 Richard Allen & [blank] of the parish of Leeds
 3 John Trulove & Jane Watters were married at Weston
 3 Jeremy Myers of this p'ish & Jane Akam marr' at Knairsborough
 9 Jonas Halliday & Grace Marshall both of this p'ish
 17 Abraham Halliday & Elizabeth Thomson both of this p'ish
 July 11 John Holt and Grace Walker both of this p'ish
 14 George Pollard of this p'ish & Elizabeth Overend of Guiseley p'ish
 Aug. 10 William Nicholson & Mary Lilly of this p'ish
 30 Thomas Pighles & Jane Nicholls of this p'ish
 Sep. 4 John Mirfeild & Anne Aukar of this p'ish
 Aug. 6 John Maud & Maud Pullan of this p'ish
 Sep. 22 John Butterfeild & Mary Walsh of this p'ish
 Aug. 25 Will'm Swaine of ye p'ish of Guiseley & Mary Iles of this p'ish
 mar' at Akam
 Oct. 21 Joshua Haworth of ye parish of Burstall & Susanna Hick
 23 Thomas Eastburne of this p'ish & Mary Stephenson of Calverley
 p'ish
 Nov. 21 Rich. Stanhop of Bradford p'ish & Eliz. Dayde
 27 Joseph Hartley of this p'ish & Mary Tompson of Bradford p'ish
 Dec. 1 Francis Chippindall & Elizabeth Pawson of this p'ish
 1 Hen. Murray & Mary Corke
 9 George Beeston & Mary Ward of this p'ish
 19 Joseph Rishforth & Dorathy Shawe of this p'ish
 [1672-3]
 Jan. 30 Will'm Eamonson of Whitchurch p'ish mar' to An Fox
 Feb. 5 Will'm Coats & Mary Hobson of this p'ish
 10 Robt Holme of ye p'ish of Addingam & Anne Crawshey
 10 John Browne & Rebecca Bradley of this p'ish
 1673
 Mch. 31 Richard Wilson & Ellen Pickard of this p'ish
 Apr. 1 Will'm Wait & Alice Sheafeild of this p'ish
 9 Anthony Ward & Sarah Clerkson of this p'ish
 May 4 John Stead & Mercy Oldred of this p'ish
 15 Simon Smith & Elizabeth Hartley
 19 Thomas Fawcett & Anne Isles of this p'ish
 19 Will'm Hall of this p'ish & Bridgett Brumewell
 29 Thomas Lupton of ye p'ish of Bingley & Grace Browne of this
 p'ish
 June 11 Thomas Holmes & Mary Pape of this p'ish

- June 21 Edward Yates & Elizabeth Dayde of this p'ish
 23 John Leach & Hannah [blank] of this p'ish
- July 22 Thomas Pawson & Judeth Burton of this p'ish
- Aug. 12 Thomas Clerkson & Issabell Waite of ye p'ish of Guiseley
 24 Will'm Woodhouse & Mary Turner of ye p'ish of Thorner
 28 Will'm Peele of this p'ish & Anne Waite of Weston p'ish
- Sep. 20 Robert Hemseley of this p'ish & Frances Smith
 21 Thomas Leycocke & Mary Exley of Guiseley p'ish
 22 Gilbert Craven of Guiseley p'ish & Alice Furth
 30 Nathaniel Webster & M^{rs} Mary Waterhouse of Bradford p'ish
- Oct. 10 Thomas Lister & Mary Serjeantson
 13 Thomas Kirkeman & Martha Nicholson of this p'ish
 15 Thomas Langstrop & Elizabeth Brathait of this p'ish
 18 Edward Rhodes & Grace Harrison of this p'ish
 26 Richard Mayson & Anne Moone
- Nov. 24 William Hayton & Margrett Loftus
 25 John Hobson & Dorathy Hobson of this p'ish
- Dec. 16 Stephen Parker & M^{rs} Elizab: Procter
 16 John Fisher & Sarah Bartlett
- [1673-4]
- Feb. 26 John Buckle & Isabel Clapham
- 1674
- Apr. 30 John Jackson & Mary Browne of this p'ish
- May 10 Richard Hare & Sarah Goodall
 30 Nicholas Netherwood & Mary Pullan
- June 7 Will'm Revett & Margrett Butterfeild
 8 George Rhodes & Mary Shepherd
 19 John Blakey & Mary Hebden
- July 22 Thomas Catton & Jane Bradley of this p'ish
 27 Laurence Rhodes & Alice Wall of this p'ish
- Aug. 31 William Beeston & An Hodgson mar. at Burley
- Sep. 23 John Browne & Elizab. Dunwell of this p'ish
 20 M^r William Jenings and Jane Rhodes
 27 Will'm Riley & Sarah Smalhorne
 30 Michael Child & Anne Lowcocke of this p'ish
- Oct. 2 Thomas Wetherhead & Mary Cooke of this p'ish
- Nov. 16 Thomas Mawson of Harwood p'ish & Ellen Thomson of this p'ish
 19 Chris: Dayde & Ellen Johnson of this p'ish
 26 Richard Ashley of Guiseley p'ish & Grace Richardson of this p'ish
- Dec. 30 Thomas England & Eliz. Stanhop of this p'ish
- [1674-5]
- Feb. 14 John Parkinson & Margrett Wharfe of this p'ish
- 1675
- Apr. 6 Samuel Hartley & Margrett Illingworth of this p'ish
 7 John Naler & Judeth Thomas of this p'ish
- May 2 Will'm Overend of Guiseley p'ish & Jane Elsworth of this p'ish
 20 Thomas Jenings & Mercy Frankland of this p'ish
 29 Ezekiel Killerby of Leeds p'ish & Eliz. Hackett of this p'ish
- June 6 Thomas Fisher & Margrett Whitehead of this p'ish
 24 Alexander Mountaine & Isabel Russell

- July 6 Thomas Batt & Anne Harrison ' shee being his 5th wife '
 Aug. 23 John Smith & Annas Mawson of this p'ish
 Oct. 4 William Hawke & Anne Hardwicke
 5 Jeremiah Walker & Sarah Myers
 Nov. 16 Henry Dixon & Isabel Pullan
 [1675-6]
 Jan. 23 Henry Drake & Ester Mitton
 Feb. 7 Mr Will'm Bainton & Mary Wetherhead mar. at Fuseton
 1676
 Mch. 27 Mr Francis Batty & Mrs Martha Fawkes
 27 John Cawcroft & Margrett Bradley
 Apr. 2 Mr Robert Dawson & Mrs Alice Rhodes
 5 Edward Browne & Anne Tebbs
 May 25 Thomas Ainsworth of Bingley p'ish & An Clapham of this p'ish
 June 2 Henry Marshall & Anne Illingworth of this p'ish
 26 Joseph Thomson & Mary Man both of this p'ish
 July 23 John Mirfeild & Mercy Mirfeild both of this p'ish
 27 John Rhodes & Mrs Eliz. Currer
 Sep. 13 Francis Riding & Jane Marshall
 21 John Mosley & Elizab. Walker of this p'ish
 Oct. 2 Nathaniel Walker & Jane Rhodes of this p'ish
 5 George Brathait & Mary Ward of this p'ish
 9 Robert Fournesse & Anne Burnett of this p'ish
 Nov. 12 William Smith & Alice Wharton of this p'ish
 14 Simon Smith & Mary Apleyard
 23 John Pawson & Suzanna Wade
 26 John Bradley & Grace Coats
 29 Robert Thomson & Anne Rowley
 20 Peter Aucroft & Mary Cocker mar at Addle
 [1676-7]
 Jan. 12 Abraham Bolton of this p'ish & Elizabeth Walker
 17 William Mitchell & Elizabeth Horne of this p'ish
 17 Thomas Grunwell & Anne Browne of this p'ish
 23 William Dunwell & Elizab: Binns of this p'ish
 Feb. 4 Thomas Pickering & Hannah Clitheray of this p'ish
 9 Abraham Nichols & Isabel Rhodes of this p'ish
 10 Samuel Waddington & Mary Sowden of this p'ish
 26 George Smith & Margrett Burnett
 28 Thomas Flesher & Grace Hardacres
 1677
 Apr. 24 Nicholas Jackson & Mary Cave
 May 15 William Earby & Alice Halliday
 27 Robert Holmes & Mary Watson
 June 10 Joshua Clarkson & Sarah Garnett both of this p'ish
 14 Mr Will'm Lakan & Mrs Alice Barker
 23 John Smith & An Dale of this p'ish
 July 4 Will'm Sowden & Grace Drakeup of this p'ish
 8 Thomas Jackson & Grace Bradley of this p'ish
 16 William Mirfeild sen' & Anne Smithson wid.
 Aug. 21 Walter Hopperton & Grace Mackerith

- Aug. 27 William Rhodes & An Hogg
 29 John Neale & An Whittikers
 Oct. 2 John Leedam & Judeth Browne
 11 Samuel Walker & Ellen Goodall
 12 Thomas Booth & Elizabeth Dobson
 17 Jonas Whittikers & Mary Ambler
 Nov. 22 James Young & An Wright
 Dec. 1 Robert Cooke & Grace Watson
 [1677-8]
 Jan. 24 Jeremy Marshall & Faith Kitchinman
 29 William Nicholson & Mary Gibson
 31 Thomas Rowley & Jane Taler
 1678
 Apr. 1 John Cowling & Mary Jackson of this p'ish
 8 Francis Fowler & Judith Walker
 11 Robert Ricroft & Frances Hack
 26 John Dakers & Isabel Ambler
 25 Will'm Saxton & Mary Snell
 30 Elisha Mace & Anne Cave
 May 1 William Picard & Grace Reed
 3 John Rhodes & Sarah Walker
 26 John Myers & Mary Skirrow
 June 30 Edmond Stead & Alice Jenings
 July 3 John Thomson & Margrett Frankland
 22 Jeremy Hogg & Mercy Rangdale
 Aug. 9 John Hough & Martha Clarkson
 16 William Grastocks & Sarah Barret
 Sep. 19 John Tunstall & An Picard
 26 John Mawde sen' & Mary Waddington
 30 Tho. Huddleston & Mary Hague
 Oct. 13 James Worth & Elizabeth Peele
 19 George Leycock & An Serjeants
 Nov. 3 John Coats & Mary Rawlin
 13 James Lindley & Dorathy Picard
 17 John Mirfeild & Mary Smithson
 Dec. 11 M^r John Mawde & M^{rs} Margrett Rhodes
 [1678-9]
 Feb. 7 Thomas Mawson & Jane Oxley
 9 William Dunwell & Elizab. Peel
 3 Guy Marsar & Isabel Dayde
 Mch. 2 Thomas Grime & Ann Stainforth
 1679
 Apr. 22 Thomas Stainforth & Elizabeth Leake
 May 4 M^r Robt Empson & M^{rs} Hannah Clarkson
 8 Robert Ricroft & Eliz. Brotherton
 21 Edward Dobson & Eliz. Thackeray
 27 Miles Flesher & Grace Hudson
 June 1 Mark Atkinson & Margret Wright
 9 Chris. Hardcastle & Suzanna Nichols
 9 Jeremy Wait & Sarah Cowling

- June 10 Edw. Hebden & Jane Nicholson
 19 John Atkinson & Mary Atkinson
 July 12 Christopher Whitehead & Sarah Ward
 Sep. 10 Will'm Apleyard & Hannah Hudson
 14 Mathew Dickison & Mary Holmes
 Oct. 22 Stephen Overend & Mary Rawson
 27 George Riding & Hannah Watson
 Nov. 6 Christoph. Dobson & Margrett Dent
 17 Martin Coats & Grace Maunby
 30 Benjamin Illingworth & Comfort Bins
 [1679-80]
 Jan. 18 Thomas Greaves & Judith Busfeild
 Feb. 24 Edward Rhodes & Frances Mirfeild
 1680
 Apr. 4 Nicholas Dunwell and Jane Rhodes
 29 Will'm Wharfe & An Owsman
 May 1 John Grame & An Wilkinson
 13 Stephen Fleetham & Margrett Moore
 31 William Robinson & Elizabeth Taler
 3 John Browne & Mary Holmes mar. at Burley
 June 17 Robert Moyses & Ursuly Danby
 18 Nicholas Bradley & Margret Whitehead
 July 13 William Hardcastle & Margret Pullan
 22 James Lister & Sarah Atkinson
 Aug. 9 William Rhodes & Elizabeth Browne
 10 John Curtesse & Elizabeth Foster
 John England & Anne Lambert mar ye 26th of July last (*misplaced*)
 15 William Brogden & Mary Barber
 Sep. 7 Francis Hogg & Isabel Barber
 27 John Brukesbanke & Mary Cowling
 Oct. 7 Will'm Skirrow & An Curtesse
 Nov. 25 Sam. Walker & Margret Wensley
 [1680-1]
 Jan. 26 John Myers & Grace Stead
 Feb. 3 Michael Pratt & Mary Swyer
 3 William Shawe & Mary Broadbelt
 1681
 Apr. 4 John Atkinson & Margret Parker
 14 Will'm Hawkrigg & Jane Hebden
 28 Will'm Constantine & Margret Lambert
 May 3 Francis Grunwell & Margret Bradley
 19 Abraham Baley & Alice Marshall
 22 Christopher Wharton & Elizab. Stainforth
 June 20 John Skaife & Mary Nicholson
 29 Christopher Smith & Anne Batt
 July 6 Richard Sikes & Mary Robinson
 10 George Wooller & Sarah Tidswell
 24 John Reasby & Elizab. Fournesse
 Aug. 1 Thomas Pawson & Jane Bradley

- Aug. 15 John Robinson & Anne Rhodes wid
 Oct. 4 William Greave & Prudence Wilson
 12 Martin Coats & Isabel Kighley
 Nov. 27 Francis Mitton & Anne Bake
 Dec. 11 Thomas Bradley & Mary Hogg
 [1681-2]
 Jan. 22 Thomas Claton & Frances Barwicke
 29 John Parker & Mary Myers
 Feb. 21 William Cowburne & Bridget Sikes
 Mch. 16 Joseph Gill & Isabel Thompson
 1682
 Apr. 17 John Beck & Frances Hawksworth
 24 William Browne & Mary Duckett
 May 11 Robert Spender & Anne England
 June 11 Samuel Rhodes & Elizab. Wells.
 20 Thomas Rhodes & Priscilla Greenwood
 24 John Bumby & Elizab. Swyer
 July 18 Will'm Mawd & Esabel Dayde
 Aug. 24 William Hudson & Anne Picard
 Sep. 4 William Burnet & Mary Apleyard
 Oct. 2 Constantine Gill & Elizabeth Baines
 3 William Swyer & Mary Foster
 7 William Holmes & Elizabeth Cowtus
 22 William Pawson & Ellen Fentiman
 Nov. 8 Laur. Martin & An Hauksworth
 23 John Curtesse & Mercy Overend
 1683
 Apr. 9 Mathew Elsworth & Mary Whitehead
 9 Tho. Mawson & Sarah Hague
 16 Tho. Robinson & Margaret Brown
 19 John Jennings & Susanna Parish
 June 13 Will'm Cowper & Judith Bradley
 20 Tho. Bickerton & Elizabeth Hall
 Sep. 16 William Mirfeild & Jane Marshall
 Nov. 11 Will'm Jackson & Ellen Parker
 20 John Hardisty & Mary Skins
 30 Thomas Gill and Mary Knowles
 Dec. 2 William Ward & Jane Mawson
 [1683-4]
 Jan. 19 Tristram Flesher & Mary Cave
 Feb. 5 Thomas Hardcastle & Anne Stot
 1684
 Mch. 31 Timothy Coats & Anne Browne
 Apr. 2 John Whitehead & Mary Marshall
 6 John Brukesbank & Margrett Leycock
 14 Isaac Smith & Rebekay Ward
 27 Richard Gill and Jane Foster
 May 19 John Marshall & Mercy Marshall
 29 John Coats and Mary Ricroft
 June 8 Richard Bradley & Elizabeth Bell

- July 22 Thomas Pollard & Grace Midgley
 Aug. 3 Thomas Cowell & Priscilla Wilkinson
 (*misplaced*) John Townend & Grace Leycock mar y^e twenty fifth of June
 last past
 Sep. 16 Michael Darnbrough and Mary Dilworth
 Nov. 17 William Wood & Alice Bateson
 26 Thomas Rowley & Frances Wright
 29 George Waddington & Ellen Hill
 1685
 Apr. 19 John Peckett and Grace Barrett
 20 Samuel Hague & Alice Read
 23 Henry Wade & Margaret Clifton
 May 5 Thomas Watts and Anne Wood
 6 Michael West & Alice Coppergill
 June 8 M^r John Stead & Anne England
 8 Thomas Bradley & Alice Clapham
 29 Jonas Wright & Alice Jackson
 July 6 William Cowling & Mary Holmes
 9 John Trulove & Elizabeth Rhodes
 16 George Ellis and Alice Garnett
 22 John Mosley and Susanna Gray
 Aug. 27 Will'm Hardcastle & Elizabeth Lamb
 Oct. 21 John White & Mary Chippindale
 Nov. 27 John Stead & Jane Granger
 30 Andrew Mosse & Agnes Crosfield
 [1685-6]
 Jan. 13 William Clapham and Alice Lowcock
 1686
 Apr. 9 Robert Pullan & Isabel Nichols
 28 John Barrett and Isabel Robinson
 May 2 John Robinson & Beatrice Walker
 25 Thomas Browne & Jane Catton
 June 9 Solomon Swaile & Anne Holmes
 July 25 John Bake & Anne Pollard
 Aug. 10 John Moore & Anne Simpson
 Sep. 6 Stephen Parkinson & Magdalene Dobson
 23 John Lister & Grace Rhodes
 28 Will'm Rhodes & Margaret Widdop
 30 Will'm Nichols & Mary Nichols
 Oct. 5 Thomas England & Mary Pullan
 6 Will'm Bradley & Margaret Smith
 17 Will'm Jenings & Judeth Heaton
 20 Stephen Stubs & Hannah Taton
 Nov. 10 Leonard Colling & Elizab. Shawe
 10 Leonard Waddington & Ruth Kendale
 18 Mauger Waddington & Anne Dixon
 21 James Flesher & Margaret Briggs
 Dec. 22 Thomas Walker & Mercy Walker
 [1686-7]
 Jan. 28 Nicholas Grunwell & Margaret Suttell

- Feb. 6 Francis Pattrick & Anne Hogg
1687
- Mch. 26 Charles Lambert & Isabel Layland
28 Will'm Claton & Elizabeth Booth
28 William Stead & Magdalene Forrest
31 James Picard and Jane Fawkes
- Apr. 10 Francis Hodgson & Susanna Warburton
28 Mr John Beckwith & Mrs Mary Smithson
28 William Riley & Jane Elsworth
- May 16 Bryan Fawdington & Sarah Apleyard
18 Francis Fawkes and Mary Tebbs
- June 19 Isaac Smith & Hannah Batty
29 Joseph Cloughton & Mary Marshall
- July 11 Will'm Curtesse & Sarah Overend
30 John Turner & Elizab. Walker
- Aug. 17 Christopher Dayde & Anne Watson
18 Abraham Pollard & Elizabeth Mitton
24 John Brogden & Mary Colston
- Sep. 28 John Scott & Martha Procter
- Nov. 24 John Holmes & Grace Marshall
(misplaced) Isaac Beckwith & Elizab. Oldfield mar ye thirtith of Septem^r
[1687-8]
- Jan. 13 Thomas Riley & Joan Abbey
26 Francis Scott & Ann Atkinson
- Feb. 12 Edmond Jenings & Mary Foster
1688
- Apr. 17 William Batty & Mary Parkinson
- May 3 John Dakers & Anne Atkinson
13 Will'm Jackson & Mary Turner
24 Joseph Stocks & Anne Wade
- June 4 Joseph Ball & Ellen Waddy
4 Joshua Hanson & Mary Whitehead
5 James Winstanley & Mercy Parish
- July 23 Mr Connyers Belwood & Mrs An Topham
23 Will'm Young & Sarah Collier
25 John Dawson & Elizabeth Arthington
- Aug. 8 James Hilliard & Mary Saxton
30 Joseph Mawd & Elizabeth Eastburne
- Sep. 9 Will'm Mitchell & Frances Apleyard
- Oct. 11 Robert Pearson & Margaret Farnell
2 Mr John Sharp & Mrs An Hepworth mar at Bramh:
28 John Picard & Mary Wallis
29 John Browne & Elizab. Slater
- Nov. 14 Thomas Walshay and Jane Wentforth
20 William Dunwell & Elizabeth Blenkhorne
- Dec. 23 Will'm Dobson & Mary Clapham
[1688-9]
- Jan. 15 Thomas Pollard & Mary Hudson
- Feb. 11 Joseph Christopherson & Elizabeth Hobson
11 Will'm Wentforth & Anne Brathait

1689

- Mch. 31 Anthony Taler & Jane Hardisty
 Apr. 3 Bernard Bonner & Eden Stead
 May 20 Simon Thackeray & Margaret Robinson
 23 James Flesher & Sarah Wallis
 June 2 William Dawson & Anne Ives
 July 3 William Cryer & Isabel Newton
 3 John Stephenson & Mary Knowles of Panall p'ish
 Aug. 11 Thomas Mosse & Mary Butterfield
 15 Thomas Tidswell & Jane Parish
 29 Samuel Riley & Martha Jenings
 Sep. 10 Will'm Dinsdale & Anne Dade
 28 M^r Rich. Rhodes & Ellen Young
 Oct. 14 Bryan Thackeray & Jane Armistead
 23 John Brogden & Sarah Riley
 Nov. 3 Thomas Bailden & Elizab. Doughton
 10 Thomas England & Elizab. Farrer
 Dec. 1 Will'm Pasley & Elizab. Rowley
 20 Wilfrid Skirrow & Alice Whitehead

[1689-90]

- Jan. 26 Thomas Tebbs & Elizabeth Craven
 Feb. 23 John Cockson & Anne Hardcastle
 27 John Hudson & Ellen Gray
 Mch. 3 John Hemsworth & Elizab. Dunwell
 3 Thomas Lupton & Mary Bolland

1690

- May 23 John Sikes & Jane Barret
 June 2 Will'm Savill & Anne Coats
 July 31 John Rhodes & Anne Waid
 Aug. 24 Jeremy Hollings & Katherine Waddington
 Sep. 23 Will'm Wait & Grace Elcocke
 Oct. 19 James Coats & Jane Deane
 23 Will'm Mawd & Sarah Mountaine
 26 Will'm Midgley & Anne Saxton
 Nov. 5 Thomas Swyer & Margret Jackson
 12 John Parker & Alice Hayes
 13 Paul Jewet & Isabel Taler
 16 James Mitton & Jane Thompson
 19 John Dobson & Isabel Brathait
 27 Thomas Walshay & Dorathy Pasley
 Dec. 12 Marmaduke Pawson & Margaret Healey
 27 John Eastburne & Mary Nelson

[1690-1]

- Feb. 3 Stephen Hodgson & Isabel Sikes
 4 Will'm Thackeray & Isabel Mountaine
 18 Richard Reynald & Joyce Bradley
 23 Thomas Mirfield & Mary Mirfield

1691

- Apr. 20 Samuel Hogg & Katherine West
 22 Jonas Mawd & Mary Thompson
 30 Robert Lister & Sarah Simpson

- May 6 Stephen Hogg & Elizabeth Rhodes
 24 Will'm Hardcastle & Margaret Turner
 24 Samuel Skaife & Mary Thackeray [*Whole entry written upon an erasure*]
- June 2 Leonard Shyers & Anne Mawson
 13 Edward Mann & Martha Ward
- Aug. 23 Will'm Stead & Mercy Pasley
- Oct. 7 Will'm Bradley & Mary Hague
 28 Mr John Wise & Mrs Frances Dawson
- Nov. 2 John Speight & Anne Robinson
- Dec. 7 Joseph Wilkinson & Mary Walker
 21 Abraham Hartley & Mary Winder
- 1692
- Apr. 11 John Peckett & Mary Gott
 23 Thomas Drake & Martha Caley
- May 1 Jacob Elsworth & Sarah Whitehead
 2 Walter Smith & Mary Williamson
- June 22 Jeremy Walker & Sarah Apleyard
 Lau: Bentham Vic. de Otley incipit hic
- July 14 Michael Nicolson & Ann Mitton
 25 Samuel Herd & Eliz. Coates of Otley
- Aug. 5 Thomas Bower & Eliz. Wadington
- Oct. 5 Richard Haire & Ann Tidswell
 24 Matthew Moss & Eliz. Rhodes
- Nov. 17 Lawrence Martin & Frances Baret
 20 George Dixon & Catherine Pawson
- Dec. 4 Christopher Riding & Isabel Pollard
 15 William Dibb & Ursula Moises
- [1692-3]
- Feb. 26 John Jenings & Grace Thermon
- 1693
- May 3 Henry Usherwood & Isabel Clapham
 4 John Tidswell & Isabel Tidswell
 10 Christopher Whitehead & Susanna Catton
- June 5 William Crowther & Mary Daid
 25 John Linley & Margret Ratcliffe
- Sep. 24 John Greave & Mary Rowley
- Oct. 15 Tho. Hudlestone & Catherine Jackson
 28 William Maud & Helen Benson
 31 Christopher Fletsher & Sarah Parker
- Dec. 19 John Briggs Eliz. Butler
 26 Adam Blades & Jane Cave
 Rob^t Dawson & Hannah Murgit* mar 2^d day of June 1693
- [1693-4]
- January [No entries]
- Feb. 6 George Stead & Mary Cowin
 19 John Rhodes & Ann Brown

* Of this surname the letters 'urgit' have been written in later, and there is a space of about half an inch left blank. Query if *Murgitroyde* was intended?

- Mch. 9 William Lang & Ann Haire
 Ita testor ego Law: Bentham Vic. de Otley.
 [End of Marriages in Vol. IV.]

MARRIAGES contained in Vol. V.

1697 Marriages Anno dom: 1697

- Apr. 5 Richard Rhodes and Grace Pickard
 6 Matthew Bingley and Mary Lambert
 8 Will^m Hudlestone and An Askwith
 20 Anthony Ware and Ann Ragg
 28 Robt Lane and Eliz. Slater
 May 16 James Hargreaves and Mary Stocking
 17 Tho: Baitson & Mary Apleton
 24 Sam: Grunill and Susannah Hartley
 27 Xphopher Dunwell & Beatrix Lister
 June 8 George Laundsdale & Ann Daid
 July 22 Richard Enix & Mary Firiman
 Aug. 30 Joseph Whitehead & Mary England
 Sep. 9 Will^m Moore and Judith Dixon
 15 William Hawkrigg & Eliz: Wardman
 Oct. 3 John Ellis & Isabella Hardcastle
 11 Joseph Pape & Sarah Moulton
 24 Ezra Thornes & Frances Brown
 31 Abram Bailey & Grace Lambert
 Nov. 2 Francis Whitehead & Eliz: Thompson
 11 John Beaston & Mary Foster
 14 Arthur Robinson & Sarah Holmes
 16 Jonathan Horner & Mary Hodgon
 21 Will^m Brockden & Mary Ryley
 28 Tho: Thompson & Margret Rhodes
 29 Martin Myres & Hannah Stubbs

[1697-8]

- Jan. 1 Peter Bland & Sybella Dunwell
 19 Will^m Marshall & Margret Clarke
 27 John Overend & Mary Maunby
 Feb. 9 William Lister & Mary Dobson
 12 John Walker & Martha Pauson
 Mch. 3 Xpopher Overend & An Longbottom
 1698 Marriages Anno dom: 1698
 Apr. 21 Sam. Rhodes and Sarah Rider
 25 Michael Stead and Mary Tennant
 27 Tho: Tomson and Mary Walker
 27 John Bradley and Mary Flesher
 28 Abram Holiday and Alice Wadington
 May 12 Michael Harrison & Hellen Deane
 June 20 John Farrer & Eliz: Wadington
 23 Tho: Furnas & Ann Cooke
 Oct. 30 Will^m Wall & Martha Wallis
 20 Francis Jackson and Judith Pawson
 30 William Scurry & Alice Fairbanke

- Nov. 25 John Watson and Elliner Holland
[1698-9]
- Jan. 27 Anthony Stead and Margret Ward [6
Feb. 3 Francis Anderson & Ann Rushforth
7 Tho: Dobson and Ann Verity
10 John Tayler and Grace Whitehead
19 Charles Boyes and Ann Peace
20 Will^m Cliff and Ann Rhodes
- Mch. 10 Will^m Walker & Jane Overend
1699 Marriages Anno dom: 1699 [11
Apr. 30 John Tennant and Isabel Daid
May 25 John Horner and Jane Brown
Aug. 3 Francis Hodgson and Mary Brogden
Oct. 9 Tho: Walshaw and Easter Christopherson
Nov. 8 Jonathan Long and Mary Norfolk
28 John Bradley and Ann Johnson
[1699-1700]
- Jan. 9 Francis Clapham and Frances Heaton
1700 Marriages in y^e yeare 1700 [15
Apr. 8 Ellis Wilkinson & Mary Shackleton
May 6 Thomas Pape & Mary Briggs of this Pih [*sic*]
20 Christopher Rhodes & Mary Ashley
26 Will^m Hall & Jane Pickard
26 Will^m Leigh & Mary Hill
- June 16 John Carr & Anne Mountaine
25 John Holdworth & Anne Rhodes
27 Thomas Littlewood & Susanna Watmouth
- Aug. 15 Stephen Scot & Eliz: Swaile
Sept. 3 John Marshall & Margaret Nelson
12 Thomas Moody & Anne Hare
16 Will^m Skaife & Eliz: Walbank
- Nov. 30 Nicholas Bradley & Sarah Nelson
25 Jonas Clarkson & Anne Thompson
- Dec. 26 James Ray & Mary Pannall
[1700-1]
- Feb. 25 Rob^t Hogg & Anne Loftus
1701 A Register of y^e Marriages for y^e year 1701 'since my coming' [135
May 2 John Smith and Issabel Walker both of this psh
20 Timothy Rhodes & Eliza: Frankland of Baildon
24 Henry Taylor & Lydia Harrison of Denton
- June 19 John Bateson of Esholt & Alice Nicholson of Burley
July 29 Tho: Scot of y^e pish of Walton & Elizabeth Graistone of Lyndley
Aug. 3 Richard Browne & Eliz: Laycock of Poole
Sept. 14 John Pollard & Sarah Parker
Oct. 5 Christopher Jackson & Ann Rowley both of Otley
12 Henry Crowther & Esther Elsworth both of Otley
26 Tho: Lambert of Carleton & Jane Smith of Menstone
- Nov. 19 Nathaniel Ashley & Elizabeth Metcalfe of Bramphope
20 Tho: Myers & Elizabeth Procter of Otley
23 Samuel Loyd & Ann Bradley of Bramphope

- Nov. 26 Samuel Waddington & Ann Ereby of Otley
 27 Marmaduke Pawson & Jane Bradley of Litle Timble
 [1701-2]
 Jan. 22 Xtopher Smails & Susanna Shackleton of Kighley
 23 John Child & Susanna Butterfield of Otley
 1702 Marriages for the year of our Lord 1702 [142]
 Mch. 31 Richard Cowil & Thominson Wheelwright of Otley
 Apr. 16 Major Greenwood of Askquith and Lydia Mawson of Denton
 28 Richard Pollard & Rebecca Marshall of Hawxworth
 May 4 Abraham Dobson & Martha Smith of Burley
 21 William Lyster of Maple Ing & Katherine Ledgard of Idle
 25 John Dacres and Elizabeth Stead of Otley
 July 11 James Holmes & Mary Wawton of Farnley
 Aug. 17 John Robinson & Sarah Atkinson of Baildon
 19 Stephen Hogg & Elizabeth Green of Otley
 24 William Bucktrowt of the Psh of Kirby & Grace Turner of
 Lyndley
 24 Richard Braithwaite of Massam & Mary Brown of Burley
 25 Richard Thompson of Newhall & Mercy Ward of Denton
 Sept. 6 Christopher Whithead and Hannah Rts [*sic*] both of this Psh
 8 Daniel Neale of Otley & Elizabeth Beavor of y^e Psh of Burstall
 10 William Wilson & Elizabeth Bentham of Otley
 Oct. 5 John Mitchel of Pudsey & Ann Bramley of Adingham
 6 John Procter of Leathley & Dorothy Hog of Otley
 Nov. 18 John Dixon & Jane Smith of Otley
 Dec. 3 John Dean of Bradford & Mary Hollinsworth of Bramp.
 1703 Marriages for the year of our Lord 1703. [148]
 'Archivum Paroch. de Otley'
 Mch. 31 John Farram of y^e Psh of Guisley & Sarah Waite of this Psh
 Apr. 10 William Holyday & Elizabeth Fisher both of this Psh
 12 Alexander Smith & Susanna Skirrah of y^e Psh of Bingley
 15 John Thompson of Horsforth & Mary Ambler of Baildon
 22 John Smith of Weston Psh & Elizabeth Ketlewell of this Psh
 May 6 Lawrence Furnish of Harwood & Margaret Wade of Poole
 11 Thomas King of Ilkley & Margaret Smith
 18 David Jackson of Havera Parke & Grace Mountain of Lyndley
 18 John Apleyard & Mary Nicholson of Bramphope
 Aug. 15 Thomas Peart of ye Psh of Stillingfleet & Mary Butterfield of
 Bramphope
 Sept. [No entries]
 Oct. 5 John Roper of Kighley & Grace Longbothom y^e Parish of Bingley
 Nov. 3 Richard Tomlinson of y^e Parish of Adle & Ann Swaine of y^e
 Parish of Otley
 17 John Driver of y^e Psh of Addle & Ann Nicholson of Bramphope
 29 Thomas Henson of Lyndley & Mary Wright late of Clifton
 30 Tho: Procter of Leathley & Ann Wharton of Denton
 Dec. 10 William Harrison & Jane Clapham of Denton
 [1703-4]
 Jan. 14 Stephen Ferrand & Ann Greenwood of Bingley
 16 Isaac Hudleston of Weston & Theodosia Dunwell of Burley

- Feb. 28 Richard Cliff of Hawxworth & Bettrice [*blank*]
 1704 Marriages for the year 1704 [154]
- Apr. 17 Joseph Briggs & Ann Furnish both of this Psh.
 May 11 Joseph Mascue & Elleanor Graistone of Burley
 21 George Furnish & Ann Skirrow both of this Psh.
 25 Joseph Hobson & Margaret Pullein both of Farnley
 June 11 William England of Feuston & Susanna Jackson of Farnley
 23 William Hodgson & Jane Myrfield of [Poole ?]
 25 Tho: Browne & Ann Mason of this Psh
 July 7 Joshua Denbigh of y^e Psh of Calverley & Martha Kirkman of Burley
 30 John Walker of Bingley & Tryphina Crooke of Askquith
 Aug. 21 William Fletcher & Elleanor Mawson both of this Psh
 Sept. 18 Samuel Driver of the Psh of Guisley & Margaret Butterfield of Bramphope
 Nov. 10 Rich: Barber of Otley & Sarah Wright of Newhall
 16 Mr John Horsfield & Mary Whithead both of Otley
 27 William Beeston & Elizabeth Barnes both of Burley
 29 William Norfolk & Frances [Stedall ?] of Otley
 29 William Dean & Rachell Elstone of Bramphope
 [1704-5]
 Jan. 2 John Robinson of Leeds & Grace Dade of Otley
 22 John Rhodes sadler of Otley & Ann Wetherhead of.....
 23 Samuel Wood of Otley & Sarah Bretrcliff of Otley
 Feb. 1 Joseph Tennant of Bingley & Margaret Cotton of Newhall
 1705 Marriages for y^e year 1705 [160]
 Apr. 9 Martin Wheelhouse of y^e Psh of Thorner & Mary Henson of Lyndley in the psh of Otley
 May 18 Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth Coates of Farnley
 June 10 Tho: Robinson & Sarah Mortimer of this Psh
 27 Samuel Cliff & Sarah Poplewell both of this Psh
 July 9 John Myers of Leeds & Mary Robinson of Farnley
 30 Isaac Forrest of Fewston & Faith Turner of this Psh
 31 John Wilks of y^e Psh of Nid and Jane Oldfield of this Psh
 Sept. 5 Timothy Fletcher of y^e Psh of Bradford & Ellen Cliff of Hawxworth
 9 John Cotton of Otley & Jennet Warde of y^e same
 Nov. 2 Richard Browne & Mary Shaw both of Otley
 29 John Clapham & Mary Cooke
 Dec. 2 William Sleidan & Susannah Clapham of Hawxworth
 6 Richard Read of Leeds and Issabel Swire of this Psh
 18 John Dean & Elizabeth Elwon of this Psh
 [1705-6]
 Jan. 14 Will: Naylor & Mary Mitton of Hawxworth
 17 John Whithead & Ann Farnhill of Otley
 1706 Marriages Anno Domini 1706 [166]
 Mch. 25 George Verrity and Mary Asby of Poole
 Apr. 15 Will^m Tredway of Denton and Martha Carr of Otley
 15 George Wainman of y^e psh of Ripley & Mary Mountain of this psh.

- Apr. 16 George Smith of the psh of Guiseley and Elizabeth Norfolk of Poole
 23 Thomas Mawson of Hampstwait & Esther Grunwell
 25 Henry Metcalfe of Leeds & Susanna Collier
 May 12 Lawrence Courtise & Elizabeth Myers both of this Psh
 June 5 Mr John Rhodes of Menstone & Mrs Hannah Craven of Otley
 11 Thomas Rawlinson of Fuiston & Ann Brown of Newhall
 July 22 William Langdale & Elizabeth Drake
 Aug. 12 Christopher Kitson of Hawxworth & Jane Hartley
 14 William Wood, Farnley & Dorothy Cowling of y^e same
 29 Henry Marshall of Clifton & Jane Marshall of Esholt
 Sept. 23 Timothy Skiner [? Skirrow] and Martha Hudson of Bingley
 Oct. 11 Wott [? Will] Walker of Menstone & Mary Watson of Burley
 29 Phillip son of Edon [*sic*] in psh of Guiseley & Ann Hey of this Psh
 Nov. 24 Joseph Maude of Bingley and Sarah Eastburn of Micklethwaite
 28 John Whithead of Farnley & Theodosia Fawkes of Farnley
 28 Michael Lyndley and Ann Stead both of Otley
 Dec. 17 John Gibson of Arthington in y^e parish of Adle & Mary Man of this Psh
- [1706-7]
 Feb. 6 William Hardesty of Fuiston & Frances Robinson of Little Timble in y^e parish of Otley
 18 Richard Rhodes of Guiseley & Elizabeth Holmes of this Parish
 25 Richard Walker [*Rhodes crossed out*] of Menston and Mary Hollyday of Baildon
- 1707 Marriages Anno Domino 1707 [172
 Apr. 27 George Sykes of Denton and Martha Cave of Otley
 June 2 Robert Hodgshon of the Parish of Leeds & Mary Cowling of this Psh
 3 Francis Cogell of the Parish of Kirby over blows & Sarah Pagett of Otley
 5 John Gill & Sarah Blackburn both of Farnley
 July 9 Robert Beiston and Sarah Brogden of Burley
 9 Henry Nicholson and Mary Tiplady of Tranmire
 13 William Truelove of Leeds & Mary Walker of y^e same
 31 Hugh Wright of Doncaster and Margaret Vicker of Pontifract
 Sept. 16 John Fawcett and Jane Pollard both of Otley
 16 John Cotton of Denton and Maudland Lister of Otley
 23 Cornelius Lowcock and Mary Hobson both of Otley
 Oct. 6 John Picket of Newhall and Ellianor Got of y^e same
 27 Hugh Teale and Jane Thompson of Hawxworth
 Nov. 2 Thomas Milner of Bingley Parish & Elizabeth Brocklesby of Kighley
 9 George Hoylhouse and Rebecca Wharton both of Clifton
 15 Nicholas Marchell & Mary Langstrip of Otley
 Dec. 23 Richard Hambler of Bramhope & Mary Bertram
- 1708 Marriages Anno Domini 1708 [178
 Apr. 7 John Langstrip & Rosamond Wall of Farnley
 26 John Hammond of Burley and Mary Jenings of Hawxworth
 May 8 John Aked & Margaret Snowden both of Otley

- June 22 Robert Fairbank of y^e Psh of Bramham & Susanna Ryder
 Aug. 13 Richard Bleasdale of Grosne [Com ?] Lanc: & Grace Swale of Harwod
 Sept. 6 [? 2] Christopher Myres of Guiseley & Beatrix Pawson of Farnley, Psh of Otley
 20 John Cordley of Otley & Mary Parker of Wood house, Parish of Leeds
 30 Mr Edmund Maude & Priscilla Dleadhell [*sic*] of Burley by Mr Holt at Burley Chappel
 Oct. 17 Thomas Pawson and Grace Jackson both of Farnley
 24 Joshua Marshall & Ellen Milnes
 Nov. 3 Mr Benjamin Robinson & Jane Craven
 21 Thomas Pawson & Esther Crowther
 Dec. 21 William Jackson of Farnley and Mary Curtis of Menstone
 21 Thomas Rhodes and Elizabeth Craven
 [1708-9]
 Feb. 7 Sampson Barber of Otley and Frances Winn of Burley
 1709 Marriages Anno Domini 1709 [187]
 May 10 John Walker of Click Heaton in y^e parish of Burstal & Margaret Norfolk of Poole in y^e parish of Otley
 29 Henry Stead & Jane Nichols both of Otley
 Aug. 16 James Brook of y^e parish of Bradford & Sarah Green of Baildon in y^e parish of Otley
 Nov. 17 William Wood & Mary Swire of y^e Parish of Otley
 17 Charles Darnbrough & Isabel Dobson of y^e Parish of Otley
 24 Francis Stead & Frances Whitehead both of Burley
 [1709-10]
 Jan. 24 William Holdworth & Jane Pollard of ye parish of Otley
 Feb. 19 Thomas Catton & Mary Waddington both of Burley
 20 John Catton & Sarah Marshal both of y^e Parish of Otley
 1710 Marriages Anno Domini 1710 [195]
 Apr. 14 John Ryley of Poole & Martha Graham of Otley
 17 William Jeffreys of y^e Parish of Hamsthwaite & Jane Taylour of ye Parish of Otley
 28 William Green & Margaret Veree both of Otley
 May 10 John Smith of y^e Parish of Guisley & Isabella Beck of y^e Parish of Otley
 29 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Wilson of Menston
 29 Robert Whitfield of y^e Parish of Leeds & Mary Pauson of y^e Parish of Otley
 31 John Bradley & Sarah Rhodes both of Otley
 July 26 Robert Man & Ann Pollard of y^e Parish of Otley
 Aug. 7 Thomas Ryley & Elizabeth Bradley of y^e pish of Otley
 Oct. 26 William Hall of y^e Parish of Guisley & Mary Vickers of y^e parish of Otley
 Nov. 15 John Barrit of y^e Parish of Guisley & Rebecca Brooksbank of y^e Parish of Otley
 Dec. 25 David Rhodes & Mary Hammond both of y^e Parish of Otley
 [1710-1]
 Jan. 16 William Hardcastle y^e Parish of Weston & Eleanor Pauson of y^e Parish of Otley

- Jan. 28 Isaac Robinson of York & Mary Harrison of Otley
 Feb. 4 Christopher Dade & Susanna Loftas of y^e Parish of Otley
 11 William Jenings of y^e Parish of Bingley & Margaret Benson of
 y^e Parish of Otley
 12 Michael West & Elizabeth Blakey of y^e Parish of Otley
 1711 Marriages Anno Domini 1711 [202]
 Apr. 4 Henry Humphrey & Dorothy Dade of y^e Parish of Otley
 May 6 Joseph Nicholson of y^e Parish of Otley & Rachel Smith of y^e
 Parish of Leeds
 June 1 Benjamin Beeston & Ann Kershaw of y^e Parish of Otley
 25 John Bayley of y^e Parish of Kirkby-over-blows & Jane Hobson
 of y^e parish of Otley
 July 23 Joshua Brooke & Elizabeth Bee[vor ?] of y^e Parish of Burstall
 Aug. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Croft of y^e pish of Otley
 Oct. 8 Christopher Fletcher & Ann Brown of Otley
 24 William Berron & Hannah Mason of Bramhope
 Nov. 10 William Holmes & Sarah Cave of Otley
 19 George Hamilton & Ann Beestone of y^e pish of Otley
 Dec. 4 John Taylor & Sarah Roberts of y^e pish of Otley
 18 Francis Sowden of y^e parish of Kighley & Sarah Nicholson of
 y^e parish of Otley
 1712 Marriages Anno Dom. 1712 [210]
 Apr. 27 Joseph Christopherson & Jane Wylie of y^e parish of Otley
 May 27 Thomas & Mary Dunderdel of Leeds [*sic*]
 July 10 John Mascew & Mary Bradley of y^e pish of Otley
 Aug. 7 James Harrison of y^e pish of Leeds & Ann Watson of y^e pish of
 Otley
 26 Joseph Heaton & Grace Mitton of y^e pish of Otley
 Sept. 2 John Lindley & Esther Ereby of y^e pish of Otley
 25 John Briggs & Hannah Claughton of y^e pish of Otley
 28 Richard Stell & Margaret Beeston of y^e pish of Otley
 Oct. 13 James Munsey & Elizabeth Brown of y^e pish of Otley
 16 George Stow & Dorothy Neale of y^e pish of Otley
 19 John Lee & Ann Roussel of Otley
 Nov. 16 William Airton & Ruth Thomas of y^e pish of Otley
 17 Benjamin Emminson of y^e pish of Rodwell & Elizabeth Dinsdale
 of y^e pish of Otley
 17 Joshua Nichols & Hannah Gibson of y^e pish of Otley
 Dec. 15 James Suttle of y^e pish of Harwood & Dorothy Hogg of y^e pish
 of Otley
 23 John Graham & Sarah Hage of y^e pish of Otley
 26 Thomas Webster of y^e pish of Bradford & Grace Gill of y^e pish
 of Otley
 [1712-3]
 Jan. 4 William Spence & Frances Brooksbank of y^e pish of Otley
 Feb. 2 John Reed & Hannah Clapham of y^e pish of Otley
 2 John Pauson of y^e pish of Fuyston & Elizabeth Hobson of y^e
 pish of Otley
 4 William Holmes of y^e parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Hodgson of
 y^e pish of Otley [211]

- Mch. 2 Joseph Horsman & Mary Dundurdall of y^e pish of Leeds
 1713 Marriages A. D. 1713 [216]
- Apr. 5 Samuel Barker & Mary Burgess of y^e parish of Otley
 9 George Deys & Mary Jennings of y^e pish of Otley
 30 Mr William Wilkinson of y^e pish of Fuyston & Mrs Ann Hardesty
 of y^e pish of Otley
- June 5 Francis Beeston & Mercy Skirrah of y^e pish of Otley
 29 Mr. John Marshal of y^e pish of Otley & Mrs Dorothy Poole of
 y^e Parish of Bradford
 30 Thomas Flesher & Ann Hogg of Otley
- July 7 Mr Joseph Pullen of y^e Parish of Knaresbrough & Mrs Dorothy
 Hardesty of y^e parish of Otley
 14 Mr John Hayward & Mrs Rosamond Fothergil of y^e parish of
 Rippon
- Aug. 3 William Shaw & Frances Bradley of Otley
 23 John Mortimer & Mary Oldfeild of y^e parish of Otley
- Sept. 17 Laurance Swainson & Judith Beaver of Otley
 29 Richard Flesher & Ellen Bath of Otley
- Oct. 14 Joshua Kitson of y^e pish of Calverley & Hannah Thornton of y^e
 pish of Burstal [Calverley *erased*] [217]
- Nov. 8 Richard Brown & Margaret Ambler of Otley
 23 John Rycroft & Dorothy Fox of Otley
 29 George Brown & Ann Grunwell of y^e pish of Otley
- Dec. 25 John Poola [*sic*] & Mary Graham of y^e pish of Otley
 31 Marmaduke Foster & Jane Merfield of y^e pish of Otley
 [1713-4]
- Feb. 11 Bryan Watson & Mary Robinson of y^e pish of Otley
 1714 Marriages A. D. 1714 [222]
- Mch. 9 William Whitehead & Grace Masone of y^e pish of Otley
 28 Richard Robinson of y^e pish of Fuyston & Elizabeth Brown of
 y^e parish of Otley
- May 6 William Jackson & Mary Coates of y^e pish of Otley
- Aug. 29 John Wright & Mary Jennings of y^e pish of Otley
- Sept. 10 Richard Chaffer & Mary Willing of y^e pish of Otley
 16 Thomas Fairfax clerk of y^e pish of Otley & Mrs Elizabeth
 Phipps of y^e pish of [Silkstone ?]
 28 John Broughton of Howcots in y^e County of Lancaster &
 Susanna Sugdin of y^e pish of Kighley
- Oct. 7 George Lambert & Hannah Gawthrop of y^e pish of Kildwick
 24 Richard Braithwait & Mary Myers of y^e pish of Otley
- Nov. 15 Henry Pawson & Ann Wentforth of Otley
- Dec. 11 James Riley & Jane Foster of y^e pish of Otley
 13 Jeremy Mascew & Ann Jackson of y^e pish of Otley
 16 Xtopher Shaw & Mercy Sidgwick of Otley
 19 Robert Law of y^e pish of Kighley & Mary Bradley of y^e pish of
 Otley
 [1714-5]
- Jan. 2 Mr Edward Laycon & Mrs Martha Beaver of Otley
 8 James Souden & Frances Bateson of y^e pish of Otley

- Jan. 9 W^m Ambler of y^e pish of Guisley & Mary Marshall of y^e pish of Otley
- Feb. 4 David Chippendale & Mary Turner of y^e pish of Otley
- 24 Xtopher Spence & Mary White of y^e pish of Otley
- 1715 Marriages Anno Domino 1715 [227]
- Apr. 17 Bernard Banks of y^e pish of Leathley & Martha Whitehead of y^e pish of Otley
- 18 Joseph Clarkson & Martha Waddington of y^e pish of Otley
- May 25 Mr W^m Bentham & Mrs Mary Clapham of y^e pish of Otley
- June 30 William Whitehead & Elizabeth Hague of Burley
- 30 W^m Picard & Katherine Waddington of y^e pish of Otley
- July 3 John Chippendale & Mary Drake of y^e pish of Otley
- 24 Samuel Craven of y^e pish of Harwood & Ann Christopherson of y^e pish of Otley
- 31 William Hardgrove & Eleanor Hardcastle of y^e pish of Otley
- Sept. 11 Henry Shaw of Healaugh & Jane Preston of y^e pish of Otley
- 21 John Exley of y^e pish of Guisley & Mary Flesher of y^e pish of Otley
- 30 John Crowder & Ann Norfolk of y^e pish of Otley
- Oct. 8 Richard Clapham & Ann Snowden of y^e pish of Otley
- 24 Hugh Gill & Grace Hutchinson of Otley
- 27 Thomas Hudson & Sarah Hartley of y^e pish of Otley
- Nov. 7 W^m Got & Elizabeth Bradley of y^e pish of Otley
- 19 Nicolas Grunwel & Mary Barber of y^e pish of Otley
- 23 Richard Cowel & Mary Lightfoot of Otley
- 28 John Waddington & Elizabeth Sharp of Otley [228]
- 28 Christopher Rhodes & Mary Wilson of y^e pish of Otley
- 28 Joshua Walker of y^e pish of Guisley & Ann Baley of y^e pish of Otley
- Dec. 14 Robert Tomson & Elizabeth Richardson of y^e pish of Otley
- 26 Thomas Kilna of y^e pish of Weston & Mary Swire of y^e pish of Otley
- 29 Thomas Nicholson & Mary Walker of y^e pish of Otley
- 29 John Buckle & Susanna Earnshaw of y^e pish of Otley
- [1715-6]
- Jan. 11 William Bradley & Ann Sergeant of y^e pish of Otley
- 1716 Marriages 1716 [29]
- Apr. 5 John Kettlewel of y^e pish of Spofforth & Rebecca Chippindale of y^e pish of Otley
- 26 Lawrance Deane of y^e pish of Kirkby Overblowes & Margaret Rishworth of y^e pish of Otley
- May 14 John Huddlestone & Sarah Wait of y^e pish of Otley
- 24 Hen: Jennins & Sarah Curtis of y^e pish of Otley
- 29 John Fieldhouse & Eliz: of y^e pish of Otley
- June 5 Mathew Pickering & Patience Cowling of y^e pish of Otley
- 7 William Drake & Ann Rastrick of y^e pish of Otley
- 29 John Waterhouse of y^e pish of Calverley & Mary Cowling of Otley
- July 5 Tho: Beeston & Mary Proctor of y^e pish of Otley
- 5 Francis Whitaker of y^e pish of Ilkley & Eleanor Gill of y^e pish of Otley

- July 12 Edward Brown & Mary Clapham of Otley
 Aug. 23 Thomas Smith & Jane Mitton of y^e pish of Otley
 Sept. 2 Edward Rhodes & Elizabeth Murton of y^e pish of Otley
 11 John Drake of y^e pish of Bradford & Ann Rhodes of y^e pish of Otley
 Oct. 22 Richard Whitaker of y^e pish of Leeds & Frances Rhodes of Otley
 Nov. 5 James Deacon of y^e pish of Thornton Watlass & Mary West of y^e pish of Otley
 15 James Nother of y^e pish of Guisley & Mary Chippindale of y^e pish of Otley
 19 William Brooke & Mary Rhodes of y^e pish of Otley
 29 Jonathan Burnley & Jane Suttle of y^e pish of Otley
 29 John Waterhouse of y^e pish of Bingley & Isabella Dobson of y^e pish of Otley
 Dec. 1 Robert Hemsley of y^e pish of Weston & Martha Mosley of y^e pish of Otley [30
 3 William Powel of y^e pish of Bramham & Jane Moss of y^e pish of Otley
 17 John Teal & Dorothy Wynn of y^e pish of Otley
 27 Thomas [John *erased*] Dickinson & Beatrix Walker of y^e pish of Otley
 [1716-7]
 Jan. 17 Jonas Walker of y^e pish of Guisley & Rebecca Collier of y^e pish of Otley
 9 W^m Hoyle & Rebecca Stocks of y^e pish of Otley
 Feb. 21 John Forrest of y^e pish of Fuiston & Elizabeth Truelove of y^e pish of Otley
 1717 Marriages A. D. 1717 [37
 Apr. 22 John Metcalf of y^e pish of Wigan & Jane Myres of y^e pish of Hampsthwaite. Lic.
 25 John Hartley & Sarah Walker of y^e pish of Otley
 25 Tho: Wilkinson & Elizabeth Thornhill of y^e pish of Otley
 May 6 John Rastrick & Elizabeth West of Otley
 June 10 William Wray labour^r & Susanna Buckle spinst^r of y^e pish of Otley
 July 14 Thomas Brogden husbⁿ & Margaret Olerton sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
 21 Samuel Stephenson of y^e pish of Leeds cloth dress^r & Mercy Marshal of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
 22 Richard Holiday labour^r & Mary Maude sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
 Edward Horsman of y^e pish of Kerby Malzerd husbⁿ & Isabel Crooke of y^e pish of Otley sp^r with a certificate from y^e Rev^d Mr Peter Save Vic: de Kerby Malzerd
 Aug. 5 W^m Driver of y^e pish of Guisley tann^r & Faith Jewett of y^e pish of Otley spinst^r with a certificate from y^e Rev^d Mr. W^m Wilson Rect^r de Guisley [38
 13 Mark Holmes mason & Sarah Ellis spinst^r of y^e pish of Otley
 Sept. 5 William Curtis husbⁿ & Dorothy Ryecroft Wid. of y^e pish of Otley. Lic.
 Oct. 8 Thomas [W^m *erased*] Jennings carpent^r & Sarah [Mary *erased*] Foster sp^r of y^e pish of Otley

- Oct. 24 Israel Clarkson clothi^r & Rose Waddington sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- Nov. 8 Thomas Langstreeth husbⁿ & Sarah Maude sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- 21 Francis Knapton husbⁿ & Mary Picard sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- 22 William Linley tayl^r & Elizabeth Greaves sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- Dec. 15 W^m Cass miller & Sarah Tomson sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- 21 Christoph^r Holmes & Katherine Snowden of y^e pish of Otley. Lic.
- [no date] W^m Benson & Frances Craven of y^e pish of Knaresburg with a certificate from y^e Rev^d Mr Glover
- [1717-8]
- Jan. 1 George Iles of y^e pish of Leeds cloth dress^r & Jane Nicholson of y^e pish of Otley sp^r with a certificate from y^e Rev^d M^r Maude
- 8 Henry Wilson clothier & Elizabeth Watson sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- Feb. 3 John Ambler butcher & Grace Miller clothier of y^e pish of Otley. Lic.
- 25 James Holmes of y^e pish of Otley felt mak^r & Grace Hall of y^e pish of Guisley spinst^r with a certificate from y^e Rev^d M^r Wilson [39]
- 25 George Sowden labour^r & Alice Deane widow of y^e pish of Otley Marriages A. D. 1718. [44]
- 1718
- Apr. 13 Christopher Murriss of y^e pish of Guisley clothier & Mary Holmes of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 29 George Gill hostler & Beatrix Hogg of y^e Parish of Otley sp^r
- May 1 Joseph Hepworth of y^e pish of Leeds carpenter & Hannah Robinson of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 5 Benjamin Armitage of y^e pish of Rothwell husbⁿ & Eph. .ewell Coats of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 14 Richard Kay husbⁿ & Mary Kendal of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 15 John Lowcock of y^e pish of Spofforth cooper & Hannah Bell of y^e pish of Otley sp^r. Lic.
- June 2 John Thackeray shoemaker & Hannah Brown of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 3 John Fairbank & Dorothy Jewet of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 7 Thomas Catton & Alice Inman of y^e pish of Otley
- 17 William White husbⁿ & Sarah Pauson sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- 21 George Hage of y^e pish of Otley butcher & Isabel Flesher of y^e same pish sp^r. Lic.
- Aug. 7 Joseph Walker blacksmith & Martha Hage sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- Sept. 1 John Braithwaite labourer & Ann Lightfoot sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- Oct. 3 John Stead clothier & Jane Rhodes sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- 8 Robert Knapton of y^e pish of Barwick in Elmet blacksmith & Ann Harrison of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 20 John Inglesey labourer & Anne Greaves sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- 27 William Stead of y^e pish of Thorner husbⁿ & Mary Snowdon of y^e pish of Otley sp^r

- Nov. 17 John Bradley husbⁿ & Margaret Atkinson sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
 18 Christopher Pooter of y^e pish of Fewston husbⁿ & Elizabeth Mawson of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
 23 Mathew Flesher mason & Frances Mitchel sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
 29 John Brown line dresser & Anne Langstrath sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- [1718-9]
 Jan. 1 William Birdsall of y^e pish of Kirkby Overblows whitesmith & Mary Craven of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
 26 Jeoffrey Lowcock labourer & Martha Jewet sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
 28 John Furnis husbⁿ & Sarah Picard sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- 1719 Marriages A. D. 1719. [50]
 Mch. 30 Abraham Hustler shoemaker & Elizabeth Ellis of y^e pish of Otley
 31 Francis Stubbs husbⁿ & Jane Mauson of y^e pish of Otley
- Apr. 1 W^m Grunwel labourer & Grace Johnson of y^e pish of Otley
 May 6 William Gill freeholder & Mary Cliff sp^r both of y^e pish of Otley. Lic.
 7 Jonathan Pollard shoemaker & Rosamond Grunwell sp^r both of y^e parish of Otley
 10 John Myres & Esther Bolmer both of Otley
 25 [Mr ?] Major England of y^e pish of Kirkby Overblows husbⁿ & Margaret Wright of y^e pish of Otley sp^r. Cert.
- June 11 Christopher Lowcock husbⁿ & Mary Sikes sp^r both of Burley
 24 W^m Taylor husbⁿ & Mary Pollard sp^r both of y^s pish
 24 Samuel Driver husbⁿ & Anne Oddy sp^r of y^e pish of Otley
- Aug. 7 Samuel Newall of y^e pish of Fuyston husbⁿ & Elizabeth Tayler of y^e pish of Otley sp^r. Lic.
- Sept. 30 John Brogden & Elizabeth Brown both of y^s pish [51]
 Oct. 5 W^m Shilitah of y^e pish of Ilkley & Beatrix Whitehead of y^e pish of Otley
 17 Peter Rhodes Skinner & Anne Clapham wid. both of Otley. Lic.
 29 John Nichols husbⁿ & Mary Wigglesworth sp^r both of y^s parish
- Nov. 8 Robert Hogg husbⁿ & Frances Lister both of Otley
 9 William Thackeray of Kirkby Overblows husbⁿ & Judith Brotherton of y^e pish of Otley wid.
 13 James Pulleyne husbⁿ & Alice Foster sp^r both of this parish
 14 John Cowel plaisterer & Sarah Dixon sp^r both of y^s parish
 16 Jonathan Clapham butcher & Martha Richardson both of Otley
 23 William Brown shoemaker & Mary Rastrick sp^r both of Otley
 29 Thomas Burton husbⁿ & Anne Scot sp^r both of y^s pish
- Dec. 21 Thomas Waite of y^e pish of Addle & Mary Drake both of Bramhope
 21 John Gowthwait of Havery Park & Sarah Raistrick of y^s pish
- [1719-20]
 Jan. 27 William Popolwell of y^e pish of Guisley clothmaker & Sarah Walker of Bramhope sp^r

- 1720 Marriages A.D. 1720. [57]
- Apr. 18 Thomas Atkinson blacksmith & Anne Bradley both of y^e pish of Otley
- 20 William Holmes mason & Elizabeth Thorns both of Otley
- 27 Arthur Myers linen weaver & Isabel Pulleine wid. both of y^e pish of Hampsthwaite. Lic.
- May 4 John Burnell husbⁿ & Mary Slater both of y^s pish
- 5 Thomas Hudson of y^e pish of Guisley clothmaker & Alice Waddington of y^e pish of Otley
- 31 Joseph Pollard linnen weaver & Sarah Crabtree both of Hawksworth
- June 23 George Brown of y^e pish of Harwood linen weaver & Mary Linley of y^e pish of Otley. Cert.
- July 17 John Webster clothier & Eliz: Hodgson of y^e pish of Otley
- Sept. 5 Joseph Feetham of y^e pish of Leeds clothier & Eliz: Serjeant of y^e pish of Otley sp^r
- 18 Benjamin Stead serge weaver & Agnes Alkirk both of Otley. Lic.
- Oct. 10 John Wat labour^r & Hannah Newby both of Otley [58]
- Nov. 1 John Taylor husbⁿ & Elizabeth Hardesty both of Denton
- 4 Jeremy Ball labourer & Anne Stead both of Otley
- 20 W^m Jackson taylor & Ellen Parker both of Otley
- 26 Thomas Pauson mason & Margaret Banks both of y^s pish
- [1720-1]
- Jan. 23 Thomas Lowcock & Elizabeth Curtis both of y^s pish
- 23 William Lee joyner & Margaret Jewet of Otley
- Feb. 3 Richard Thompson y^e pish of Calverley & Mary Gill of y^e same pish. Lic.
- 1721 Marriages A. D. 1721. [63]
- May 25 Benjamin Burrow of y^e pish of Guisley husbⁿ & Sarah Cave of Bramhope
- 29 W^m Shaw sadler & Mary Sillis both of Otley
- June 1 John Curtis husbⁿ & Beatrix Elsworth both of y^s pish
- 8 W^m Crowther shoemaker & Anne Scales both of Otley
- July 12 James Illingworth curr^r & Elizabeth Brown both of Otley
- Sept. 2 John Myres coachman & Mary Paget both of Esholt [Otley erased] [64]
- Oct. 3 Thomas Wray husbⁿ & Elizabeth Sykes both of y^s pish
- 27 Joseph Walker of y^e pish of Bradford husbⁿ & Margaret Overend of y^e pish of Otley. Lic.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Nodder of y^e pish of Guisley & Mary Dixon of y^e pish of Otley
- 28 Francis Mountaine of Linley husbⁿ & Margaret Dunwell sp^r
- Dec. 23 Lawrence Whitehead husbⁿ & Hannah Marshall both of Burley. Lic.
- [1721-2]
- Jan. 20 Thomas Whytaker joyn^r & Phoebe Brown both of y^s parish. Lic.
- 30 Isaac Beckwith husbⁿ & Martha Mirfield both of y^s pish
- Mch. 7 Thomas Ramsden Esq. of y^e parish of Burstall & Mrs Frances Hawksworth of y^e parish of Otley, at Guisley. Lic.

- 1722 Marriages A. D. 1722 [69]
 May 1 Tho: Thackeray labour^r & Eliz. Huddleston both of y^s pish
 June 10 Timothy Scot miller & Anne Brigg both of y^s pish
 July 11 James Pollard clothi^r & Sarah Robinson both of y^s pish
 Aug. 5 John Cowgill carpent^r & Eliz. Lum both of Otley
 Oct. [5 ?] John Kirby curr^r & Mary Hartley spinst^r both of Tadcast^r. Lic.
 Nov. 8 Jonas Doby whitesmith & Dorothy Teale both of Otley [70]
 10 Thomas Wear of y^e pish of Calverley schoolmaster & Anne Mann of y^e pish of Staveley wid. Lic.
 12 Cuthbert Moor of y^e pish of Addle & Mary Jackson of y^e pish of Otley. Cert.
 12 Henry Atkinson Esq. & Frances Fawkes spr both of y^e pish of Otley. Lic.
 25 Thomas Lowcock of y^e pish of Skipton linen weav^r & Eliz. Wilson y^e pish of Guisley sp^r. Lic.

- [1722-3]
 Feb. 21 John Beverley worsted comb^r & Anne Cowp^r sp^r both of y^s pish.
 21 Nathan Coates carpent^r & Mary Fieldhouse sp^r both of y^s pish
 25 Michael Drake mason & Sarah Rhodes sp^r both of y^s pish
 26 Jasper Whitaker husbⁿ & Jane Jennings both of y^s pish
 Mch. 17 John Metcalfe of y^e pish of Halifax clerk & Elizabeth Scaife y^e pish of Otley sp^r. Lic.

- 1723 Marriages A. D. 1723. [78]
 Apr. 17 William Hardesty of y^e Parish of Ripley grocer & Elizabeth Wright of y^s parish sp^r. Cert.
 19 Joseph Cawtherey of y^e Parish of Bradford felt maker & Mary Mason of y^e same parish sp^r. Cert.
 June 13 Christopher Marshall tanner & Mary Wilkinson sp^r both of y^s pish. Lic.
 17 W^m Ambler husbⁿ & Thomasin Mauseon both of y^s pish
 29 Robert Holmes mason & Mary Thorn both of Otley
 July 3 Rob^t Harrison of y^e parish of Adingam yeoman & Sarah Gill of y^e parish of Otley sp^r. Lic.
 16 Jeremiah Overend of y^e pish of Guisley alehouse keeper & Elizabeth Brogden of y^e pish of Otley sp^r. Lic.
 Sept. 3 James Gray husbⁿ & Dorothy Downs sp^r both of y^s pish
 Oct. 2 Samuel Walker of y^e pish of Leeds clothier & Ruth Rogers of y^s pish sp^r. Cert.
 Nov. 4 Samuel Stocks malster & Jane Hird sp^r both of Otley
 5 Anthony Flesher husbⁿ & Sarah Potter sp^r both of y^s pish
 6 Thomas Rock school master & Frances Jackson sp^r both of Otley
 [8 ?] W^m Thackeray dish thrower & Elean^r Cowel sp^r both of this pish. Lic.
 11 Rob^t Blackburn paper maker & Mary Rowley both of Otley
 11 Richard Brogden & Judith Lane both of this par.
 13 Solomon Simpson joyner & Margaret Alcock both of y^s pish
 26 W^m Barret husbⁿ & Martha Dixon both of y^s pish
 Dec. 29 Joseph Lofthouse of y^e pish of Leeds cloth dresser & Sarah Haukswell of y^e par. of Leathley sp^r. Lic.
 30 W^m Turnpenny clothier & Martha Kendal both of y^s pish

- Dec. 30 W^m Kirby husbⁿ & Mary Couling both of y^s pish
[1723-4]
- Feb. 11 W^m Whitehead cowper & Elizabeth Whitehead sp^r both of [79
y^s par.
- 17 James Rhodes of y^e par. of Bradford husbⁿ & Elizabeth Renhold
sp^r. Cert.
- 1724 Marriages A. D. 1724. [84]
- Apr. 5 Mr John Bagnold Officer of Excise & Mrs Hannah Rhodes wid.
both of Otley. Lic.
- 5 John Ellis shoemaker & Grace Bayley sp^r both of y^s pish
- May 3 Timothy Carlis coachman & Sarah Pauson sp^r both of y^s
parish. Lic.
- 26 Thomas Booling of y^s par. clothier & Eliz: Holmes of y^e par. of
Ilkley. Cert.
- 31 W^m Teale joyner & Susanna Lamb both of y^s par.
- June 10 Samuel Popelwell of y^e pish of Guisley carpenter & Esther
Swyre of y^s par. wid. Cert.
- 23 Mr John Kitchin & Mrs Dorothy Lambert both of y^e pish of
Carlton
- 29 John Brown & Sarah Huddlestone both of y^s par. [85]
- July 5 Richard Watson of y^e pish of Great Ouseburn shoemaker &
Isabella Smyth of y^s pish. Cert.
- Aug. 20 John Overend of y^e pish of Guisley & Mercy Leadbeater of y^s
pish. Cert.
- 21 William Tebbs curri^r & Mary Pashley both of Otley
- 24 William Crowther of y^s pish shoemaker & Jane Atkinson of y^e
pish of Leathley sp^r. Lic.
- 24 W^m Brown labourer & Martha Riley wid. both of y^s pish
- 25 John Furnis husbⁿ & Magdalene Horner both of y^s par.
- Sept. 1 Rob^t Lister linen weaver & Sarah Pollard wid. both of Otley
- 18 Thomas Sheldon shoemaker & Mary Brown sp^r both of y^s pish
- 25 John Walker labourer & Grace Hudson both of y^s pish
- Oct. 7 Abraham Huddlestone carpenter & Grace Hartley both of y^s
par.
- 15 John Gill labourer & Margaret Tenant wid. both of y^s par.
- 27 John Ouldred of y^e pish of Leeds tripe seller & Elizabeth
Snowden of y^e pish of Otley sp^r. Lic.
- Nov. 1 Richard Gray shoemaker & Jane Greaves both of y^s pish
- 7 Samuel Wilkinson of y^e pish of Calverley clothier & Ann
Jefferson of y^s parish sp^r. Cert.
- 10 Thomas Holmes mason & Anne Secker both of y^s pish
- Dec. 10 William Craven of y^e pish of Knaresborough blacksmith &
Mary Whytaker of y^s pish sp^r. Cert.
- 11 Christopher Kendal of y^e pish of Weston carpenter & Ellen
Robinson of y^s pish wid. Cert.
- 29 W^m Picard husbⁿ & Sarah Rhodes sp^r both of y^s pish
- [1724-5]
- Jan. 28 James Huddleston husbⁿ & Jane Kettlewell both of this par.
- 31 Samuel Spence husbⁿ & Elizabeth Cawdrey sp^r both of y^s pish.

- 1725 Marriages 1725 [91]
- May 13 John Squire clothmaker & Susanna England sp^r both of y^s pish
 18 W^m Jenings of y^s pish carpenter & Mary Laycock of y^e pish of Bingley sp^r. Lic.
 18 Thomas Austin & Mary Gill both of y^s pish
- July 11 Richard Reynolds husbⁿ & Sarah Wright sp^r both of y^s pish
 18 Thomas Stead clothier & Grace Cowling both of y^s pish
- Aug. 22 Thomas Rock of y^s parish Petit schoolmast^r & Jane Smyth of y^e pish of Kighley sp^r
 22 John Mann & Ellen Nawthrop both of y^s pish
 31 W^m Bucktrout husbⁿ & Mary Bailey sp^r both of y^s pish
- Sept. 8 William Myres clothier & Mercy Overend sp^r both of y^s pish. Lic.
 Oct. 15 John Dixon husbⁿ & Sarah Lupton both of y^s pish [92]
 Nov. 3 Joseph Beav^r clothier & Hannah Tomson sp^r both of y^s pish
 14 James Snowden blacksmith & Anne Furnis both of y^s pish
 Dec. 25 Jeremiah Lum serv^t & Alice Stead both of Otley
- [1725-6]
- Jan. 20 Rob^t Smyth & Sarah Riley spinst^r both of Otley
 Feb. 18 James Buckle tayl^r & Mary Coup^r sp^r both of y^s pish
- 1726 Marriages A. D. 1726 [97]
- Apr. 17 Jeremiah Stead of y^e pish of Calverley & Martha Blades of y^s pish
 May 9 George Hardesty of y^e pish of Fuyston husbⁿ & Mary Mawson of y^s pish sp^r. Cert.
 12 Lawrence Slater husbⁿ & Mary Ashley sp^r both of y^s pish
 15 Joseph Thornton husbⁿ & Sarah Elsworth sp^r both of y^s parish
- June 2 William Hall of y^e Par. of Guisley clothier & Anne Rhodes of y^s Par. sp^r. Lic.
 2 Thomas Hodgson labour^r & Mary Kellit sp^r both of Otley
 2 Hugh Hudson of y^e par. of Hampsthwaite & Mary Reynard of y^s pish
- July 11 Thomas Rhodes husbⁿ & Mary Reynold both of y^s pish [98]
 Aug. 18 Marmaduke Wormald of y^e pish of Batley clothier & Elizabeth Snowden of y^e pish of Guisley sp^r. Lic.
- Sept. 18 Edmund Jenings husbⁿ & Margaret Turner sp^r both of y^s par.
 29 William Barret of y^s pish & Elizabeth Walker of y^e pish of Fuyston
- Oct. 9 Joseph Suttle husbⁿ & Mary Smyth sp^r both of y^s pish
 24 Edward Ackman gardiner & Sarah Deane wid. both of y^s pish
- Nov. 4 Richard Todd of y^e par. of Kirkby Overblows husbⁿ & Mary Bell of y^s par. sp^r. Cert.
 14 Richard Brown tayl^r & Judith Walshaw both of Otley
 14 Jonas Rastrick labour^r & Alice Dade both of Otley
 15 John Patteson shoemaker & Mary Sowden both of Otley
 30 Thomas Scales cowper & Anne Yates sp^r both of Otley.
- Dec. 2 John Walshaw labour^r & Esth^r Bateson both of Otley
 26 John Garnet husbⁿ & Jane Beeston sp^r both of Otley
- [1726-7]
- Jan. 2 William Strickland of y^e pish of Leeds tayl^r & Elizabeth [Mary *erased*] Hudson of y^s pish sp^r. Cert.
 2 W^m Dibb miller & Sarah Mountain both of y^s pish
 23 John Gill blacksmith & Margaret Kellit both of y^s par.

- Feb. 5 Joseph Hall of y^e par. of Dewsbury gardiner & Judith Marsden
of y^e par. of Bradford sp^r. Lic.
- 13 Roger Preston linen dress^r & Sarah Bev^rs, sp^r, both of Otley
Marriages A. D. 1727 [110]
- 1727 Apr. 5 Nicholas Donaldson linen draper & Eliz. Flesher sp^r both of Otley
- 21 Samuel Jowet clothier & Eliz. Holiday sp^r both of Bayldon. Lic.
- May 1 Mark Walker husbⁿ & Susanna Pollard sp^r both of y^s pish.
- 8 Thomas Chaffer plaister^r & Grace Mountaine both of Otley
- 11 W^m Bland servt & Esther Mason servt both of y^s par.
- 14 Thomas Hudson clothier & Mary Kitchin both of Bayldon in
y^s par.
- 25 Christopher Jackson labour^r & Anne How sp^r both of y^s pish.
- 29 Charles England clogger & Anne Walshaw sp^r both of Otley
- June 24 John Rhodes husbⁿ & Thomasin Walker both of y^s pish.
- July 3 David Wray labour^r & Mary Gill both of Bayldon
- 9 Joseph Roling blacksmith & Prudence Gibson both of y^s par.
- 20 Thomas Carter of y^e par. of Guisley clothmaker & Elizabeth
Briggs of this parish sp^r
- 27 Tho: Beck husbⁿ & Mary Hartley both of Bayldon
- Sept. 17 Robert Atkinson of y^e par. of Bingley & Martha Lawkland of
y^s par. Cert.
- Oct. 12 Daniel Ouldred of y^e Par. of Leeds clothmaker & Judith Pauson
of y^s par. sp^r.
- 16 Thomas Hodgson & Martha Hodgson of y^e par. of Bradford. Lic.
- 19 Thomas Howson of y^s par. servt. & Mary Waite y^e par. of
Pannel sp^r. Lic.
- 23 Richard Nicholson miller & Elizabeth Clapham both of Otley.
Lic.
- Nov. 7 William Curtis husbⁿ & Martha Gott sp^r both of y^s par.
- 14 John Christopherson linen weaver & Barbary Proct^r both of
Otley
- 30 Joshua Jewet husbⁿ & Elizabeth Hudson sp^r both of Bayldon
- Dec. 12 George Hudson of y^e par. of Weston husbⁿ & Margaret Sudal
of y^e pish of Otley wid. Lic.
- 25 Thomas Knapton husbⁿ & Mary Drake sp^r both of y^s par.
- 27 John Gill badger & Mary Butler sp^r both of Bayldon
- [1727-8]
- Jan. 26 William Hoyle husbⁿ & Mary Wray sp^r both of y^s pish [111]
- Feb. 25 Jonathan Booth of y^e par. of Calverley clothier & Elizabeth
Hopkinson of y^s par. sp^r. Cert.
- Joseph Hey of y^e par. of Bradford oyl drawer & Jane Dyneley of
y^e par. of Leathley sp^r married by the Rev^d Mr Dyneley in
Bramhope Chappel on y^e 22nd day of May 1727
- 1728 Marriages A. D. 1728 [116]
- Apr. 22 Joseph Picard husbⁿ & Jane Holme sp^r both of y^s par.
- 23 William Grunwell labour^r & Jane Jackson wid. both of Farnley
- May 5 John Northrop of y^e par. of Bradford husbⁿ & Anne Watt of y^s
par. sp^r. Cert.
- 30 Jonathan Hudson shoemaker & Mary Murhouse sp^r both of
y^s pish

- June 14 John Crowther clothdress^r & Eliz: Sidgwick wid. both of y^s pish
23 Joshua Cordingley of y^e pish of Hallifax miller & Ursula Green
of y^e pish of Rippon sp^r. Lic.
- July 1 John Robinson of y^s par. miller & Mary Wheart^r of y^e pish of
Hampsthwaite sp^r. Cert.
15 Joseph Tomson shoemak^r & Jane Myers both of y^s par.
- Aug. 11 Obodiah Brook clothier & Mary Smyth both of y^s par.
- Sept. 2 Joseph Maude of y^s par. husbⁿ & Mary Benson of Haveray Park,
sp^r.
28 Thomas Tomson blacksm^yth & Mary Hutton sp^r both of y^s pish.
- Nov. 10 Joshua Longfield blacksm^yth & Isabel Brown sp^r both of Otley
- Dec. 1 Samuel Walker husbⁿ of y^e par. of Otley & Elizabeth Lamb sp^r
of y^e par. of Weston. Lic.
26 Joseph Norfolk fulling miller & Esther Pearson both of y^s par.
27 Thomas Roberts labour^r & Mary Hardcastle sp^r both of y^s par.
- 1729 Marriages A. D. 1729 [122]
- Apr. 7 John Bellas of y^e pish of Calverley husbⁿ & Isabel Dawson of
Otley wid. Cert.
28 John Arminson fell monger & Judith Coates sp^r both of Otley
29 Samuel Hogg shoemaker & Elizabeth Mitchel both of Otley.
- May 5 Francis Fallice of y^e pish of Skipton linen weaver & Eliz:
Huddlestone of y^s pish sp^r. Cert.
20 John Whitehead tanner & Margaret Waddington sp^r both of
Burley. Lic.
28 William Brown gardiner & Eliz: Squire sp^r both of y^s par.
28 John Kettlewell husbⁿ & Mary Huddlestone sp^r both of y^s par.
- June 6 John Lister labour^r & Anne Cowel sp^r both of y^s pish
8 Joshua Butler tallow chandler & Mary Hogg sp^r both of y^s pish
23 George Lumley of y^e pish of Leeds gent & Sarah Groves of y^e
pish of Leadsom sp^r. Lic.
- July 22 Thomas Flockton of y^e pish of Leeds shoemaker & Jane Baines
of y^s pish. Cert.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Thornton husbⁿ & Elizabeth Musgrave sp^r both of y^s
pish
- Sept. 7 John Hodgson hat maker & Grace Hemingway sp^r both of
Bradford. Lic.
25 Michael Gibson of y^e par. of Hallifax gent & Martha Dade of
y^s par. wid. Lic.
- Nov. 3 William Mountaine husbⁿ & Sarah Maude sp^r both of y^s par.
17 Robert Langton of y^s par. husbⁿ & Jane Myres of y^e par. of
Rippon sp^r. Lic.
20 Arthur Robinson husbⁿ & Elizabeth Wilks sp^r both of y^s par.
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Shut of y^e par. of Kirkby Overblows husbⁿ & Rebecca
Forrest of y^s par. sp^r
8 Robert Dyneley of y^e parish of Leathley [Castley *erased*] gent.
& Mrs Mary Midgley of y^e pish of Harwood sp^r. Lic. by
y^e Rev^d Mr Dyneley in Bramhope Chapel.
- [1729-30]
- Jan. 10 Matthew Cook of y^e pish of Stockton gent & Mrs Susanna
[Lea ?] of y^e par. of Pontefract sp^r. Lic.

- Feb. 2 Richard Buckle of y^e par. of Addle servt & Mary Tenant of y^s par. sp^r
 5 Joseph Thornton labour^r & Mary Lancaster sp^r both of y^s par. [128
 1730 Marriages 1730
 Mch. 31 Samuel Rhodes of y^s par. husbⁿ & Sarah Snowden of y^e par. of Kirk Deighton sp^r
 Apr. 27 Thomas Brown tayl^r & Margaret Green wid. both of Otley
 27 Joseph Heaton serge weaver & Isabel Ellis both of y^s par.
 May 11 Richard Coates husbⁿ & Frances Bradley sp^r both of y^s par.
 12 Thomas Tomlinson husbⁿ & Mary Parkinson sp^r both of Otley
 18 Major Brown of y^e par. of Weston husbⁿ & Grace Henson of y^s pish sp^r
 June 9 John Furnis clothier & Anne Holmes sp^r both of y^s pish
 July 14 William West of y^e par. of Skipton husbⁿ & Mary Pickard of y^s par. sp^r
 16 George Stanckliff of y^s par. servt & Mary Thornton of y^e par. of Whitchurch wid. Lic.
 27 Samuel Richardson of y^e par. of Addle husbⁿ & Mary Wright of y^e par. of Leeds sp^r. Cert.
 28 Richard Brogden carpenter & Mary Wood wid. both of y^s par.
 Aug. 22 William Birch of y^e par. of Linton labour^r & Isabel Barret of y^s par. sp^r. Cert.
 Nov. 10 Miles Flesher husbⁿ & Grace Hodgson sp^r both of y^s pish
 10 Francis Robinson husbⁿ & Hannah Whitehead wid. both of y^s par.
 19 Edmund Dobson husbⁿ & Hannah Hartley sp^r both of y^s par.
 26 Jeremy Wat husbⁿ & Jane Smyth sp^r both of y^s par.
 29 Timothy Clark labour^r & Anne Morris sp^r both of y^s par.
 30 Thomas Clarkson shoemaker & Rosamond Gibson sp^r both of y^s par.
 30 Joseph Flesher hostler & Anne Oldred sp^r both of y^s par.
 Dec. 10 William Acroid labour^r & Martha Shaw sp^r both of y^s par.
 [1730-1]
 Feb. 5 William Bland labourer & Mary Bradley sp^r both of y^s par.
 7 John Parker carpenter & Rebecca Tasker sp^r both of Kirkby Overblows. Lic.
 28 Joseph Myres husbⁿ & Hannah Cowper sp^r both of y^s par.
 [End of Marriages in Vol. V.]

MARRIAGES contained in Vol. VI.

- 1731 Marriages A. D. 1731 [110
 Apr. 21 W^m Clapham Currier & Anne Fentiman Spr both of y^s par.
 21 Joseph Bradley Labour^r & Hannah Sowden Spr both of y^s par.
 May 3 John Boocock husbⁿ & Agnes Brook Sp^r both of y^s par.
 4 John Cryer Miller & Lydia Tayl^r Widow both of y^s par.
 4 Henry Mann Couper & Margaret Mawson Sp^r both of y^s par.
 5 Leonard Clarkson Clothmaker & Ellen Kent Spr both of y^s par.
 16 Jonathan Gill of Leathley husbⁿ & Mary Kettlewell of y^s p'ish Sp^r
 June 8 John Riley Labour^r & Mary Foster Sp^r both of y^s par.

- June 30 William Rickengill Labour^r & Grace Butterfield Sp^r both of y^s par.
 July 25 William Teale joyner & Mary Hardcastle Spr both of y^s par.
 Sep. 19 John Dibb husbⁿ & Mary Denison Sp^r both of Bradford Lic.
 22 George Gill Innholder & Sarah Collier Spr both of y^s par.
 26 Joseph Petyt Linen weaver & Sarah Doughty Spr both of Ilkley Lic.
 Oct. 3 Robert Tayl^r of y^s par. & Hannah Longbottom of Rippon
 Nov. 12 Joshua Calvert husbⁿ & Eve Howcroft Spr both of Weston Lic.
 30 Thomas Tomson Blacksmith & Margaret Pearson Sp^r both of y^s par.
 Dec. 10 John Rhodes of y^s par. husbⁿ & Hannah Fairbank of Bingley Spr Lic.
 21 Luke Mor[tas ?] of Nun Muncton husbⁿ & Eliz: Dunwell of y^s par. Sp^r Cert.
 22 Thomas [Long ?] & Jane Pauson both of y^s par.
 25 George Barber husbⁿ & Isabel Kay Spr both of y^s par.
 30 William Pickard Carpenter & Jane Lupton Sp^r both of y^s parish
 [1731-2]
 Feb. 21 Timothy Nayl^r of Addle Blacksmyth & Jane Blades of y^s par. Wid. Cert.
 [John Wood Tayl^r & Elizabeth Frankland Sp^r *crossed out*]
 1732 Marriages A. D. 1732 [109]
 Apr. 9 William Wat Tayl^r & Sarah Brogden Sp^r both of y^s par.
 12 Richard Bucktin husbⁿ & Rebecca Morris Sp^r both of y^s par.
 13 Henry Hawkshaw of Addle husbⁿ & Martha Appleyard of y^s par. Wid. Cert.
 29 John Wood Tayl^r & Elizabeth Frankland Sp^r both of y^s par.
 May 20 Sampson Barber Tallow Chandler & Elizabeth Leadom Sp^r both of y^s par.
 22 Richard Hogg Tallow Chandler & Martha Bankes Spr both of Otley Lic.
 28 William Linley Tayl^r & Grace Wray Wid. both of Otley
 31 Edward Wharton of y^s par. husbⁿ & Anne Roberts of Skipton Spr.
 June 23 Thomas Jackson Labour^r & Susanna England Wid. both of Farnley
 23 John Talbot Labour^r & Sarah Huddlestone Wid. both of Burley*
 Aug. 13 Thomas Procter of Burnsall husbⁿ & Susanna Garforth of y^s par. Wid. Lic.
 14 William Jackson Fulling Miller & Elizabeth Clapham Spr both of y^s par.
 27 Thomas Riley Labour^r & Sarah Wood Wid. both of Otley
 29 William Scholey Line Dresser & Elizabeth Scales Spr both of Otley
 Sep. 14 John Nayl^r husbⁿ & Elizabeth Heaton Sp^r both of y^s par.
 25 Joshua Threpland of Hallifax Shoemaker & Hannah Jackson of y^s parish Spr Cert.

* Following this entry is one which has been carefully obliterated. It appears to have read ".....Rhodes and Elizabeth.....both of Burley mar. y^e same day."

- Dec. 26 Jonas Bailey Shoemaker & Anne Ellis Sp^r both of this par.
 26 Jonathan Bradley of this par. joyner & Anne Radclife of Weston Sp^r
- [1733-4] [107
 Jan. 1 John Kitching of Addle husbⁿ & Mary Moss of y^s par. Sp^r Lic.
 14 James Leigh of Leeds Clothier & Isabel Dinsdale of y^s par. Sp^r Lic.
 14 Robert Shaw of Tadcaster Taylor & Sarah Faucit of this par. Spr. Cert.
- Feb. 25 Samuel Dugdale Malt Carrier & Mary Wilkinson Sp^r both of this par.
 25 Robert Smyth Linen Weaver & Jane Jackman Sp^r both of this par.
 So I Testifie Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley.
- 1734 Marriages 1734
 Mch. 25 Josias Collier of Otley Cloth maker & Alice Hartley of Guisley Sp^r Lic.
 Apr. 15 Benjamin Robinson Fellmonger & Elizabeth Walshaw Sp^r both of this par.
 15 Thomas Hornby Labourer & Elizabeth Hindle Sp^r both of this par.
 16 Nicolas Brennard joyner & Susanna Renton Sp^r both of this par.
 22 William Bradley of Kirkby Overblows husbⁿ & Frances Pape of this par. Sp^r Cert.
- June 3 Jonathan Snowden of [Kirkby Overblows *crossed out*] Calverley, Clothmaker & Mary Elsworth of y^s par. Sp^r Cert.
 4 William Preston Taylor & Mary Walshaw Sp^r both of this par.
 25 Benjamin Chippendale Carpenter & Anne Whitehead Sp^r both of y^s par.
 27 John Wharton of this par. husbⁿ & Bredgit Mallory of Harewood Sp^r Cert.
- July 8 Robert Dod of Hallifax Stocking Weaver & Anne Dade of this par. Sp^r Lic.
 9 John Dixon y^e Elder of Ilkley husbⁿ & Margaret Pauson of this par. Wid. Cert.
 24 Joseph Hanson Carrier & Ellen Moss Sp^r both of this par. Lic.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Holiday Collier & Mercy Airton Sp^r both of Bayldon
 29 John Mitten & Frances Morton both of Leeds married at Burley Chappel by y^e Vicar of Skipton.
- Sep. 15 John Ellis Shoemaker & Elizabeth Freeman Wid. both of this par.
 16 John Milner of y^e par. Worstead Comber & Mary Woodhead of Hallifax Wid. Lic.
 23 William Dunwell husbⁿ & Dorothy Whitehead Sp^r both of this par. [106
- Oct. 2 John Newsom Gardiner & Elizabeth Barron Sp^r both of this par.
 14 Jeoffery Hobson Blacksmith & Elizabeth Brogden Sp^r both of this par.
 25 John Bullough of Leeds Clothmaker & Sarah Wood of this par. Sp^r Lic.

- Nov. 14 Abraham Wade of Kildwick Linen Weaver & Anne Catten of y^s par. Sp^r Cert.
 26 John Pollard husbⁿ & Martha Pickard Sp^r both of y^s par.
 30 John Hall Shoemaker & Anne Sharp Sp^r both of y^s par.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Radcliff Labourer & Mary Lupton Sp^r both of this par.
 26 John Bateson Butcher & Anne Marshall Sp^r both of this par.
 [1734-5]
 Jan. 6 John Lum Labourer & Mary Clayton Sp^r both of this par.
 6 James Tenant of Guisley joyner & Mary Nicholson of this par. Sp^r Cert.
 Feb. 25 Richard Ellis of Berwick in Elmet Shoemaker & Isabella Wright of this par. Sp^r Lic.
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley.
- Marriages 1735
- 1735
 Apr. 20 William Lambert Labourer & Isabel Rigg Sp^r both of this par.
 24 James Mar Jerison husbⁿ & Susanna Heaton Sp^r both of this par.
 May 19 Richard Bickerdyke roper & Sarah Waddington Sp^r both of Otley
 22 William Grey of this par. Linen Weaver & Sarah Leach of Bingley Sp^r Cert.
 25 Abraham Huddleston Mason & Susanna Curtis Sp^r both of this par.
 26 George Mason Labourer & Margaret Grunwell Sp^r both of this par.
 June 19 John Myres Blacksmith & Jane Wentforth Sp^r both of Otley
 July 15 Benjamin [Stead *crossed out*] Clark Carpenter & Frances Stead Sp^r both of this par.
 29 John Fenton of Leeds Bach. & Mary Walton of this par. Sp^r Lic.
 Aug. 11 Nicolas Grunwell husbⁿ & Jane Brown Sp^r both of this par.
 Sep. 9 John Hargraves of this par. Sadler & Elizabeth Shakleton [105 of Bradford Sp^r Lic.
 12 William Robinson of Hallifax Bach. & Elizabeth Creed of this Par. Sp^r Lic.
 Nov. 10 William Perkin of Bradford Fulling Miller & Mary Taakeray [*sic*] of this par. Sp^r Cert.
 Dec. 3 Thomas Prince of Leeds Cloth Dresser & Sarah Betham of this par. Wid. Lic.
- [1735-6]
 Jan. 1 John Huddlestone Bach. & Deborah Craven Sp^r both of this par.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Reynard Dishthrower & Sarah Kettlewell Sp^r both of this par.
 Mch. 24 John Wilson husbⁿ & Martha Acroid Sp^r both of this par. Lic.
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar
- Marriages 1736
- 1736
 Apr. 30 John Clayton of Harewood Bach. & Eleanor Driver of this par. Sp^r Cert.
 Aug. 3 William Verity Labour^r & Anne Briggs Sp^r both of y^s par.
 26 John Farmer of Leeds Wid^r & Sarah Tenant of y^s par. Sp^r Cert.
 Oct. 5 William Hardesty Wid^r & Anne Mawson Sp^r both of y^s par.
 20 William Barrand & Mary Dickinson both of this par.

Dec. 24 Nathaniel Lowther of y^e par. Saint Mary in Castlegate York
Bach. & Frances Robinson of y^e par. of St. Martin in Coney
Street Sp^r Lic. Extracted by M^r Plant

[1736-7]

Feb. 3 Abraham Tebbs Bach. & Mary Robinson Sp^r both of Otley
17 William Wigglesworth Tanner & Rebecca Fourness Sp^r Lic. [104
21 Edmund Jennings Wid^r & Anne Lamb Sp^r both of this par.
So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

1737 Marriages 1737

Apr. 24 James Tattersall Bach. & Susanna Marshall Sp^r both of this par.

May 26 James Maud Bach. & Sarah Pauson Sp^r both of y^s Par.

Aug. 28 Joseph Horner of Bingley Bach. & Lucia Smyth of Kighley
Sp^r Lic. granted by M^r Rog^r Mitton, Surrogate.

Sep. 8 Edward Talbot Bach. & Elizabeth Pollard Sp^r both of y^s par.

29 William Hardesty of Ilkley Bach. & Rosamond Lund of y^s par.
Sp^r Cert.

Nov. 3 Thomas Precious of pannall [*Batchelor crossed out*] Wid^r &
Elizabeth Maud of this par. Wid. Cert.

14 Thomas Jackson Bach. & Rachel Walton Sp^r both of this par.

Dec. 7 William Lupton of Kirkby Overblows Bach. & Mary Tazeman
of this par. Sp^r Cert.

[22 ?] Richard Stead of Harewood Bach. & Hannah Rhodes of y^s par.
Sp^r Lic. granted by M^r Robert Knight Surr.

[26 ?] John Appleby of Battley Bach. & Hannah Mann of y^s par. Sp^r
Lic.

29 John Brogden Bach. & Susanna Catten Sp^r both of y^s par.

[1737-8]

Feb. 5 John Drake Bach. & Katherine Drake Sp^r both of Otley

13 John Walter of Knaresborough Bach. & Sarah Pauson of y^s
par. Sp^r Cert.

So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

Marriages 1738

Apr. 3 Robert Mason joyner & Elizabeth [*Pollard crossed out*] Cowburn
Sp^r both of this par.

30 Joseph Walker Wid^r & Margaret Rhodes Wid. both of this par.

May 11 Thomas Moody Bach. & Ellen Waddington Sp^r both of this par.

11 Benjamin Croft Bach. & Mary Nichols Sp^r both of this par.

21 John Wray of this par. Bach. & Martha Robinson of y^e par. of
Guisley Sp^r.

June 1 John Varley of this par. Bach. & Jane Wynn of Guisley Sp^r Lic.

July 2 Robert Hargreaves of Bingley Bach. & Isabel Dibb. of this par.
Sp^r Lic.

12 Joseph Teal of Ilkley Bach. & Sarah Watmough of this par. Sp^r

Aug. 22 William Cordley Bach. & Sarah Appleyard Sp^r both of this
par. Lic.

Sep. 28 Joseph Rawlinson of Haveray Park Bach. & Frances Cordley of
this par. Sp^r

Oct. 22 Ellis Cunliffe of Ilkley Bach. & Elizabeth Lister of y^s par. of
Otley Sp^r Lic.

Nov. 12 Benjamin Thorn Bach. & Hannah Wood Sp^r both of this par.

- Nov. 28 John Hollings Bach. & Hannah Hardwick Sp^r both of this par.
 30 Jonathan Faucit Bach. & Anne Jackson Sp^r both of this par.
 Dec. 27 John Walker Bach. & Grace Pauson Sp^r both of y^s par. [99
 31 William Lupton Bach. & Mary Walker Sp^r both of y^s par.

[1738-9]

[Jan. & Feb.

crossed out] Mch. 2 Moses Pauson of Guisley Bach. & Mary Green of this par. Sp^r. Cert.

- 4 William Brown Bach. & Dorothy Jackson Sp^r both of y^s par.
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley.

1739

Marriages 1739

- Apr. 8 Joseph Morton Bach. & Mary Whitehead Sp^r both of Abberford
 Lic. granted by M^r Robert Jubb Deputy Register

- May 8 William Burgess Bach. & Anne Tredway both of y^s par.

- 9 John Wright Bach. & Anne Mann Sp^r both of Otley

- 18 Joseph Hogge Bach. & Anne Robinson Sp^r both of Holbeck in
 y^e par. of Leeds Lic. granted by y^e Rev^d M^r Cookson
 Surrogate

- 30 George Gill Bach. & Rhoda Holcroft Sp^r both of this par.

- June 3 John Patrick [Batchelor *crossed out*] Wid^r & Mary Mawde
 [Spinster *crossed out*] Wid. both of this par.

- 4 Joseph Rawlin Wid^r & Mary Waddington Sp^r both of y^s par.

- 6 John Elwand of Leeds Bach. & Elizabeth Stephenson of y^s par.
 Sp^r Cert.

- 20 Nathaniel Kendal Bach. & Sarah Robinson Sp^r both of this par.

- 20 Stephen Hogg & Anne Kellit Sp^r both of this par.

- July 4 John Cowling Bach. & Mary Pollard Wid. both of this par.

- 16 Jonathan Chadwick Bach. & Mary Hartley Sp^r both of this par.

- 22 John Jackson Bach. & Mary Sharp Sp^r both of this par.

- Oct. 2 John Hartley Wid^r & Hannah Colton Sp^r both of Bayldon

- 21 William Walton of Calverley Wid^r & Margaret Marshall of y^s
 par. Sp^r

- 24 John Ashley Bach. & Elizabeth Waddington Sp^r both of y^s par.

- Nov. 2 Richard Chester Bach. & Martha Smyth Sp^r both of this par.

- Dec. 24 William Cawdrey Bach. & Anne Wray Sp^r both of y^s par. [100

[1739-40]

- Feb. 23 John Bankes Bach. & Dorothy Marjerison Sp^r both of this par.
 Lic.

- 23 Richard Rhodes Bach. & Hannah Wilson Sp^r both of this par.
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

Marriages 1740

1740

- Apr. 6 Charles Huthersol of this par. & Mary Padgit of Guisley Cert.

- 21 Richard Hexam Wid^r & Frances Rowlinson Wid. both of this par.

- 23 John Myres Bach. & Mercy Pollard Sp^r both of this par.

- May 5 Samuel Dean Wid^r & Sarah Swain Sp^r both of this par.

- 13 John Exley Bach. & Sarah Ursley Sp^r both of Guisley Lic.

- 18 William Cowel Bach. & Susanna Fieldhouse Sp^r both of Otley

- 18 Joshua Watson & Susanna Pollard Bach. & Sp^r. both of this par.

- June 18 William Bowcock Bach. & Mary Burkenshaw Sp^r both of Roth-
 well Lic.

- Aug. 6 David Midgley Bach. & Sarah Thackeray Sp^r both of Bardsey Lic.
- Sep. 16 John Chippendale Bach. & Mary Atkinson Sp^r both of this par. [101]
- 27 Mr Thomas Newsome Wid^r & M^{rs} Dorcas Dyneley Wid. both of this par. Lic.
- Nov. 4 John Braithwaite Wid^r & Grace Grey Sp^r both of this par.
- 6 William Hardy of Kildwick Bach. & Sarah Walker of this par. Sp^r Cert.
- 23 Isaac Roberts of Bradford Bach. & Martha Clarkson of this par. Sp^r Cert.
- 30 James Lupton of Calverley Wid^r & Martha Curtis of y^s par. Wid. Cert.
- Dec. 27 William Ambler Bach. & Lydia Mawson Sp^r both of this par.
- 28 James Barber Bach. & Mary Myres Wid. both of Otley
- [1740-1]
- Jan. 28 Joseph Walker Bach. & Elizabeth Overend Sp^r both of this par.
- Feb. 2 George Anderson Bach. & Susanna Nicholson Sp^r both of this par.
- 24 Christopher Marshall Bach. & Jane Walker Sp^r both of this par. Lic.
- 1741 Marriages 1741 [102]
- Mch. 30 William Pauson Wid^r & Sarah Hudson Wid. both of Otley
- Apr. 27 James Hartley of Bingley Bach. & Rebecca Mortimer of y^s par. Sp^r Cert.
- May 3 William Lister of Adingham Wid^r & Rosamond Driver of this par. Wid. Lic.
- 9 James Rhodes Bach. & Sarah Briggs Sp^r both of this par.
- 25 John England Bach. & Elizabeth Waddington Sp^r both of Otley
- June 22 Abraham Nichols of this par Wid^r & Martha Fletcher of Hallifax Wid. Lic.
- 30 John Winterburn Bach. & Sarah Lambert Sp^r both of this par.
- July 6 Charles Clapham of this par. Bach. & Elizabeth Wade of Leeds Sp^r by y^e Revnd M^r Dixon in Bramhope Chappel by virtue of a Licence granted by y^e Ordinary
- Aug. 26 Abraham Pollard Bach. & Elizabeth Got Sp^r both of y^s par.
- Sep. 14 Peter Ackerley Bach. & Mary Teal Sp^r both of Burley
- 22 Thomas Austin Wid^r & Mary Stocks both of this par.
- 29 Bernard Bankes Bach. & Effam Rhodes Sp^r both of Otley Lic.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Pawson Bach. & Anne Sheldon Sp^r both of y^s par.
- 5 Robert Windsor Bach. & Elizabeth Sowden Sp^r both of y^s par.
- 7 John Cawood Bach. & Mary Wray Sp^r both of Otley
- 16 William Middleton Bach. & Mary Greaves Sp^r both of y^s par.
- Nov. 11 Samuel Waddington Bach. & Elizabeth Cowper Sp^r both of y^s par.
- 18 Robert Wiggan of Harewood Bach. & Lydia Garforth of y^s parish Sp^r. Cert.
- 20 John Chaffer Bach. & Mary Kilner Sp^r both of Otley
- Dec. 3 John Waddington Bach. & Anne Brook Sp^r both of Otley Lic.
- 29 James Drake Bach. & Susanna Pauson Sp^r both of Otley

- Dec. 31 Samuel Holiday Bach. & Anne Broxup Wid. both of y^s par.
[1741-2]
- Jan. 12 James Blackburn Bach. & Lydia Hutton Sp^r both of Guisley Lic.
28 Thomas Wilson Bach. & Mary Wood Sp^r both of this par.
- Feb. 21 John Stead of Ilkley Bach. & Margaret Wharton of Otley Lic.
- Mch. 2 John Wily Bach. & Elizabeth Pickard Sp^r both of this par.
So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1742 Marriages 1742.
- Apr. 19 Abraham Ambler, Bach. & Mary Mirfield, Sp^r both of this par.
20 John Richardson, Bach. & Christiana Clark, Sp^r both of this par.
- May 6 James Fowler of this par. Bach. & Martha Wigglesworth of Bradford, Sp^r. Cert.
- June 23 Francis Dunwell, Wid^r & Grace Swale, Sp^r both of this par.
29 Thomas Brown, Bach. & Isabel Bradley, Sp^r both of this par.
- July 7 Jeremiah Rhodes of Ilkley, Bach. & Mary Bradford of Otley, Sp^r. Lic.
21 John Hornshaw of Tadcaster, Bach. & Mary Linley of y^s par. Sp^r. Cert.
24 John Mawson, Bach. & Elizabeth Ellis, Wid. both of y^s par.
28 William Thackeray of Weston, Bach. & Elizabeth Bailey of y^s par, Sp^r. Cert.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Wood of Harewood, Bach. & Ellen Brook of this par. Sp^r. Cert.
24 Henry Burton, Bach. & Mary Curtis, Sp^r both of this par.
30 Jeremy Clapham, Wid^r & Mary Jackson, Sp^r both of this par. [112]
- Nov. 14 William Bradley, Bach. & Elizabeth Oddy, Sp^r both of this par.
16 George Smyth, Bach. & Mary Longfellow, Sp^r, both of this par.
25 George Rusworth of Ilkley, Bach. & Anne Thackeray of y^s par., Wid. Lic.
- Dec. 8 Edmund Blythe of Addle, Wid^r & Elizabeth Fieldhouse of this par. Wid. Cert.
14 John Styant of Bardsey, Bach. & Mary Lowcock of y^s par. Sp^r. Cert.
18 William Pemberton, Wid^r & Anne Hudson, Wid. both of this par.
21 William Burnley, Bach. & Sarah Wilks, Sp^r both of this par.
- [1742-3]
- Jan. 1 Christopher Whitehead, Bach. & Sarah Pickard, Wid. both of this par.
6 Paul Hardisty, Bach. & Isabel Pulleyne, Wid. both of Fuyston. Lic.*
19 Michael Wood of Addle, Bach. & Mary Burgess of y^s par. Sp^r. Cert.
26 Nathan Brogden, Bach. & Sarah Bonner Sp^r, both of this par.
27 Joseph Walker, Bach. & Jane Armitage, Sp^r, both of y^s par. Lic.
27 Thomas Skirrow, Bach. & Sarah Rhodes, Sp^r both of y^s par.

* This marr. is also recorded and afterwards crossed out, amongst the burials on p. 81 where Isabel is described as a spinster.

- Jan. 31 George Pickard, Bach. & Mary Fourness, Sp^r both of y^s par.
Feb. 15 James Walton of Calverley & Sarah Brashaw of y^s par. Lic.
1743 Marriages 1743 [113]
Apr. 4 Isaac Wood, Bach. & Mercy Nayl^r, Sp^r both of this par.
4 Edward Warrenener [*sic*] of Leeds, Bach. & Xtiana Dunwell
of y^s par. Sp^r.
19 Joshua Howden, Bach. & Elizabeth Cousins, Sp^r both of Guisley
Lic.
May 2 Francis Clapham, Bach. & Ellen Cowburn, Sp^r, both of Otley
2 James Mounsey, Bach. & Mary Jackson, Sp^r both of Otley.
4 William Shakleton, Bach. & Ellen Jennings, Sp^r both of Otley.
4 John Proct^r, Bach. & Hannah Leech, Sp^r both of Denton.
16 William Cowel, Wid^r & Anne Richardson, Sp^r, both of Otley.
26 Thomas Clapham of Leathley [*Batchelor crossed out*] Wid^r &
Rebecca Brown of this par. Sp^r. Cert.
June 13 Simon Smyth, Bach. & Hannah Tayl^r, Wid. both of this par.
13 Joseph Dean, Bach. & Hannah Hudson, Sp^r. both of this par.
July 18 John Ellis, Bach. & Anne Wood, Sp^r.
Aug. 1 William Lancaster, Bach. & Sarah Hudson, Sp^r, both of Otley
1 Edward Carter, Bach. & Martha Crabtree, Sp^r both of y^s pish,
Sojourners. Lic.
7 George Sowden, Bach. & Sarah Dixon, Sp^r both of y^s par.
Oct. 5 Abraham Brogden, Bach. & Margaret Easterby, Sp^r, both of
this par.
19 Ric^d Cowel, Wid^r & Jane Pearson, Wid. both of y^s par.
15 Francis Morley & Margaret Fairbank of Otley, married at
Harewood by a Licence.
Nov. 24 Richard Newsom, Husbⁿ & Elizabeth Wilson, Sp^r both in this
par. [114]
1 Jn^o Walker & Sarah Bradley both in y^s parish. Misplaced.
Dec. 4 Thomas Drake & Agnes Leach, both in this par.
4 Peter Moorhouse & Mercy Tindal, both in y^s par.
5 Christopher Spence & Sarah Grime, both in y^s par.
[1743-4]
Jan. 1 Will^m Teal of Linley & Mary Fawcet of Fuston.
10 Jn^o Preston of Otley, Hardwareman & Sarah Cowper.
Feb. 7 John Myers of Bramhope, husbⁿ & Eliz: Lowery Sp^r
7 Joseph Snell of little Timel, husbⁿ & Eliz: Lawson Sp^r.
So I Testifie, William Ayrton Officiating Minister, Otley.
1744 Marriages 1744.
Mch. 26 William Flesher, Joyner & Mary Emmot, wid. both of Otley.
28 Edmund Gill of Fuiston, Blacksmith & Elisabeth Edmundson
of Otley Sp^r.
Apr. 3 Henry Buckle in y^e par. of Addle, Taylor & Elisabeth Smith of
this par. Sp^r.
[7 ?] Will^m Wheelass, Lab^r & Ann Bradley, both of this par.
16 John Lister & Mary Pollard, both of this par.
May 14 John Poppleweel, Felmonger & Ann Lister, both of this par.
17 William Mounsey & Mary Cliff both of this par.
8 John Mawson & Mary Bradley.

- Aug. 30 William Sowden of the par. of Keighley & Grace Holdsworth
of Otley.
- Sep. 14 William Lockwood & Sarah Lawton.
30 David Wray & Sarah Nicholson.
- Oct. 7 John Dixon & Mary Barber.
8 Samuel Rastrick & Christiana Nicholson.
16 James Wilkinson & Margaret Flesscher.
- Nov. 1 Joseph Waddington & Mary Mounsey.
26 John Yates & Mary Dobson.
- Dec. 4 Francis Grunwell & Mary Waddington.
[7 ?] Lawrence Curtise & Sarah Naylor.
[William Maude & Grace H.. *Entry incomplete and crossed out*]
16 William Holmes & Grace Lupton.

[1744-5]

- Feb. 17 William Pemberton & Mary Foster. [117]
Mch. 17 John Whitaker & Anne Cauwood.

This is a true Register of the Marriages in the Year of our Lord
1744. So I Certifie, Thomas Dawson, Vicar.

- 1745 Marriages in the year of our Lord 1745 [115]
Apr. 15 Christopher Ackersley & Jane Musson of Burley.
16 John Briggs & Mary Marshall.
18 Joseph Bowe & Susan Gott by Licence.

[The above three entries are on a portion of a parchment leaf bound in here.
They are badly touched up, and it is impossible now to say if they represent
the original entries or if they are intended to be identical with the first
entries of this year which follow in order.]

1745 Marriages for the Year 1745 [117]

- Mch. 29 Cristopher Ackersley & Jane Mawson
Apr. 16 John Brigg & Mary Marshall
19 John Bradley & Mary Croft
20 John Bradley & Grace Pawson
29 William Brown & Elisabeth Pirkins
21 Moses Bradley & Mary Dunwell
23 John Bellhouse in the par. of Leeds & Ann Dade of this par.
June 22 Matthew Bland & Susanah Overend both of this par.
Aug. 25 Joseph Gill & Mary Pawson both of this par.
Sep. 12 John Hudson of Guisley & Pheabe Whitaker of this par.
Nov. 4 W^m Jennings & Mary Eltuft both of this par.
5 William Gill & Sarah Marjerison both of y^s Par.
11 Jn^o Raestrick & Mary Nowther both of y^s Par.
27 Jn^c Dobson & Pheby Jackson both of y^s Par.
28 David Smith & Suanah Wilson both of y^s Par.
30 George Waddington & Mary Cowling both of y^s Par.
Dec. 24 James Ransley & Betty Shoesmith both of y^s Par.

[1745-6]

- Jan. 6 Joⁿ Marshall & Jane Curtis both of y^s Par.
23 Will^m Butterfield & Liddy Collier both of y^s Par.
1 Will^m Parsley & Sarah Cowburn both of y^s Par.
Feb. 6 James Wheelas & Susanah Nicolson both of y^s par.
So I certifie Thomas Wilkinson Curate of Otley.

Marriages 1746

- 1746
 Apr. 21 John Lister & Jane Calverley both of this par.
 May 4 Nathanael Barber & Sarah Holmes both of this Par.
 June 25 Edward Kitching & Eleanor Moor both of Ottley
 July 2 William Whitehead & Mary Thackwray both of Ottley
 Aug. 25 William Mawson & Anne Kirby both of Ottley
 Sep. 1 William Smith of Ilkley & Jane Fawcett of Ottley.
 15 George Priestley of Eland & Sarah Kaye of Ottley.
 28 John Hawkrigde of Rochdale, Gent. & Dorothy Carr of Ottley.
 Lic.
 Oct. 20 Nathanael Briggs of Guisley & Mary Lamb of Ottley.
 26 John Jennings & Martha Curtis both of Ottley.
 Nov. 12 Jeremiah Philips & Mary Moore both of Ottley.
 22 Joseph Mountain & Elisabeth Teal both of Ottley.
 Dec. 4 James Fletcher of Harwood & Jane Harrison of Ottley.
 8 James Hardcastle & Sarah Proctor both of Ottley.
 29 George Wharton of Skipton & Anne Sheldon of Ottley.

[1746-7]

- Jan. 3 Thomas Burnill & Mary Nicholson, both of Ottley. Lic.
 19 James Nicholson & Elisabeth Metcalf both of Ottley.
 So I testifie, Josh. Crowther Vicar.
 Mch. 23 William Robinson & Isabella Foster both of Ottley. Lic. [119
 So I testifie, Joshua Crowther Vicar.

Marriages A.D. 1747.

- 1747
 Mch. 30 Samuel Gill & Mary Hodgson, both of Ottley. Lic.
 Apr. 20 Edmond Bushby & Elisabeth Raby, both of Ottley.
 May 5 Richard Clapham & Elisabeth Dryver both of Keighley. Lic.
 11 Joseph Ambler & Martha Binns, both of Ottley.
 25 Thomas Umpleby of Guiseley & Elizabeth Moor of Ottley.
 Apr. 8 James Cummings of Guiseley & Rebekah Braithwaite of Leeds.
 Lic. Misplaced.
 June 8 Joseph Turner & Elizabeth Ring of Bramley in Par. of Leedes.
 Lic.
 8 Abraham Myers of Guiseley & Elisabeth Skelton of Ottley.
 12 George Dickenson of Athill & Martha Frere of Ottley.
 July 26 William Lupton & Rebekah Holmes both of Ottley.
 Aug. 1 William Stephenson & Mary Preston both of Leeds. Lic.
 16 James Whitehead & Elisabeth Harland both of Ottley.
 10 Jonathan Mitchell and Eleanor Briggs both of Ottley. Misplaced
 Sep. 21 Gervase Hinchliff & Mary Bradley, both of Ottley.
 Oct. 5 John Lupton & Grace Atkinson, both of Ottley.
 Nov. 1 George Hickeringill & Anne Martinfield both of Ottley.
 So I testifie, Josh: Crowther Vicar.

- 23 Anthony Pawson & Lydia Crabtree, both of Ottley. [120
 Dec. 24 Walter Lupton & Mary Whitehead, both of Ottley.

[1747-8]

- Jan. 27 Thomas Taylor & Lydia Dobson, both of Ottley.
 Feb. 11 Robert Fairbank & Dorothy Bolton, both of Ottley.
 23 Simon Smith & Beatrix Staines, both of Ottley
 23 Thomas Rhodes & Elisabeth Hodgson, both of Ottley.

- Feb. 29 Henry Pickard of Kippax & Mary Royston of Guiseley. Lic.
 Mch. 13 Jonathan Nicholls of Ottley & Anne Mason of Keighley. Lic.
 So I testifie, Josh: Crowther Vicar.
- 1748
 Apr. 10 William Fairbank & Mary Curtis, both of Ottley.
 17 Joseph Hall & Mary Hall, both of Ottley.
 May 22 John Whitehead & Sarah Bickerdyke, both of Ottley.
 24 John Hartley of Calverley & Anne Holder of Ottley.
 29 William Wood of Athill & Magdalene Hopwood of Ottley.
 30 Thomas Thwaites of Ripon & Hannah Blakey of Ottley.
 June 1 Christopher Rhodes & Jane Thackwray both of Ottley.
 29 Richard Shackleton of Bradford & Lucy Langwith of Calverley.
 Lic.
- July 1 Richard Wolfenden of Leedes & Mary Blakey of Ottley.
 5 John Pagett of Guiseley & Jane Whitehead of Ottley.
 So I certife, Josh. Crowther Vicar.
 5 Robert Milner of Guiseley & Sarah Chippendale of Ottley [121
- Aug. 8 Robert Clark & Mary Smith of Wakefield. Lic.
 24 Samuel Wright & Ann Bateson of Leedes. Lic.
- Sep. 16 Joseph Foster & Mary Dawson of Guiseley. Lic.
 14 John Flesher & Mary Flesher of Ottley. Misplaced.
- Oct. 2 Michael Johnson of Ilkley & Anne Dobson of Ottley.
 26 Benjamin Slater of Guiseley & Elisabeth Pollard of Ottley.
- Nov. 1 John Fourness & Mary Airy of Ottley.
 4 Thomas Wray & Elisabeth Calverley of Ottley.
 13 Mark Woodhead & Alice Constantine of Ottley.
- Dec. 5 William Dawson & Martha Richardson of Ottley.
 9 Joseph Whitehead & Elisabeth Grunwell of Ottley.
 14 George Winterburn & Elisabeth Lee of Ottley.
 20 William Stubbs & Margaret Mountain of Ottley.
- [1748-9]
 Jan. 6 Christopher Lupton & Jane Smith of Ottley.
 30 Thomas Hudson & Anne Hewitt of Ottley.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Clarke of Harewood & Sarah Stead of Ottley. Lic.
 7 Thomas Robinson & Anne Whitaker of Ottley.
- Mch. 12 Richard Wardle of Thorner & Elisabeth Harrison of Ottley. Lic.
 So I testifie, Josh. Crowther Vicar.
- 1749
 Marriages An. Dom. 1749.
- Mch. 27 John Waddington & Mary Chippendale both of this Par.
 27 Thomas Baron & Susanna Dickenson both of this Par.
- May 15 William Whitaker & Alice Stead both of this Par. [122
 15 Richard Whitehead of this Par. & Martha Jennings of Harewood.
- June 12 Stephen Hogg & Martha Pollard.
 15 Edmond Bawley of y^s par. & Hannah Hudson of Bingley.
- July 30 John Hanson & Elisabeth Mayson, both of Leeds. Lic.
- Aug. 18 Richard Brodbelt of Ripley & Ann Snowden of y^s par.
 31 Richard Mawd of y^s par. & Ann Nickhols of Bradford. Lic.
- Oct. 5 Stephen Bedford & Hannah Smith, both of y^s par.
 16 Joseph Maude of Bingley & Margreat Naylor of this par.
 29 Richard Ellerbeck & Elisabeth Whitaker, both of y^s par.

- Nov. 16 Joseph Mountain & Sarah Stephenson, both of this par. Lic.
 20 Christopher Holmes & Susanah Driver both of y^s par.

[1749-50]

- Jan. 28 John Cowell & Margreat Thompson, both of y^s par.
 31 William Louftouse & Mary Holmes, both of y^s par.
 Feb. 4 Peter Thompson & Mary Holmes, both of y^s par.
 11 Abraham Nichols & Mary Barker, both of y^s par.
 14 Abraham Nicholson & Hannah Wilson, both of y^s par.
 15 William Casson & Franceas More, both of y^s par.
 Mch. 2 Francis Holmes of y^e par. of Ilkley & Elisabeth Barret of this
 par.

1750 Marriages 1750.

- Apr. 16 Robert Thompson & Jane Jackson, both of y^s par.
 May 13 William White & Mary Hague both of y^s par.
 June 6 John Holmes & Martha Lindley of Ottley.
 7 William Silson & Christiana Hudson both of Ottley.
 11 Thomas Thackarah & Grace Mawde of y^s par.

[End of Marriages in Vol. VI.]

BURIALS contained in Vol. IV.

1672 Burials. Anno dom' 1672.

- Apr. 25 Jeffrey Pickard of Otley.
 26 Martha Whittikers of Bramhopp a creeples.
 May 4 Mary Jennins of Hauksworth widdow
 6 Susanna wife of John Holt of Bramhop
 7 Anthony son of James Mitton of Hauksworth,
 10 Issabell Ward of Tranmire widdow
 12 Margrett wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley.
 14 Ussily daughter of Will'm Hobson of Poole
 17 Jonathan son of Christoph^r Ward of Otley
 19 Anne daughter of Will'm Tennant of Burley
 26 Anne wife of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior and her stilborne
 son buried the 26th day of May, who was the daughter of
 Tho: Cave
 25 Thomas son of Thomas Oxley of Denton
 27 Alice daughter of Richard Dayde of Farneley
 28 Elizabeth wife of Martin Coats of Caley
 June 6 Elizabeth wife of George Brockton of Menston
 7 Jane daughter of Nicholas Bradley of Newall
 22 Faith daugh: of Guy Marsar of Lindley
 July 5 John son of Will'm Waddington of Bramhop
 9 Frances Dunwell of Poole widdow
 9 Tomison Clapham of Denton daughter of Tho: Clapham
 21 Issabell wife of Simon Smith of Farneley
 29 Anne wife of Will'm Clapham of Newall
 30 A stilborne child of Timothy Overends of Eshold bur. at Guiseley
 Aug. 6 Thomas Ward of Ottley
 7 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Fawcett of Otley.
 12 Jane Thompson of Hawksworth widdow bur at Guiseley

- Aug. 16 Dorathy Aukar of Poole widdow
 23 Ann daughter of Richard Lambert of Bramhop
 23 George son of Richard Parker of Otley
- Sep. 1 William Jackson of Farneley
 5 Mary wife of Will'm Graystocks of Hauksworth
 5 Joseph son of Willm Hobson of Poole
 7 Margrett daughter of Trustrom Thomlinson of Poole
 10 Simon Baitson of Ottley
 10 Martha Maud of Burley widdow
 11 A bastard child of Dorathy Gills of Leeds
 13 M^{rs} Mary Fawkes widd: the Relict of Michaell Fawkes late of Farneley Esq^r
 14 Nicholas Scarbrough of Ottley
 14 Syth Ward of Ottley widd:
 17 A stillborne son of Christop^r Daydes of Newall
 18 Mary wife of Samuell Ward of Newall
 21 Thomas son of Phillip Westerman of Bramhop
 23 Anne wife of John Smith of Denton
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth daughter of John Maud of Burley
 6 Ann Drake of Otley widdow
 7 Sarah an illegitimate of An Wade of Otley
 9 Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones
 13 Robert Mittan of Hauksworth
 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Bell of Poole
 18 Mary Oldred of Bramhop widdow
 19 A stillborne son of Christop^r Thomsons of Bramhop
 26 A stillborne child of Tho: Ridings of Poole
- Nov. 9 Mary wife of Richard Hudson of Hauksworth
 20 Frances Hood drowned between Otley & Poole
 21 Mary Lightfoot of Otley widdow
- Dec. 4 William son of John Ryley of Otley
 13 George Watson of Burley
 15 William Blakey of Poole
 23 Thomas Dayde of Farneley
 30 Grace wife of John Dunwell of Poole
- [1672-3]
- Jan. 4 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Nicholson of Caley
 8 Mary daugh: of Richard Clapham of Otley
 17 Samuell son of John Dayde late of Farneley
 22 Mary England of Lindley
 24 A stillborne son of John Mauds of Burley
 27 A daugh: of Henry Maunbyes of Poole unbapt
 29 Grace Holsworth of Hauksworth
- Feb. 5 Richard son of Rich: Hogg of Otley
 8 Thomas son of Christopher Gott of Clifton
 8 A stillborne son of Samuel Hartley's of Hauksworth
 14 Alice wife of Will'm Ryley of Menston
 12 Issabell daugh: of Robt Dyneley of Bramhop Esq^r
 19 Frances wife of Rich: Bradley of Elston bottom
 19 Mary Padgett daugh: of M^r Padgett of Bramhop deceased

- Feb. 24 Mr Stephen Topham of Otley
 27 Ellen wife of John Leadbeater of Bramhop
 27 Jane Sikes of Burley
- Mch. 2 James Dunkin of Otley
 6 Mary wife of Christoph^r Lambert of Burley
 7 Philemon son of John Pickard of Menston
 10 Bartholomew Thomson of Otley
 11 A young son of Will'm Swaines of Otley
 12 Mr^s Anne Veach of Otley bur: at Leathley
 13 Christopher Ward of Otley
 13 Will'm Parker of Otley
 16 Jane Bruke of Bramhop
 18 John son of Will'm Lang of Eshold bur: at Bailden
 19 Elizabeth daugh: of Robert Hogg of Otley
 24 Mary daugh: of James Lindley of Otley
- 1673
- Mch. 26 Mary Gelder of Poole widdow
 28 Laurence Holmes of Farneley
 29 Will'm son of John Curtesse of Burley
 31 Mary daugh: of Will'm Pickard of Burley
- Apr. 3 Ellen wife of Peter Parkinson of Denton
 9 Joseph son of Will'm Leake of Otley
 10 Mary wife of John Nayler of Bramhop
 14 Laurence Wilson of Otley
 19 Francis Hall of Denton
 20 Will'm son of John Mawson of Otley deceased
 25 Alice daugh: of Will'm Jackson of Newall
 26 Mathew West a bastard of Frances West of Otley
 27 Will'm Grunwell of Farneley y^e young^r
 28 John son of Will'm Rastricke of Menston
 30 Mary wife of George Laycocke of Poole
- May 1 Issabell Hawkrigg of Bramhop
 3 Frances Rhodes of Otley
 8 Mary wife of Thomas Pawson of Burley
 9 Alice wife of Joseph Hollins of Eshold bur at Guiseley
 12 Margrett Batt of Hauksworth widdow
 21 Rowland Milner of Burlington
 22 Anne wife of Will'm Hauksworth of Hauksworth
 24 Will'm Stead of Otley Taler
 25 Anne wife of James Sunderland of Menston
- June 5 Elizabeth wife of Chris: Parker of Otley
 15 Margrett wife of Will'm Peel of Bramhop
 24 Grace Leake of Burley widd.
 26 Sarah daugh: of John Elsworth of Otley
 29 Thomas Hardwicke of Newall
- July 4 Alexander son of Parsabell Mouncton of Lindley
 19 Margrett Bell of Poole widd.
 21 William Thomson of Burley
 25 Elizabeth Mosley of Burley widd.
 26 Anne Gascoigne of Bramhop widd.

- Aug. 9 Thomas Greene of Otley
 16 Mary wife of Thomas Rowley of Otley [*Entry interpolated*]
 22 Leonard England of Otley
 24 Christop: Lambert alias Fœlix of Burley
 Sep. 1 Dorathy daugh: of George Leycocke of Poole
 5 Susanna wife of Will'm Earnshaw of Poole

This Sum̄er is Remarkeable for the abundant & continuall raine therein, on the Eleaventh of this month there was a wonderfull innundation of waters in y^e Northerne parts. This River of Wharfe was never knowne within memory of man to be soe bigg by a full yard in height running up in a direct line to Hall hill well. It overturned Kettlewell bridge, Burnesey bridge, Barden bridge, Bolton bridge, Ilkley bridge and Otley bridge & the greatest part of the Water mills. It also clearly swept away Poole low fuller mills & carried them downe water whole like to a ship. It left neither corne nor cattell upon the Coasts thereof

- Sep. 13 Mary daugh: of Thomas Driver of Otley
 20 Katheran daugh: of Peter Rhodes of Otley
 25 Abraham son of Peter Rhodes of Otley
 Oct. 5 Michael son of Mr Henry Procter late of Thorpe oth hill
 7 John son of Will'm Horner of Clifton
 9 John son of John Leadbeater of Bramhop
 12 William Jackson of Newall
 14 William son of Richard Cooke of Newall
 18 An unbaptized son of Thomas Langstrop
 22 Edmond son of John Ryley of Otley
 22 John son of Thomas Barrett of Menston
 23 Dorathy wife of Christopher Jackson of Farneley
 23 Robert son of Mr Edmond Barker of Otley [*Letter B in margin*]
 25 Anne daugh: of Henry Neale of Otley
 26 John son of Henry Procter late of Thorpe oth hill
 30 Margrett wife of Laurence Bradley of Farneley
 Nov. 4 Henry Wood of Bramhop
 4 Michael son of Robert Hutchinson of Otley
 9 James Scott of Farneley
 9 An daugh: of Francis Chippindale of Farneley
 10 Ellen daugh: of Will'm Stead of Otley
 12 Sarah daugh: of George Waddington of Bramhop
 13 An Leigh of Newall
 19 Katherine Scott of Farneley widdow
 17 James son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmire
 17 Elizabeth wife of John Fisher of Burley
 18 Beatrice daugh: of Henry Wiley of Otley
 19 Peter Kettlewell of Lindley
 26 Mary Dunkin of Otley
 27 Mary daugh: of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
 Dec. 9 William son of Will'm Stead of Otley
 11 Anne Bradley of Farneley widd.
 13 Beatrice Thomson of Lindley widd
 15 Sarah daugh: of Mr John Hepworth Minister of Bramhop
 15 A stilborne son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Jun^r

- Dec. 20 Christopher Walker of Bramhop
 22 Charles Fairfax of Menston Esqr
- [1673-4]
- Jan. 4 Thomas Jackson of Farnley senr
 5 Sarah Cowgill of Bramhop widd
 6 Margrett Turner of Lindley widd
 7 Will'm Watson of Menston
 9 Mary daugh: of John Curtesse of Burley
 9 Isabel Cowlin of Otley
 11 Henry Pullan of Farneley
 11 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Waite of Hurrackstones
 23 Will'm Foster of Hauksworth
 25 Christopher Smith of Otley
 31 Elizabeth wife of Fran: Chippindale of Farneley
- Feb. 6 Isabel Newton of Hauksworth widd
 10 Elizabeth daugh: of Walter Smith of Poole
 11 John Milner of Hauksworth
 13 John son of Will'm Hayton of Otley
 14 John Uttley of Burley
 14 Thomas Stead of Laundhouse
 16 Thomas Curtesse of Burleywoodhead
 18 Will'm Mawde of Lindley
 18 Mary Nurse of Poole
 18 Elizabeth Blakey of Poole widd
 24 Timothy son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poole
 24 William son of Walter Smith of Poole
 last Mary daugh: of Will'm Hayton of Otley
- Mch. 4 Daniel son of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Junr
 5 Isabel wife of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop
 5 Will'm a bastard of Mary Suttells of Bramhop
 8 Guy Lindley of Ottley
 11 Will'm Dobson of Burley Woodhead
 11 Eliza: daugh: of John Fletcher of Ottley
 11 Mary daugh: of John Leadbeater of Bramhop
 13 Will'm Hardcastle of Poole
 15 Ellen daugh: of Henry Dixon of Ottley
 16 Will'm West of Ottley
 16 Margrett Dunkin of Ottley widd
 24 Martha daugh: of Tho: Pighles of Burley
- 1674
- Mch. 27 Isabel wife of Rich: Sowden of Menston
- Apr. 11 Anne wife of Nicholas Grunwell of Farneley
 15 George Christopherson of Ottley
 19 Anne Sinder of Ottley widd
 19 Anne Hogg of Ottley who was ye daugh: of John Hogg
 25 An unbapt son of Tho: Pawsons of Hurrackstones
 26 Sibbill wife of John Kiplin of Poole
 28 John Smith of Bramhop
- May 3 Anne wife of Will'm Browne of Poole
 5 Stephen son of Will'm Kettlewell of Burley

- May 6 James Sunderland of Menston
 9 Dousabel Harrison of Denton wid.
 14 Margrett wife of Chr: Bell of Burley
 16 Mary Nicholson of Burley woodhead
 19 An Bayley of Burley wid'
 23 Elizabeth wife of John Brearey of Menston
 28 An daugh: of George Brogden of Menston
 28 William son of James Oldfeild of Otley
 30 Mary daugh: of Henry Wiley of Otley
 30 Mary wife of Will'm Cowton bur. at Denton
- June 5 Paul Tunstall of Burley
 6 Sarah daugh: of George Tasker of Farneley
 12 Judeth daugh: of Thomas Pawson of Hurrackstones
 14 Richard Wood of Hauksworth
 14 Thomas son of Mauger Maud of Burley
 27 A stillborne son of Francis Blackburnes of Burley
 29 Elizab: daugh: of Chris: Bickerton of Carleton
 30 Walter Leycocke of Otley
- July 3 Mary daugh: of Edw. Sikes of Burley
 6 James Sidgweeke of Otley
 7 Stephen Hudson of Hauksworth
 12 Richard Cooke of Newall
 15 Elizabeth wife of Robt Fournesse of Otley
 17 Frances daugh: of Walter Smith of Poole
 28 Thomas Hartley of Stead
- Aug. 3 Francis Pullan of Burley gent
 4 Mary wife of Nicholas Jackson of Otley
 6 Thomas Cave of Otley
 7 Henry Neale of Otley
 8 John son of Will'm Leake and his brother unbapt.
 8 Margrett daugh: of Will'm Hall of Otley
 13 Will'm Jewett of Stead
 23 George Brogden of Menston
 25 Grace Hogg of Otley wid.
 31 Thomas son of Edw. Rhodes of Burley
- Sep. 6 Margrett Pickard of Otley wid.
 9 Dorathy Simpson of Bramhop wid.
 16 William son of Thomas Fawcett of Otley
 22 Ursula daugh: of M^r Tobias Lambert of Newall
 30 Jennet Sissons of Menston wid.
- Oct. 6 Elizabeth daugh: of Will'm Mosse of Burley
 17 Jane wife of Henry Dixon of Otley
- Nov. 2 A stilborne daugh: of John Oldfields of Menston
 4 Chris: Walton of Burley
 19 Thomas Burnett of Otley
 27 Franc: son of Walter Thackeray of Burley
- Dec. 2 A stilborne daugh: of Rich: Hogg's of Otley
 12 Will'm Baitson of Menston
 12 Simon son of Hen: Lightfoot
 16 Michael Worth of Poole

[1674-5]

- Jan. 3 Peter Speight of Menston
 12 Anne wife of Thomas Batt of Hauksworth, being his 4th wife
 15 Mary daugh: of Will'm Mawde late of Lindley
 20 Margrett daugh: of Chris: Picard of Otley
 27 John son of John Neale of Otley
 29 Elizabeth daug: of Chris: Dobson of Stead
 29 Elizabeth Hardcastle of Otley wid.
- Feb. 1 Michael Nicholson of Burley woodhead
 3 Francis Umpleby of Farneley
 5 Sarah wife of Tho: Fawkes of Farneley Esq^r
 6 Elizabeth daugh: of Rich: Norfolk of Otley
 7 Thomas Ikringill of Menston
 9 Eury son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq^r
 13 John son of Mich: Drake of Otley
 14 Thomas Blackburne of Farneley
 18 Christopher Picard of this Towne
 18 Margrett Cawdrey of this Towne wid.
 21 Joseph son of Tho: Walshey of this Towne
 25 Anne West of Otley wid.
 25 Christopher son of Chr: Turner of Lindley
 27 Francis Browne of Otley
- Mch. 5 Anne wife of John Mirfeild of Poole
 6 Sarah daugh: of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop
 12 Elizabeth daugh: of Rich: Cave of Otley
 14 Will'm son of Thomas Stead of Burley
 18 Abraham Bolton of Tranmire
 18 John Sparrow of Poole
 21 Anne wife of John Kendall of Burley
 16 Alice wife of Walter Hauksworth Esq^r buried at Guiseley
 23 Richard Bradley of Otley
- 1675
- Mch. 27 Elizabeth Burnet of Otley
 27 Jane Hogg daugh: of John Hogg of Otley deceased
 29 Thomas son of Robt Appleyard of Bramhop
- Apr. 10 Christopher Watson of Menston
 12 George Saunderson of Otley
 13 Mary Wrose wid
 17 Rebecca Leycocke of Otley
 18 Anthony Flesher of Otley Jun'
 23 Rosamond wife of John Webster of Menston
 24 Will'm Barwicke of Poole
 24 Ann Mirfeild of Poole
 30 Elizabeth daugh: of George Burnett of Newall
 30 Mary Rhodes of Otley
- May 1 Isabel Mountaine of Lindley wid.
 14 Edward Marshall of Eshold bur at Guiseley
 22 Ann dau: of John Serjeants of Poole
 22 Will'm son of John Leadbeater of Bramhop
 24 Rebecca wife of Nathan Collier of Eshold bur at Guiseley by
 Mr Harrisons License

- May 31 Thomas Savill of Bramhop
 June 1 Jane Baitson of Menston wid
 2 Anne Smith of Otley wid
 2 Mary Serjeants of Poole
 16 Mercy Wright of Burley wid
 17 George son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmire
 12 Mercy wife of Joseph Gill of Bramhop bur at Guiseley
 25 Thomas a bastard of Will'm Graston & Ann Wells
 July 6 Hester daugh: of Chris: Browne of Otley
 19 Mary Harrison of Burley
 20 Thomas Snawden of Farneley
 21 Jacob Dewis a Stranger, who died suddenly at Poole
 26 John Rhodes of Otley
 27 George Picard of Otley
 Aug. 1 William Barber of Otley
 7 Thomas Wetherhead of Copmanroyd
 8 Alice Picard of Hauksworth wid
 8 Thomas Dayle a stranger found sicke in the feilds
 9 Elizabeth Hardcastle of Poole wid
 19 Mary wife of Will'm Bartlet of Burley
 23 Richard y^e son of Rich: Swan of Selby
 25 Thomas son of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop
 29 William Bartlet of Burley
 Sep. 1 Martha wife of John Mawde of Burley
 4 Jane daugh: of Will'm Kettlewell of Burley
 11 John Serjeants of Poole
 12 Anne Watson of Burley wid
 Oct. 13 Mary daugh: of Henry Snawden of Farneley
 14 William son of Will'm Nicholson of Otley
 19 Thomas son of Walter Thackeray of Burley
 23 Marjary Dickison alias Dobson
 28 Jennet daugh of John Apleyard of Otley
 31 Henry Murray of Poole
 31 Anne Furth of Poole wid
 Nov. 3 William son of Henry Snawden of Farneley
 11 Isabel daugh: of Richard Norfolke of Otley
 13 Henry Atkinson of Menston
 24 Frances wife of James Lindley of Otley
 25 Dorathy wife of John Wilkinson of Otley
 25 Mary daugh: of James Walker of Burley
 29 Grace Wrose of Burley wid
 29 Alice Kettlestring of Otley
 30 William Mosse of Burley
 Dec. 1 Margrett Ive of Otley wid
 3 Jane Hebden of Denton wid
 6 Mary Nicholls of Stead wid
 8 Ellen wife of Will'm Neale of Otley
 16 Jennet England of Otley
 19 Ester wife of Sam: Longbottom of Hauksworth
 21 Henry Pullan of Hauksworth

- Dec. 26 John son of Francis Hodgson of Otley
 31 Grace daugh: of Chris: Whitehead of Burley
 1675-6]
- Jan. 2 Mary wife of John Shawe of Poole
 13 Mary daugh: of John Kendall of Burley
 19 Mary Smith of Bramhop
 20 Joseph son of Geor: Burnett of Newall
 21 Jane daugh: of Henry Dixon of Otley
 23 Anne daugh: of Rich: Lindley of Otley
 24 Jane wife of Will'm Whearter of Bramhop
 28 Mary wife of Mr Rob^t Ruterforth of Bramhop
 28 Anne dau: of John Mirfeild late of Poole
 29 Eliz: wife of John Scott of Otley
 31 Mary daug: of Chris: Garnett of Newall
- Feb. 6 William Jenings of Hauksworth
 7 An unbaptiz'd daugh: of John Oldfeild of Menston
 11 John Wawbank of Menston
 20 Edward son of John Brogden of Burley
 21 Mary daugh: of John Phillip of Burley
 22 Simon son of Chris: Browne of Otley
 23 Anne England of Otley wid
 25 Elizabeth England drowned in Wharfe
- Mch. 9 Christopher son of Chris: Holmes of Bramhop
 11 Miles Askwith of Newall
 15 Elizabeth Harrison of Eshold
 16 Mercy wife of John Stead of Bramhop
 18 Sarah wife of Anthony Ward of Otley
- 1676
- Mch. 27 Alice Bayley of Eshold
 30 Grace Bainton of Newall wid
- Apr. 11 Anne y^e wife of John Neale of Otley
 13 Isabel y^e wife of Will'm Stead of Otley
 15 Elizabeth y^e wife of John Brogden of Burley
 18 Elizabeth Parker a young woman of Otley
 22 Jane wife of Guy Marsar of Lindley
 27 Richard son of widow Clapham of Newall
 28 Thomas Wardman of Clifton
 29 John Thackeray of Otley
- May 8 Annas the wife of John Smith of Burley
 9 Reuben a bastard of Tho: Langstrith begotten wth Eliz: Lamb
 11 Isabel Ward of Otley wid
 18 Grace Tebbs of Otley wid
 19 David the son of Edward Dobson of Burley
 21 Grace daugh: of John Garnett of Hauksworth
 23 Priscilla the daugh: of Chris: Gott of Clifton
 26 Elizabeth the wife of Simon Smith of Farneley
 28 Anne the wife of Rich: Bradley of Otley
- June 3 Thomas the son of Henry Pullen late of Otley
 8 Anne the wife of Thomas Umpleby of Eshold
 9 Mary the wife of Robert Rowley of Otley

- June 12 Edward Windebanke of Burley
 15 Dorathy Stead of Laundhouse wid
- July 1 Rebecca the wife of John Hardisty of Newall bur. at Fuseton
 8 Jane the wife of Richard Tenant of Bramhop
 8 Anne Wilson of Otley wid
 11 Thomas Darren of Clifton
 15 Hanna Frankland a maid serv^t of Peter Rhodes of Otley
 18 Laurence son of Laur: Bradley of Farneley
 20 William Marshall of Eshold bur at Guiseley
 20 Dorothy Brathait of Otley wid
 21 Thomas son of Ralph Gill of Newall
- Aug. 4 Abraham Marshall of Eshold bur at Guiseley
 6 Grace the wife of Chris: Dobson of Stead
 14 William Wray of Newall
 18 Elizabeth Thomson of Burley
 18 John Cowling of Bramhop
 19 Richard Hogg of Otley
 29 Thomas Wilkinson an Exciseman
- Sep. 9 Elizabeth Wright of Otley
 11 Will'm son of John Hobson of Poole
 16 George Rhodes of Menston
 21 Anne the wife of Thomas Huddleston of Burley
 22 John Christopherson of Otley
 28 Simon son of Edw: Baitson of Otley
- Oct. 16 Christopher Gott of Clifton
 22 Richard Lindley of Otley
- Nov. 1 Anne the wife of Will'm Mirfeild of Poole
 2 Anne the wife of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'
 8 Mauger the son of John Smith of Burley
 10 Anne Slater of Otley
 18 Grace the daugh: of Thomas Holmes of Clifton
 19 Grace the wife of Will'm Horner of Clifton
 23 John son of Chris: Picard late of Menston
 25 William Heald a stranger
 26 Suzanna Neale of Otley wid.
 26 Mary Murray of Poole wid
 27 Henry the son of Tho: Walshey of Otley
- Dec. 18 John Frankland of Farneley
 18 Elizabeth y^e daugh: of M^r Edm: Barker of Otley [*The letter B in margin*]
- [1676-7]
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth daugh: of John Bolland of Laundhouse
 9 A stilborne child of Mathew Atkinsons of Bramhop
 14 William Atkinson of Brearey
 14 Phoebe wife of John Illingworth of Bramhop
 17 John Waddington of Bramhop gent
 27 An unbapt son of Will'm Whitwhams of Otley
- Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton
 3 Will'm son of Sarah Whittikers of London
 5 Will'm Hudson M^r of the Gramar School & Vicar of Weston

- Feb. 15 John son of Hen: Leigh of Otley
 17 John Fairfax of Burley Gent
 17 Will'm son of Will'm Swaine of Otley
 19 Alice Leeming of Otley wid
 21 Will'm son of John Rhodes of Menston Jun'
 22 Mary daugh: of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
 23 Anne y^e second wife of John Neale of Otley & her stilborne son
- Mch. 5 Christopher Thomlinson of Poole
 8 Elizabeth wife of Edward Hebden of Burley
 14 Anthony son of Will'm Whitehead of Farneley
 15 Robert Oldfeild of Menston
- 1677
- Mch. 26 Francis Chippindale of Farneley
- Apr. 1 Thomas Ambler of Hauksworth
 3 Alice wife of Tho: Whitehead of Farneley
 10 Isabel daugh: of Nicholas Bradley of Newall
 15 John Mawde of Burley y^e Eldest
 17 John Eastburne of Hauksworth
 20 Mary daugh: of Will'm Huddleston of Burley
- May 10 Elizabeth Bainton of Newall
 20 Richard son of Will'm Pearson of Newhall
 20 John son of Edward Sikes of Burley
 21 Agnes Nelson of Menston wid
 26 John Nichols of Stead
- June 6 Richard Hutchinson of Otley
 7 Will'm Jenings of Hauksworth a young man
 21 Laurence son of Thomas Curtesse of Burley woodhead
 23 Margrett Danby of Poole
 26 John son of Chris: Whitehead of Burley
- July 3 Alice wife of Will'm Nicholson of Otley
 9 Elizabeth wife of Laurence Caddy of Otley
 22 Alice daugh: of Mauger Waddington of Bramhop
 25 William Jenkinson of Burley
 27 Anne wife of George Burnett of Otley
- Aug. 2 John Cowling of Hauksworth
 5 Mary daugh: of Tho: Pickering of Bramhop
 8 Elizab: daugh: of John Bradley of Poole
 10 Jane Lupton of Otley wid
 11 William Wade of Otley
 13 John Tebbs of Otley
 21 Walter son of Edw: Sikes of Burley
- Sep. 8 Sarah dau. of M^r John Mawde of Burley
 9 An wife of Isaac Nichols of Stead
 18 Grace dau. of Edw. Sikes of Burley
 24 Frances dau. of Michael Drake of Otley
 30 Margrett Rhodes of Menston wid
- Oct. 22 Mary Holmes of Farneley wid
 23 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Cave of Otley
 23 Mawde wife of M^r John Mawde of Burley
- Nov. 5 Alice Blackburne of Burley

- Nov. 20 Alice Bradley of Newall wid
 22 Joseph son of Mich. Drake of Otley
 23 Alice wife of Will'm Curtesse of Menston
- Dec. 10 Sarah Lumme of Bramhop
 11 Laurence Caddy of Otley
 11 Walter Hauksworth Esq^r bur at Guiseley
 17 Garthred Greene of Otley wid
 21 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Mitchell of Otley
 25 John son of Abraham Nichols of Norcroft
- [1677-8]
 Jan. 5 Alice wife of M^r Robert Dawson of Otley
 14 Jane Scoley of Otley wid
 21 Mary Wrose of Burley
 26 Dorothy wife of Laur: Whitehead of Burley wood head
 27 Peter Stead of Otley
- Feb. 4 M^{rs} Frances Clarkson of Burley wid
 9 Peter Rhodes of Otley
 16 William Turner of Lindley
- Mch. 2 Mary daugh: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole
 6 Katherine daugh: of George Burnett of Otley
 7 Jane y^e wife of John Stocks of Burley woodhead
 9 Thomas Garnett of Clifton
 14 John son of Laurence Whitehead late of Burley woodhead
 19 Katherine wife of Tho: Pulleine of Newall Jun'
 23 John Thomson of Burley
- 1678
 Apr. 7 Alice wife of John Dobson of Burley
 9 Mary Dunkin of Otley
 11 Jane dau. of Robt Barren of Bramhop
 12 An dau: of Will'm Dunwell of Poole Jun'
 18 Susanna Bartlett of Burley
 19 Beatrice Hogg of Otley wid
 19 Ursily Mirfeild of Poole
 19 A stilborne son of M^r John Beckwith of Denton
 20 A stilborne son of John Pullans of Farnley
 27 Grace wife of Fran: Cowling of Hauksworth
 29 John son of Edw: Dobson of Burley
- May 14 Dorothy Bell of Newall
 16 William Browne of Poole
 22 Richard son of M^r Tho: Pullan of Newall
 24 Bridget wife of Will'm Worfolke of Lindley
 26 Elizab: wife of Will'm Dunwell of Poole
 26 John son of Henry Pape of Farnley
- June 2 Christopher Dobson of Stead sen^r
 9 Leonard Waddington of Burley
 9 Ellen Clithera of Bramhop
 12 Dorothy dau. of John Rhodes of Menston
 20 M^{rs} Elizabeth Hardisty of Newall wid
 23 Mary wife of Will'm Halliday of Baildon
- July 3 Thomas Skirrow of Menston

- July 12 Mary dau. of Will'm Mitchell of Otley
 22 Thomas Thackeray of Burley
 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth Fournesse of Otley wid
 Aug. 13 Margret wife of Edward Hebden of Burley
 18 Thomas Danson of Bramhop *
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Fran: Riding of Poole
 Sep. 2 Taveray son of Will'm Palmes of Lindley Esq^r *not buried in wollen*
 3 An Pawson of Newall wid
 7 Isabel dau. of Abra. Corney of Yorke
 24 Stephen Hall of Otley
 26 James son of Tho: Curtesse of Burley woodhead
 Oct. 1 Will'm son of Hen: Leigh of Otley
 15 Ellen dau. of Will'm Midgley of Poole
 19 Thomas England of Otley
 20 Robert Kirkton of Blandhill
 25 Dorathy wife of Tho. Shawe of Otley
 26 Will'm Peel of Bramhop
 Nov. 10 Richard Lambert of Bramhop
 13 Michael Jackson of Farnley
 14 Martha *dau. of wid.* Cowlin of Bramhop
 22 Alice Atkinson of Bramhop wid
 24 Mary y^e dau. of Edw. Hebden of Burley
 25 An y^e wife of Edw. Thomson of Otley
 27 Alice Hardaker of Otley *wid*
 28 An Norfolke of Otley wid
 29 Elizabeth Garnet of Burley wid
 30 Jonah son of Rich. Whitehead of Farneley
 Dec. 1 Francis Turner of Lindley
 3 Stephen son of John Hartley of Hauksworth
 5 Tomasin y^e dau. of Margrett Apleton of Otley
 5 Robert son of Henry Wadsworth of Newall
 7 Anne Ward of Denton wid
 12 Suzanna dau. of Will'm Clapham of Newall
 17 Nicholas Jackson of Otley *senior*
 19 Jane Armitedge of Eshold wid
 20 Will'm Rhodes of Hauksworth
 24 John Cryer of Clifton
 29 Mary wife of Tho. Simpson of Bramhop
 [1678-9]
 Jan. 15 Anne ye wife of Will'm Pullan of Farnley
 19 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Bradley of Bramhop
 19 Robert son of Tho. Rowley of Otley
 30 Will'm Bradley of Bramhop
 Feb. 5 Margrett y^e dau. of M^r Robt Turner of Lindley
 19 Isabel Bland of Clifton wid
 22 Rebecca Beeston of Eshold wid

* The Burials from Aug. 18, 1678 to May 28, 1692, are also recorded on paper sheets bound up by error in Vol. 8 of the Registers. Any additions to the entries as given in Vol. 4 are here noted in italics.

- Feb. 27 Thomas Burnett of Otley
Mch. 2 Will'm Whearter of Bramhop
3 John Smith of Denton
12 Garthred wife of John Marshall of Clifton
13 Jane Marshall of Clifton wid
14 Will'm Pullan of Farnley
18 John y^e son of Stephen Parker of Newall
23 Thomas y^e son of Will'm Leake of Otley
24 Michael Dunwell of Farnley
24 John Flesher of Otley
- 1679
Mch. 29 Ann y^e wife of Willm Leake of Otley
30 John Brearey of Menston
Apr. 8 Michael son of Stephen Parker of Newall
8 Thomas Swyer of Stead
8 [blank] daug. of Tho. Swaine of Bramhop
15 Ann Cave of Otley wid
18 John son of John Rhodes of Menston
18 Ann dau. of Laur. Browne of Farnley
21 Ann dau. of Geo. Bradley of Farnley
21 Mary dau. of Chris. Saxton of Bramhop
29 Samuel son of Sam. Hartley of Hauksworth
May 4 Sarah y^e wife of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop
8 Robert Apleyard of Otley
20 Sarah y^e dau. of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
27 Hannah y^e wife of Tho. Pickering of Bramhop
31 Thomas Cave of Otley a young man
31 William y^e son of Tho. Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r *bur. not in woollen*
- June 3 Sarah y^e dau. of John Coats of Poole
5 Margrett Robinson of Clifton
21 Joshua son of Gabriel Walker of Bramhop
July 5 M^{rs} Mary Beale of Hauksworth wid
9 William Mawde of Menston
10 William Huddleston of Burley
14 Miles y^e son of Laur: Flesher of Otley
16 Mary y^e wife of Nich: Netherwood of Burley *bur. in linnen*
19 Grace y^e wife of Edw. Rhodes of Burley
23 Anne y^e dau. of John Walker of Leeds
25 Thomas Dixon of Burley
30 Richard Sowden of Menston
- Aug. 3 *A Chrysome child of Benjam: Illingworths of Bramhop*
Aug. 8 Sarah y^e wife of Benjamin Illingworth of Bramhop
15 Elizab. y^e dau. of Henry Wiley of Otley
20 Thomas son of Tho. Harrison Vicar of Otley
22 Samuel Goodall of Burley
22 *A Chrysome child of Tho. Ridings of Bramhop*
28 John Coats of Poole sen'
Sep. 1 Tho. West of Otley Butcher
1 Anne Barwicke of Poole *wid*

- Sep. 1 Mary wife of Will'm Skirrow of Menston
 2 *A Chrysome child of James Worths of Poole*
 3 Jeremy Garnett of Hauksworth
 7 Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop
 10 Beatrice y^e wife of Henry Wiley of Otley
 22 Susanna dau. of John Arthington of Bramhop
 24 Christopher Bell of Burley
 24 Mary Crosley of Menston
 24 Elizab. dau. of Mich. Child of Otley
- Oct. 4 Thomas Fawkes of Farnley, ætat. 88
 6 Alice dau. of Will'm Holmes of Hauksworth
 21 Mary wife of James Kighley of Bramhop
 30 John Brearey of Otley
- Nov. 19 William Browne of Burley Jun'
- Dec. 11 John Rhodes of Menston
 25 Elizabeth Haukrigg of Burley
 30 James Apleyard of Bramhop
- [1679-80]
- Jan. 7 James Rhodes of Otley *cordwainer*
 15 Anthony Curtesse of Menston
 19 Robert Pearson of Farnley
 27 Tho. Oxley of Denton
 29 Joseph a bastard of Sarah Cowlings of Bramhop
- Feb. 3 Will'm Tebbs of Otley
 4 Luke Earnshay of Pool
 6 John Dayde of Farnley
 8 Margrett Saunderson of Otley *widow*
 19 Abraham Wilkinson of Otley
 20 John Smith of Burley
- Mch. 2 Mary wife of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
 2 Mawd wife of Nich. Bradley of Newall
 5 Anne Rhodes of Menston wid
 6 Mary wife of Tho. Fawkes Esq^r & her stilborne [son *written over*
an erasure] *bur. in linen*
 18 Richard Rhodes of Farnley
- 1680
- Mch. 31 Tho. son of Robt Baron of Bramhop
- Apr. 1 John son of Robt Oldred of Bramhop
 6 Grace Peel of Poole wid
 11 A stilborne son of Will'm Apleyard of Burley
 25 John Worth of Poole
 27 Hugh Berry of Hauksworth
 28 Elizab. dau. of John Curtesse of Burley
- May 12 Elizabeth wife of Rich. Gill of Denton
 17 A stilborne son of Lau. Curtesse's of Menston Jun'
 23 A stilborne child of George Waddington's of Bramhop
 25 Grace dau. of Hen. Wadsworths of Newall
- June 2 M^r John Shearburne of Hawksworth
 5 Mary dau. of Edw. Jackson of Farnley
 6 Chris. son of Chris. Gott of Clifton

- June 6 A stilborne son of Hen: Maunby's of Poole
 18 Susanna wife of Lau. Curtesse of Menston *Jun.*
 25 Thomas Kipling of Poole
- July 6 A bastard of Bridget Sikes begotten by Will'm Neale
 14 Thomas son of John Dobson of Burley
 23 Isabel dau. of Tho. Pawson of Burley
 31 *A stilborne child of Tho. Riding's of Bramhop*
- Aug. 11 Guy Marsar of Lindley
 19 Dorathy Lamb of Lindley
 25 Isaac Bickerton of Hawksworth
 29 Grace Barber of Otley
- Sep. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Chris. Ward of Kirkheaton
 16 John Fletcher of Otley
 17 Robert Walker of Menston
 22 Laurence Browne of Farnley
 28 John son of Laurence Flesher of Otley
- Oct. 8 A stilborne son of Rich. Hogg's of Otley
 9 A stilborne dau. of Geo. Riding's of Burley
 9 An unbaptized child of Will'm Waddington's of Bramhop
 9 Elizabeth Lindley of Otley wid
 11 Thomas son of Robert Barron of Bramhop
 16 Edward Hebden of Burley
 17 Ann Luty of Burley
 22 Thomas Batt of Hawksworth
 31 John son of Will'm Huddleston of Burley
- Nov. 1 Thomas Bailden of Newall
 6 Mary Jenings of Hawksworth wid
 6 Mary Sikes of Otley
 9 Jane wife of Timothy Coats of Otley
 17 Jonas son of Will'm Hall of Bramhop
- Dec. 20 A stilborne son of Will'm Picard of Burley
 22 Elizabeth Kid a stranger dying at Newall
 31 Frances Leycock of Poole wid
- [1680-1]
- Jan. 1 William Nicholson of Burley sen'
 1 William Bolton of Tranmire
 5 Henry Sawley of Otley
 5 A stilborne dau. of Chris. Jacksons of Farnley sen'
 7 M^r John Hartley of Bramhop
 11 Robert son of Robt Harrison of Bramhop
 12 Francis Riding of Poole
 12 Debora Whitehead of Newall wid
 17 Anne dau. of George Lecocke of Poole
 20 Sarah wife of John Fisher of Burley
 22 Michael Smith of Farnley
 26 Anne dau. of Jeremy Myers of Otley Jun'
- Feb. 3 William Hobson of Otley
 4 Richard Bradley of Farnley
 19 Alice wife of Robt Hardcastle of Newall
 19 Mary dau., of Tho. Pape of Farnley

- Feb. 25 Grace Dayde of Farnley wid
last John Baines of Otley
- Mch. 3 Elizab. Ratcliffe of Denton wid
5 A bastard son of Margret Blackburnes of Farnley
17 John son of Jonas Chowler of Poole
21 Thomas Jackson of Farnley
24 Abraham son of Abra. Nichols of Norcroft
- 1681
- Mch. 31 William Cave of Otley *sen'*
31 Jane dau. of Mr John Mawde of Burley
- Apr. 1 Anne dau. of Will'm Wait of Farnley
8 Grace dau. of George Brathait of Otley
18 Anthony Dunwell of Farnley
19 Elizab. wife of Tristram Flesher of Otley
26 Will'm son of Richard Browne of Pool
26 Abraham Hogg of Otley
28 Will'm Hall of Bramhop
- May 3 Thomas Cowton of Denton
14 John Milner of Hauksworth
15 Christopher son of John Rhodes of Menston
17 Katherine Oxley of Denton wid
27 Richard son of Tho. Dickson late of Burley
29 Thomas Luty of Burley
- June 9 Henry Leigh of Otley
14 Will'm Worth of Pool
16 Thomas son of John Butler of Otley
19 Leonard son of Leon. Turner of Lindley
21 Mary dau. of Will'm Hardcastle of Otley
- July 1 Ellen Dawson of Eshold wid
1 Elizab. dau. of John Apleyard of Otley
5 A stilborne dau. of Sam. Waddingtons of Bramhop
11 Robert son of Robt Hogg p'ish-clarke slaine wth y^e fall of a stone
11 Anne dau of John Coats of Pool
14 Ellen Hogg of Otley wid
14 Margret Mitton of Hawksworth wid
15 Christopher Parker of Otley año ætatis 91
24 John Nelson of Menston
24 Judith Lupton of Newall
27 Mary dau. of Elias Mace of y^e Citty of Yorke
29 Ann Dinnison of Otley
30 Laurence Hawkrigg of Bramhop
- Aug. 8 Simon Baitson of Otley
31 James Rhodes of Otley
- Sep. 4 Will'm Henthorne of Menston
14 Francis son of Mich. Drake of Otley
16 William Nicholson of Otley
- Oct. 1 Martha dau. of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop
7 Will'm son of John Butler of Otley
12 Magdalene dau. of Tho. Grunwell of Farnley
25 A stilborne son of Georg Ridings of Burley

- Oct. 27 John Webster of Menston
 Nov. 4 Will'm Hartley of Burley
 7 Margret Nicholson of Burley wood head wid
 10 Hannah wife of Georg Riding of Burley
 2 Will'm Jepson bur at Denton
 19 Elizab. dau. of John England of Otley
 21 Isabel wife of John Stead of Bramhop
 29 Elizab. Worth of Pool
 Dec. 8 A stilborne dau. of Will'm Apleyards of Burley
 [1681-2]
 Jan. 9 Jane dau. of John Mirfield of Pool sen'
 11 Agnes Knowles of Menston wid
 14 A stilborne dau. of Jonas Chowlers of Pool
 15 Frances dau. of Mr Robt Emsey of Burley
 20 Thomas Parker of Otley
 22 John Holmes of Bramhop
 23 George Leeds of Otley
 Feb. 3 Mary Clapham of Newall widow
 7 Anne wife of Christopher Garnet of Newall
 11 Frances Flesher of Otley widow
 13 Alice wife of Andrew Mosse of Burley
 17 John Holt of Bramhop
 17 Elizabeth Nicholson of Otley Wid
 21 Anne Dixon of Burley
 22 James Bainton [*altered from Banton*] of Newall
 23 Margret Hartley of Burley wid
 25 Joan Picard of Otley wid
 26 Tho. son of Tho. Hudleston of Burley
 28 Margret wife of Laur. Lindley sen'
 Mch. 1 Mary wife of John Leadbeater of Bramhop
 3 Tho. son of Richard Cliffe of Hauksworth
 4 Mary dau. of Richard Browne of Pool
 8 Daniel son of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop [*Entry interpolated*]
 9 Tho. son of John Leigh of Otley
 13 Will'm Browne of Otley
 15 Beatrice dau. of Ralph Gill of Burley woodhead
 19 Robt son of Will'm Waddington of Bramh:
 1682
 Mch. 26 Isabel Dobson of Burleywoodhead
 Apr. 1 Abraham Nichols of Norcroft
 3 Elizabeth dau. of John Worth late of Pool
 4 Mary wife of Tho. Bradley of Otley
 5 Jeremy Wilson of Hawksworth, *an Exciseman*
 6 John Hague of Farneley
 8 Will'm Cawdrej of Bramhop
 10 Margaret wife of Will'm Gill of Burleywoodhead
 12 Will'm Flesher of Otley
 20 John Leadbeater of Bramhop
 22 Richard Cave of Otley
 28 Will'm son of Rich. Clapham of Otley

- May 12 John son of John Hobson of Pool
 12 Jacob son of John Elsworth of Otley
 13 Mary dau. of Mark Atkinson of Bramhop
 19 Lydia Hall of Bramhop
 22 Christop^r Dayde of Otley *bur. in linen*
 24 Will'm Saxton of Bramhop
 25 Mary Leigh of Otley wid
 25 Frances d. of Will'm Rhodes of Otley
 27 Alice Hobson of Pool
 June 8 Dorathy Browne of Otley
 15 Christopher Saxton of Bramhop
 23 Mary dau. of John Mackerith of Otley
 29 John son of John Holt late of Bramhop
 30 A stilborne son of Tho. Clatons of Bramhop
 July 24 William Heaton of Otley
 31 Mary dau. of Joseph Butterfield of Otley
 Aug. 2 John Smith of Pool
 6 Anne Westmerland of Bramhop
 6 Grace Henthorne of Menston
 10 *Mr.* John Dawson of Otley
 11 James son of Nicholas Dunwell of Otley
 17 Nicholas Grunwell of Farnley
 29 Peter son of William Swaine of Otley
 30 William Rhodes of Otley
 Sep. 7 Thomas Hodgson of Otley
 12 Edward Jackson of Farnley
 13 Rebekay wife of Thomas Bradley of Farnley
 28 Katherine dau. of John Phillips of Burley
 Oct. 5 Grace Dixon of Burley
 9 Anthony Waddington of Burley
 12 An a bastard of Jane Flesher *of Otley* begotten by John Bolton
 Nov. 5 Grace Clugh of Hauksworth widow
 6 Christopher Wilson of Bramhop
 10 Will'm son of Tho. Deyes of Burley
 21 Will'm Apleyard of Bramhop
 25 Anne Akam of Otley wid
 Dec. 6 A stilborne child of Jonas Chollers of Poole
 17 Elizabeth dau. of John Curtesse of Burley
 [1682-3]
 Jan. 1 Ann & Mary twins daughters of Will'm Holmes of Otley
 8 Mary Mawson of Otley wid
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Grunwell of Farnley
 18 Laurence Bradley of Farnley the Elder
 25 Christopher son of George Braithait of Otley
 27 Will'm Illingworth *bur. at Denton*
 28 Mary Greene of Otley
 Feb. 1 Martha dau. of John Butterfield of Bramh:
 4 Dorathy wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley
 6 Richard Rhodes of Thorp
 9 Jane Corke of Otley wid

- Feb. 15 Mary Nicholson of Otley wid
 Mch. 7 Laur. Browne of Lindley
 9 Anne Hobson of Otley wid
 12 Marm. Gill a stranger dieing at Farnley
 16 Gillian Hague of Otley wid
 1683
 Apr. 24 Jane Courtesse of Menston
 25 Abraham son of John Barrett of Menston
 28 Robert Laine of Denton
 May 5 Joanna dau. of Sampson Barber of Otley
 13 Alice dau. of Will'm Smith of Menston
 15 Mary wife of Francis Mountaine of Lindley
 16 Anne wife of Francis Hodgson of Otley
 16 Leonard son of Jeffray Lowcock of Burley
 17 Anne Milner of Hawksworth wid
 20 Francis Mountaine of Lindley
 31 Arthur son of Mr Tobias Lambert of Newall
 June 2 Edward Brown of Otley
 2 Laurence Lindley of Otley
 15 A stilborne son of Lancelott Smiddies of Bramhop
 July 10 Mary wife of John Apleyard of Otley
 13 Samuel son of John Butler of Otley
 15 Francis son of Robt. Turner of Lindley
 22 Anne dau. of Tho. Pawson of Farnley sen'
 27 Judith wife of John Arthington of Bramhop
 Aug. 6 Anne dau. of George Browne of Otley
 16 Robert Preston of Otley
 17 Sarah dau. of Will'm Nicholson of Burley
 26 Annis wife of Robert Harrison of Bramhop
 27 Mauger Waddington of Bramhop
 Sep. 5 Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth
 12 Robert Fournesse of Otley
 15 Mary dau. of George Waddington of Bramhop
 Oct. 26 An unbapt. son of John Mascues of Stead
 Nov. 3 John a bastard of Mary Gills of Bramh.
 4 Tho. Wood of Bramh.
 5 John Eastburne of Hauksw.
 6 Mary dau. of John Curtesse of Menston
 11 Susanna wife of Rich Wharfe of Denton
 16 John a bastard of Emm Sowdens of Bramh.
 24 Ann dau. of James Oldfield of Otley
 24 James son of ye s^d James Oldfeild
 25 Laurence son of Laur. Flesher of Otley
 Dec. 1 Thomas Pawson of Burley
 1 Isabel wife of James Oldfield of Otley
 8 Katherine Thompson of Otley wid
 13 Mr Robt Emsey of Burley
 13 Isabel Parker of Otley
 14 Will'm son of James Oldfield of Otley
 14 Elizab. d. of Laur. Rhodes of Otley

- Dec. 23 Anne Grunwell of Otley
 25 Richard West of Otley
 27 Mary d. of John Robinson *of Otley*
 27 Elizabeth Hall of Denton wid
 27 Thomas son of Rich. Clapham of Otley
 30 Grace wife of William Mitchell of Otley
 31 Francis Dayde of Otley
- [1683-4]
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Elsworth of Otley
 3 A Chrysome child of Will'm Jacksons of Farnley
 5 William son of Tho. England of Otley
 6 George son of Geo. Browne of Otley
 7 Elizab. wife of Parsabel Browne of Lindley
 10 Anne Speight of Menston wid
 4 Thomas son of Tho. Stainforth born at Denton
 11 Ellen wife of Will'm Jackson of Farnley
 13 John Dobson of Bramhop
 14 Alice Clapham of Newall wid
 14 Thomas son of John Clapham bur at Denton
 15 Christopher son of Chris. Whitehead of Otley
 17 Mary Bake of Hauksworth wid
 19 Richard Walker of Menston
 23 John son of John Curtesse of Burley
 25 Jeremy Greenwood of Burley wood head
 27 Margret wife of Geo. Smith of Guiseley
 27 Grace Oldfield of Menston wid
 28 Anne wife of Will'm Butterfield of Bramhop
 29 Elizabeth Whitehead of Newall wid
 31 Thomas Fournesse of Menston
- Feb. 2 Thomas Sidgweek of Otley
 3 George son of Miles Flesher
 3 Benjamin son of Rich. Whitehead of Farnley
 4 Elizabeth Wilson of Otley wid
 7 Robert Greave of Menston
 8 Anne Thompson of Burley
 12 Peter Scawbur of Burley
 15 Anne Hardcastle of Newall
 16 Martha Haukrigg of Burley wid
 16 Elizab. dau. of Jeremy Wait of Bramhop
 17 Margrett wife of Arthur Suttell of Bramhop
 18 Frances wife of y^e Right hon'ble Hen. Lord Fairfax bur at
 Denton Chappell
 21 Margaret dau. of Laur. Whitehead of Burley woodhead
 21 William Browne of Burley
 25 S^r Walter Hauksworth Barron^t bur at Guiseley
 29 Anne wife of Will'm Clapham of Newall
- Mch. 5 Mary Jewett of Burley wood head
 5 Frances dau. of Chris. Whitehead of Burley
 5 Susanna d. of M^r Edm. Barker of Otley [*Letter B in margin*]
 6 Christopher son of Chris. Jackson of Farnley

- Mch. 8 William Parker of Bramhop
 9 John Wilkinson of Otley
 13 Thomas son of Tho. Riding of Bramhop
 14 Mary d. of Tristram Flesher of Otley
 14 Jane d. of Tho. Pape of Farnley
 14 Anne d. of John Phillips of Burley
 20 Nicholas Pawson of Farnley
 22 A Chrisome child of Alexander Mountaines of Lindley
 24 Joseph Rishforth of Otley
 24 Will'm son of George Bradley of Farnley
 1684
 Mch. 26 Abraham Nelson of Tranmire
 27 Thomas Newsome of Otley
 27 Jane wife of Francis Riding of Poole
 Apr. 3 Peter Parkinson of Denton
 6 Thomas Pawson of Farnley y^e youngest
 7 Susanna d. of Tho. Pawson of Hurrackstones
 8 Elizabeth Umpleby of Farnley wid
 12 Dorothy Browne of Farnley wid
 13 Thomas Flesher of Otley y^e eldest
 15 Mary Mosse of Burley
 16 Jane wife of Geo. Burnett of Newall
 16 Margrett Heaton of Otley wid
 20 Margrett wife of Chris. Dobson of Stead
 21 Margrett d. of Rich. Cowell of Otley
 23 Dorathy d. of Rich. Hogg of Otley
 23 Mary Sparrow of Pool wid
 May 17 Mr Will'm Walker of Bramhop
 20 Anne wife of Laur. Martin of Hauksworth
 27 Sarah Johnson a stranger dieing at Bramhop
 June 16 Tho. Johnson a stranger at Bramhop
 18 A stilborne son of John Hamond of Burleywoodhead
 26 Samuel Ward of Newall
 July 2 John England of Otley
 10 Anne Fourness of Otley wid
 14 An unbapt son of Jefferey Lowcocks of Burley
 16 Isabel his sister they being twins d. of y^e s^d Jefferey Lowcock
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Grunwell
 26 An Simpson of Bramhop
 Aug. 1 John son of John Garnett of Hauksw. Jun'
 2 Parsabel Mountaine of Lindley
 5 Mercy d. of Robt Harrison of Bramh.
 15 John Scott of Otley
 19 A stilborne son & dau. of George Browne twins
 25 Grace d. of Rich. Cliffe of Hauksw.
 26 Elizab. wife of John Mosley of Burley
 Sep. 7 Jeremy Walker of Bramh.
 16 Josias Collier of *Esholt* bur at Guiseley
 28 Jane wife of Tho. Rhodes of Burleywoodhead
 Oct. 6 John Marshall of Clifton

- Oct. 17 Susanna Marshall of Menston wid
 20 Anne wife of John Smithson of Lindley
 21 Elizabeth Pomfrett of Otley
 30 William Whitehead bur at Denton
- Nov. 3 Anne Bradley of Farnley wid
 3 Thomas Bickerton of Bramh.
 3 William Simpson of Bramh.
 6 Joan wife of Laur. Curtesse of Menston the elder
 26 James Wrose of Otley
- Dec. 2 John son of Will'm Myers of Otley
 6 Anne d. of John Loftus of Otley
 24 James Hague of Burley
 24 Elizabeth Riding of Pool wid
- [1684-5]
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Tho. Pollard of Hauksw.
 14 Elizabeth wife of Robt Hogg of Otley p'ish clerk
 15 Margaret d. of Mr John Mawd of Burley
 15 Elizabeth Stainforth of Denton wid
 18 Anne d. of John Riley of Otley
 21 John son of Rich. Cowell of Otley
 21 Margaret wife of John Trulove of Newall
 29 John son of John Brukesbank of Otley
 30 A stilborne son of Tho. Langstriths of Farnley
- Feb. 4 John Tunstall of Otley
 12 Thomas Holmes of Clifton
 24 Grace Rhodes of Otley
 27 Francis Walton of Burley
 28 Dorathy Skirrow of Menston wid
- Mch. 2 Thomas Rhodes of Burleywoodhead
 14 Mary d. of John Sparrow of Pool
 20 William Rogers of Pool
 24 John son of Will'm Lambert of Burley
- 1685
 Mch. 26 Isabel d. of Tho. Barron of Bramhop
 29 Anne wife of Mr Sam. Wade Curate of Burley
- Apr. 1 John Smithson of Lindley
 2 Mary Wright of Burley
 3 Mary wife of Jonas Wright of Burley
 10 Elizab. wife of John Rhodes of Tofts
 12 [blank] Bentham a stranger dieing at Stead
 18 Michael Drake of Otley
 20 Anne y^e naturall d. of Isabel Nichols of Norcroft
 28 Robert son of Will'm Greaves of Menston
- May 4 Mary Dunwell of Burley
 6 John son of Anthony Ward of Otley
 11 Elizab. d. of Jefferey Lowcock of Burley
 18 Bartholomew son of Barth. Thomson of Otley
 21 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Harrison Vicar of Otley
 27 Mr John Clark of Lindley
- June 10 Anne Apleyard of Bramh.

- June 12 Nicholas Jackson of Otley
 14 Francis son of Francis Grunwell of Farnley
 22 Jane Mawnby of Pool wid
 24 Mary dau. of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley
- July 14 Thomas Foster of Otley
 16 Sarah d. of John Browne of Lindley
 18 Richard son of Tho. Rowley of Otley Jun'
 30 Rebekay wife of Isaac Smith of Otley
- Aug. 2 Isabel wife of Bryan Thackeray of Lindley
 7 John Harrison of Esholt
 16 Thomas son of Tho. Pawson of Farnley sen'
 16 An unbapt dau. of Sam. Hagues of Coathouse
- Sep. 12 Mary Watters of Hauksworth
 16 Will'm Richardson of Bramhop
 20 A young child of Will'm Fournesse's of Menston
 21 Dorathy wife of Chris. Dayde of Newall
 23 Thomas son of Isaac Smith of Otley
 27 Mary d. of John Garnet of Hauksw.
- Oct. 21 A stilborne dau. of Will'm Earnshaws of Pool
 27 William Hall of Otley
- Nov. 1 Isaac son of John Elsworth of Otley
 3 Jane wife of Rich. Bradley of Otley
 19 Thomas Willis of Otley
- Dec. 8 Jonathan son of Rich. Tenant of Bramh.
 24 George Burnet of Otley *bur. in linen*
 25 Grace Stead of Otley wid
 25 William son of Joshua Oldred of Bramh.
 [The last two entries are repeated in a later hand]
- [1685-6]
- Jan. 7 Sarah Procter of Otley *bur. in linen*
 8 William son of Will'm Rock of Otley
 9 Elizabeth Whitehead alias Knapton
 12 Anne Sowden of Bramh. wid
 14 Thomas Dunwell of Farnley *bur. in linen*
 17 Susaña Kitchinman of Lindley
 24 Katherine d. of Robt. Thompson of Otley
 29 Isabel Longbottom of Hauksw.
 30 John Pullan of Otley *bur. in linen*
- Feb. 5 Will'm Hauksworth of Hauksw.
 6 Barbary d. of John Phillips of Burley
 13 Martha Sawley of Otley wid *bur. in linen*
 22 William son of John Peckett of Newall
 24 Alice wife of Will'm Newton of Hauksw.
- Mch. 3 Anne wife of Chris. Dunwell of Lindley
 5 Mawd Scarbrough of Otley wid
 7 Anne Hartley of Stead wid
 7 Michael Drake son of Mich. Drake late of Otley
 8 Robert Hutchinson of Otley
 8 Anne Shaw of Otley
 10 Thomas son of John Dakers of Otley

- Mch. 18 Mary wife of John Clapham bur at Denton
 24 Peter son of John Butler of Otley
- 1686
- Apr. 5 Reuben Rhodes
 12 Mauger Earnshaw of Pool
 16 Margaret a Bastard of Sarah Hudsons
 17 Mr William Hauksworth of Hauksw.
 18 Robert Twisleton of Burley
 23 Samuel Mosse of Burley
- May 1 [blank] wife of Hen. Atkinson of Bramh.
 11 Isabel Pullan of Otley wid. *buried in linen*
 11 John Crowder of Otley
 19 Charles England of Otley
 27 William Mirfield of Pool
- June 11 Agnes dau. of Will'm Dunwell of Pool
 12 Margaret Wilson of Farnley
 17 *A new born son of Willm Turpetines of Newall*
 21 Bryan son of John Bradley of Farnley
 26 Anne Cowling of Bramh. wid
- July 4 Alice wife of Samuel Hague of Otley
 10 Robert son of William Waddington of Bramh.
- Aug. 5 Anne d. of Sam. Hartley of Hauksw.
 13 John Riley of Otley
 15 Richard Darren of Clifton
 16 Elizabeth wife of Fran. Leeds of Otley
 17 Isabel d. of Will'm Wait of Farnley
 24 Elizabeth d. of Laur. Flesher of Otley
- Sep. 9 John son of John Watson of Menston
 19 Mary wife of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- Oct. 4 Elizab. wife of Tho. Thackeray of Lindley
 9 Mary d. of Mich. Drake late of Otley
 26 John son of John Garnet of Hauksw.
 29 John Taler bur at Denton
 30 Will'm Fournesse of Burley
- Nov. 13 Jane Blackburne of Farnley wid.
 18 Jane Coats of Otley
 22 Isabel Wilson of Menston wid
 30 Thomas Thackeray of Lindley
- Dec. 2 Thomas Apleton of Otley
 6 Peter Scott of Farnley
 20 Mary Stevenson of Burley
 24 Mauger Mawd of Burley
 25 James Apleyard of Otley
 26 Mr Sam. Wade Curate of Burley
- [1686-7]
- Jan. 14 John Copley of Otley
 21 Alice wife of Will'm Claton of Bramh.
 26 Alice d. of Robt Pullan of Norcroft
- Feb. 1 Will'm Sidgweek of Menston
 4 Mary d. of John Mackerith of Otley

- Feb. 6 Henry son of Will'm Whitwham of Otley
 23 Will'm Scarbrough of Denton
 26 Abigail wife of John Watson of Menston
 last Jane Nicholson of Burleywoodhead wid
- Mch. 2 John son of Jeremy Wait of Bramh.
 8 Mary d. of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramh.
 14 William Swaine of Otley
 20 Leonard Waddington of Burley
 22 Anne Beale of Lindley
- 1687
- Mch. 31 Jane d. of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley
- Apr. 3 Katherine Rogers of Pool wid
 4 Grace d. of John Mosley of Burley
 6 Richard Whitehead of Burley
 15 Alice d. of John Jenings of Hauksw.
 20 William Smith of Burley
 27 George Pearson of Farnley
 29 Mathew a bastard of Jane Sikes of Otley
- May 1 Frances Murras of Otley
 2 Anne d. of M^r Edm. Barker of Otley [*Letter B in margin*] *bur. in Linnen*
 4 Emanuel son of Jacob Elsworth of Burley
 8 Agnes Turner of Hauksw. wid
 28 Will'm son of Will'm Fournesse of Menston
- June 2 James Wood of Hauksw.
 8 William Robinson of Newall
 25 Lydia d. of John Sparrow of Pool
 29 Elizab. d. of Robt Turner of Lindley
- July 7 Will'm son of Francis Blackburne of Burley
 10 Grace wife of Lancelott Aryson of Pool
 16 Isabel wife of John Dakers of Otley
 25 John Mawd of Burley gent *bur. in linen*
- Aug. 9 William Waddington of Bramh. sen'
 28 Will'm Dunwell of Pool Jun'
- Sep. 1 Anne Huddleston of Burley
 9 Grace wife of Martin Coats of Pool Jun'
 21 John Garnett of Hauksw. sen'
- Oct. 16 Richard Jackson of Farnley
 23 James Lindley of Otley Jun'
- Nov. 9 Margaret wife of M^r John Mawd late of Burley
 26 John Jenings of Hawksw.
- Dec. 4 Stephen Parker of Otley
 5 Will'm Hemsley of Denton
 9 A stilborne son of Will'm Marshalls of Newall
 11 Dorathy wife of Wm Marshall of Newall
 22 Anne wife of Mark Cowper of Bramh.
 26 John son of Will'm Clifton of Clifton
- [1687-8]
- Jan. 6 Grace Mountaine of Lindley wid
 19 Katherine Turner of Lindley

- Feb. 9 Bryan Lindley of Farnley
 11 Grace Kendall of Burley wid
 12 Will'm Dunwell of Pool sen'
 18 Susanna Sikes of Otley wid
 22 Elizab. wife of Tho. Barret of Menston
 26 George Rhodes of Otley
 27 William Thomlinson of Pool
- Mch. 2 Edward son of Edw. Loyd of Leeds
 12 Margaret wife of James Flesher of Otley
 14 John son of Rich. Cowell of Otley
 16 Laurence son of Mich. West of Otley
 19 Will'm Brearey of Menston
- 1688
- Mch. 25 Mary Flesher of Otley wid
 31 William Haukrigg of Burley
- Apr. 6 Will'm son of Will'm Constantine of Bramhop
 7 James Leycock of Otley
 15 Anne Bins of Esholt wid
 16 Henry Lord Fairfax bur at Denton *in Linnen*
 19 John son of Fran. Brathait of Otley
 21 Priscilly wife of Tho. Cowell of Otley
 22 Will'm Thompson of Bramhop
 28 Mary wife of Wilfrid Skirrow of Clifton
- May 3 Jane Hague of Burley wid
 8 Richard Sikes of Poole
 15 Hellen West of Otley
 18 Mary wife of Antho. Whitehead of Farnley
 18 Mary Rhodes of Otley wid
 23 Susanna Newsome of Clifton wid
 25 Hannah wife of Will'm Apleyard of Burley
 29 Eliz. wife of Tho. Curtesse of Burley woodhead
- June 3 John Fisher of Burley
 5 Martha d. of Robert Hogg p'ish clark
 8 Thomas Garnet of Newall
 16 Elizab. d. of Hen. Watson of Bramhop
 27 Dorathy West of Otley wid.
 30 Mary Johnson a stranger dieing at Newall
- July 2 Anne wife of Fran. Lamb of Lindley
 17 Nicholas son of Tho. Pawson of Hurrackstones
 18 Christopher Fletcher of Otley
 23 Margaret Rhodes of Thorpe wid
- Aug. 4 Abraham son of John Elsworth of Otley
 6 Lydia d. of Laur. Flesher of Otley
 9 John Hartley of Hauksw. sen'
 21 Joshua Hardisty of Newall bur at Fuseton
- Sep. 3 Samuel Sikes of Otley
 4 Richard Wharfe of Denton
- Oct. 1 *An unbaptized son of Geor: Brownes of Otley*
 6 Isabel d. of Will'm Stead of Otley
 6 Abigail Apleyard of Bramh.

- Oct. 25 Edmund son of Tho. Barker of Otley Esq^r [*Apparently 'Mr' erased before Tho. and 'Esq^r' added later. The letter B in margin*]
- Nov. 5 Alice Procter of Otley
 7 Nathaniel Walker of Burleywoodhead
 28 Mary Rhodes of Otley wid
 30 Sarah wife of George Waddington of Bramh.
 30 Christopher Hodgson of Hauksw.
- Dec. 13 Will'm Butterfield of Bramh.
 17 Jeremy Myers of Otley sen'
 21 Thomas Harrison Vicar of Otley
 21 Thomas Deyes of Burley
- [1688-9]
- Jan. 2 Mary wife of Will'm Sikes of Otley
 9 Anthony Flesher of Otley
 11 Sarah wife of Jeremy Wait of Bramh.
 15 Dorathy wife of Simon Thackeray of Clifton
 16 Mary Lindley of Otley wid
- Feb. 8 Elizab. wife of Tho. England of Otley
 14 Frances wife of John Rhodes of Hauksw.
 21 Thomas Shelton of Farnley
 25 Jane wife of Mr Rich. Rhodes of Menston
- Mch. 1 Elizabeth Earnshaw of Pool
 11 Will'm Newton of Hauksworth
- 1689
- Mch. 25 John son of Tho. Pawson of Farnley
 28 James Lindley of Otley
 29 Mary wife of George Beeston of Newall
 31 Judith wife of Mr Will'm Pollard of Otley
- Apr. 10 John Mirfield of Pool Jun'
 3 Charles son of Rich. Clapham of Otley, misplac't
 25 Elizab. wife of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley
 28 Arthur Suttill of Bramh.
- May 5 Thomas Clapham of Newall
 6 Anne d. of Will'm Hardcastle of Lindley
 9 Anne wife of Georg Pasley of Menston
 12 Margaret d. of Will'm Whitwham of Otley *bur. in linen*
 20 William Oldfield a stranger dieing at Otley
 21 Ellen Browne of Lindley
 22 Anne Wrigglesworth of Burley
 31 Katherine d. of Tho. Pawson of Hurrackstones
- June 10 Jane d. of Tho. Rowley of Otley
 23 Grace wife of Will'm Wentforth of Otley.
 28 Timothy Coats of Otley *bur. in linnen*
- July 5 [Isabel *written over an erasure*] wife of John Wilson of Clifton
 6 Joseph son of Edw. Dobson of Burley
 8 Mary wife of George Brathait of Otley
 9 Francis Mitton of Hauksworth
 11 Christopher England of Otley
 19 Peter son of Will'm Kettlewell of Lindley

- July 23 Martha dau. of John Brogden of Burley
 Aug. 4 William Riley of Menston sen'
 10 Eupham wife of Mich. Coats of Pool
 11 Alice wife of George Ellis of Hauksw.
 29 Nicholas Bradley of Newall
 30 Anne wife of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of Will'm Stead of Otley
 Oct. 20 John Hartley of Hauksw.
 27 Frances wife of Tho. Wells of Newall
 Nov. 3 Leonard Lasenby of Otley
 7 Elizab. d. of Fran. Fawkes of Otley *bur. in linen*
 11 David Suttell of Clifton
 14 Robt Dineley Esq^r bur. at Bramhop
 15 Thomas son of Tho. Cowell of Otley *bur. in linen*
 16 Katherine Tebbs of Otley wid *bur. in linen*
 27 John son of Tho. Grunwell of Farnley
 28 George son of Will'm Wait of Farnley
 Dec. 8 Thomas Procter of Otley
 13 Henry Dixon of Otley
 15 Joshua Nichols of Stead
 15 Frances West of Otley
 28 Elizab. d. of Martin Coats of Caley
 31 John son of John Stevenson of Bramh. *bur. in linen*
 [1689-90]
 Jan. 1 Alice Saxton of Bramh. wid *bur. in linen*
 2 Jennet Gill of Pool wid *bur. in linen*
 4 Thomas Barren bur. at Bramh. *bur. in [blank]*
 5 Will'm Wilson of Otley *bur. in linen*
 15 Rosamond Leeds of Otley wid *bur. in linen*
 16 Parsabel Brown of Lindley
 17 John Hill a Scotchman
 20 Tho. Bradley of Farnley
 Feb. 10 John Jackson of Otley
 10 Jane wife of Tho. Walshaw of Otley
 12 Will'm Constantine of Bramh.
 14 Will'm Mitchell of Otley
 23 Mary Lupton of Otley *bur. in linen*
 26 Gilbert son of John Hobson of Pool *bur. in linen*
 Mch. 7 Christopher son of Robt Turner of Lindley
 8 Anne Dunwell of Pool wid
 8 Mary d. of John Hobson of Pool *bur. in linen*
 9 William son of George Sowden of Bramh.
 11 George Burnet of Otley
 12 Anne Wait of Bramh. wid
 1690
 Mch. 25 Anthony Ward of Otley *bur. in linen*
 25 Jane Jefferay of Otley wid
 26 Mary Barret of Menston *bur. in linen*
 29 Mary Rhodes of Newall
 Apr. 5 Grace wife of Tho. Cave of Bramh.

- Apr. 10 Ellen Kirkman of Burley
 12 Isabel *wife of George* Newsome of Otley
 16 Will'm son of Chris. Worth of Pool
 May 1 Margaret d. of Robt Pullan of Norcroft
 4 Sarah d. of Chris. Whitehead of Otley *bur. in linnen*
 6 John son of Tho. Walshey of Otley
 11 Elizabeth Standage of Pool
 16 Anne d. of John Skaife of Burley
 16 Anne Thompson of Menston
 17 Mary wife of John Butterfield of Bramh.
 18 Frances Bell of Menston wid
 20 Anthony Hall of Otley
 22 Sarah Coats of Otley
 24 Mary d. of Robt Pearson of Otley
 29 Margaret Darren of Clifton *wid.*
 June 1 Jane Mawd of Burley wid
 11 [Anne *written over an erasure*] Ellen Lupton of Otley
 27 Will'm son of John Dakers of Otley
 July 12 Grace Burnet of Otley wid
 24 Anthony Waddington of Burley
 27 Elizab. wife of Jonathan Sikes of Burley
 29 Anne d. of Will'm Sowden bur at Bramhop
 Aug. 2 Robert son of Robt Pullan of Norcroft
 7 Walter Thackeray of Burley
 8 Peter Waddy alias Barker
 18 William son of Will'm Waddington of Bramh.
 22 Grace d. of Nich. Grunwell of Clifton [*Farnley*]
 27 William Leake of Otley
 28 Anne Foster of Farnley wid
 Sep. 13 John son of Tho. Cowell of Otley
 21 Elizab. d. of Tho. Hawkins of Farnley
 22 Joan Jewet of Otley wid
 23 Will'm Cave of Otley
 Oct. 1 George Wright of Farnley
 6 Will'm Tenant of Burley
 12 Mercy d. of John Oldfield of Menston
 13 Jacob Elsworth of Burley woodhead
 24 Laurence son of Will'm Browne of Lindley
 25 James Rhodes of Otley
 25 Elizab. wife of Willm England of Bishop wood
 Nov. 4 John son of John Trulove of Bishopwood
 5 Susanna Brigland of Hauksw. *wid.*
 10 Abraham Pollard of Hauksw.
 11 Mr Henry Procter of Otley
 28 Jeremy Gill bur at Bramh.
 Dec. 7 Susanna d. of Tho. Levins of Newall
 11 John son of Tho. Pollard of Hauksw.
 11 Anne Flesher of Otley wid
 20 Christopher Turner of Lindley
 28 Sarah d. of Rich. Cave of Otley

- Dec. 29 Francis Thomlinson of Poole
 29 Robt Leigh of Otley *bur. in woollen* lost in the snow
 [1690-1]
- Jan. 3 Dorathy Pawson of Farnley wid
 6 Susanna wife of Tho. Levins of Newall *bur. in linen*
 24 Elizab. dau. of Isaac Smith of Pool
 25 Jane wife of John Sikes of Burley
- Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John Loftus of Otley
 10 Tristram Flesher of Otley
 12 Thomas Pullan of Otley *bur. in linnen*
 15 Samuel Rhodes of Newall
 21 Alice d. of Will'm Earby of Otley
 23 Grace Earnshaw of Poole
- Mch. 4 Anne Richardson of Bramhop wid
 4 Will'm son of Tho. Browne of Burley
 4 Thomas Wells of Newall
 5 James Stead of Stead
 5 John Elsworth of Burley wood head
 7 M^{rs} Alice Atkinson of Poole
 7 Anne wife of Richard Reed of Menston
 13 Stephen son of Jonas Wrose of Burley
 21 Andrew Mosse of Burley *Jun.*
 23 James Bywater of Newall
- 1691
- Apr. 1 Elizabeth Mawde of Burley wid
 5 Susanna Jackson of Farnley wid
 8 Robert Barron of Bramhop
 12 Elizab. d. of M^r Robt Dawson of Otley
 27 Will'm son of George Browne late of Otley
 28 Judith wife of M^r Robt Dawson of Otley
- May 8 Robt Harrison of Bramhop
 10 Oliver a bastard of Dorathy Earnshaw's of Poole
 15 George a bastard of Margaret Peckets of Newall *bur. in linnen*
 19 Richard Hogg of Otley
 21 Robert Oldred of Bramhop
 24 Beatrice d. of Anthony Ward late of Otley
- June 4 Anne Hall of Otley *bur. in linnen*
 4 Thomas son of George Beeston of Newall
 17 Walter Hopperton of Otley *bur. in linnen*
 19 [blank] Thackeray of Lindley
 18 Anne wife of Tho. Fawcet of Otley *bur. in linen*
 23 Alice wife of Will'm Wait of Farnley
- July 3 Elizabeth wife of John Procter of Otley
 8 Ellen d. of Fran. Riding of Pool
 11 Jane Cave of Otley wid
 13 Mary d. of Rich. Vitty M^r of y^e Gra^mar School
 14 Ellen Fisher of Burley wid.
 17 Margaret wife of Sam. Walker of Newall
 18 Elizab. d. of Rich. Vitty M^r of y^e Gra^mar School
- Sep. 3 Anne wife of John Neale of Otley

- Sep. 4 Will'm *son of Will'm* Beeston of Burley
 5 Jane Harrison of Otley
 7 Joshua son of John Mirfield of Pool
 8 Will'm Kettlewell of Burley
 9 Robt a bastard of Margaret Blackburnes *of Farn:*
 10 Ann d. of Joseph Ball of Otley
 12 Grace d. of Tho. Holmes of Farnley
 12 Frances d. of Rich. Cowell of Otley *bur. in linnen*
 12 Margaret Hogg of Otley wid
 13 John son of John Jackson late of Otley
 15 Francis Blackburne of Burley
 16 Will'm Rhodes of Otley
 23 Anne wife of Walter Smith of Poole
 24 Anne d. of Isaac Beckwith of Otley
 25 Elizabeth d. of Robt Witton of Otley
 29 Grace [*Jane*] Suttell of Otley wid
 Oct. 3 Will'm Greaves of Menston *buried in linnen*
 5 Isabel Stead of Otley wid
 12 Elizab. Wood of Hauksw: wid
 13 Bartholomew son of Barth: Thompson of Otley
 13 Jonathan son of Tho. Swyer of Otley *bur. in linen*
 14 Anne d. of Rich. Clapham of Otley
 18 John Bucktrout of Lindley
 18 John son of Will'm Neale of Otley
 21 Frances Browne of Otley wid *buried in linen*
 25 Anne d. of Rich. Hogg late of Otley
 29 John son of John Dakers of Otley
 Nov. 2 Will'm Whitehead of Farnley
 3 John Walker of High Rhodes
 3 Mary d. of John Browne of Lindley
 5 Mary d. of Laur. Flesher of Otley
 8 [*blank*] d. of John Neale of Otley
 11 Sarah d. of Will'm Curtesse of Menston
 12 Rebekay Cowpus of Yorke
 17 Beatrice d. of Rich. Browne of Otley
 18 Anne [*Jane*] d. of John Procter of Otley
 21 Will'm son of Rich. Thackeray of Lindley
 26 Margaret d. of Robt Turner of Lindley
 28 Tomasin wife of John Walker of Menston
 Dec. 7 George Smith of Hauksw.
 13 Christopher Garnet of Newall
 20 George Brathait of Otley
 [1691-2]
 Jan. 3 John son of Joseph Padget of Hauksw.
 4 Jane Morett of Farnley wid *bur. in linen*
 6 Elizab Austwicke of Otley
 8 Thomas Wait of Farnley
 9 Isaac Atkinson of Bramh.
 20 Mary d. of John Thompson of Hauksw.
 Feb. 2 Alice wife of Laur. Rhodes of Otley

- Feb. 4 Agnes Dunwell of Pool wid *bur. in linen*
 13 Katherine West of Otley *bur. in woollen leprous*
 28 Isabel a bastard of Mary Walkers of Bramh. *bur. in linen*
 Mch. 8 John Elsworth of Otley
 8 Grace wife of John Pecket of Newall
 9 Elizab. Lamb of Lindley
 14 Sarah a bastard of Debora Birkenshaw
 18 Anna d. of Joseph Butterfield of Otley
 20 Will'm son of Tho. Fawcet of Otley
 23 Elizab. d. of Tho. Wood of Menston

1692

- Apr. 14 Thomas son of Rich. Jackson of Farnley
 15 Elizabeth Cave of Otley wid
 May 10 Will'm Straker of Leeds
 23 [*blank*] wife of Fran. Garfott bur. at Bramh.
 24 Martha d. of Will'm Mitchell of Otley
 25 Phoebe wife of John Dobson of Burleywoodhead
 28 Christopher Jackson of Farnley
 June 2 Will'm son of Robt Thompson
 8 Grace wife of Will'm Clapham of Otley
 18 Edward Whitehead of Farnley
 23 John Browne of Farnley
 25 Francis Browne of Lindley
 July 1 James son of John Coats of Pool
 3 Frances d. of Rich. Cowell of Otley
 5 Will'm Apleyard of Burley
 5 Margaret d. of John Sparrow of Pool
 7 Anne wife of Chris. Dayde of Newall
 18 James Garnet of Hauksw.

Memorand: that Rob^t Hogg parish Clarke delivered this Register booke
 to Lau. Bentham Vic. of Otley y^e 8th day of July 1692.

- July 22 Richard Johnson
 22 Ann d. of John Merfield of Pool
 23 Jonas Holins of Hawks.
 26 Margret Atkinson bur. at Bramhope
 29 Tho. son of Nicolas Dunwell of Otley
 30 John son of Will. Rock of Otley
 Aug. 13 Jonathan son of Will. Maud of Linley
 Sep. 8 Eliz. Whitehead
 15 Robt Mosley of Burley
 15 Dorathy d. of John Greham of Otley
 18 George Philips
 18 Joshua Gill bur at Bramh:
 30 George Dobson
 Oct. 11 Jane d. of Rich. Blackburne
 Nov. 5 Easter Baitson
 8 Will^m son of Will^m Clapham of Otley
 10 Isabel Dixson
 22 John Fisher
 22 Sarah wife of Will. Maud of Linley

- Nov. 23 Richard son of Barthol. Thompson of Otley
 29 Abraham Nealson of Tranmire
- Dec. 10 Mary Lightfoot
 23 Alice Hall vid
 27 John Thackray of Otley
 30 Eliz. d. of Richard Hogg late of Otley
- [1692-3]
- Jan. 10 Eliz. Lupton of Otley
 18 Dorathy Curtise bur. at Denton
 20 Timothy son of John Coates of Pool
 Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic. de Otley
 22 Francis Leeds of Otley
- Feb. 7 Thomas Fish of Burley
 7 Eliz. Frankland of Adingham
 9 Dorathy Tidswell of Eshall bur at Guisley
 11 Richard Enix of Timble bur at Fewston
 17 Will. son of Simon Thackray
 22 Richard son of Stephen Hogg
- Mch. 1 Sarah Garnet of Hawks.
 7 Robt son of Richard Birtch
 12 Tho. son of John Turner
- 1693
- Mch. 26 Thomas son of John Daid of Otley
- Apr. 30 George Nealson of Tranmire
- May 5 John Robinson of Otley
 14 Thomas Curtis of Burley-woodhead
 15 Mary Parker of Otley
 29 [blank] d. of John Hudson of Hawks.
- June 11 Robt Sickes
 13 Catherine Burnsall of Otley
- July 12 Thomas son of John Scaife of Burley
 16 Ann Tunstall of Otley
 25 John son of John Maud late of Burley Gentleman
- Aug. 1 Ann wife of Major Wadington of Bram. bury: in linen
 3 Mathias son of Thomas Dunwell of Pool
 14 Will^m Neale of Otley
 16 Grace d. of William Clifton of Clifton
- Sep. 4 Ann d. of Francis Garfoot bury. at Bramh.
 11 Ann d. of Thomas Dunwell of Pool
 11 Richard Ryley of Menston
 12 Thomas Whitehead of Burley wood-head
 24 Joseph son of George Bradley of Farnley
- Oct. 5 Walter Blakah bury. at Denton
 24 Jane d. of Anthony Rycroft of Pool Crooks
 Ita testor ego Lau. Bentham Vic. de Otley
- Nov. 7 Thomas England of Otley
 9 Dorathy Hopkinson of Farnley
 16 Nicolas Rhodes of Farnley
 19 Jane wife of James Coates of Pool
 26 Mary daug. of Will^m Hudlestone

- Dec. 8 Thomas Phillips of Burley
 10 William Catton of Burley
 14 Michael Nicolson of Hawksworth
 27 Jonas Wright of Burley wood-head
 [1693-4]
 Jan. 7 George Parsley of Menston
 17 Ann wife of James Walker of Burley
 27 John Truelove
 31 [blank] wife of Tho. Fish [Smith *erased*] of Burley
 Feb. 11 Tho. son of William Surrency of Menston
 14 John Pickard of Menston
 16 Judith Walton of Burley
 18 James son of Stephen Jackson
 18 Leonard Turner of Linley
 20 Samuel son of Jeremiah Overend
 25 Thomas Bradley of Newhall
 27 Mary daugh. of John Eastburne
 Mch. 3 Margret Coates of Pool vid
 6 Mr William Atkinson of Pool
 12 Edward Ambler a poor Soldier who dyed at Burley
 13 Henry Springwell
 16 Jane Hawksworth of Menstone vid
 20 Ann wife of William Clifton of Clifton
 21 Samuel Webster of Esholl
 21 Susanna wife of Christopher Whitehead of Burley
 24 Thomas Parker of Otley
 24 Jane wife of Richard Cave of Otley
 Ita testor ego Lau. Bentham Vic. de Otley
 [*End of Burials in Vol. IV.*]

BURIALS contained in Vol. V.

Burials Anno Dom. 1694

[99]

- 1694
 Mch. 30 Isabel Rhodes of Farnley
 30 Francis son of John Skaife of Burley
 Apr. 7 John Apleyard of Otley
 12 Mary daugh. of Willm. Beeston of Burley
 16 Beatrix daugh. of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley
 18 Tho: Pawson of Hawksworth
 18 Phebe d. of Tho: Rhodes of Burley
 19 Ann wife of John Bothamley
 20 Eliz: d. of George Parsley of Menston
 24 Eliz: wife of John Nichols of Norcroft
 29 Eliz: Cowlin of Hawksworth
 31 Francis son of Nicholas Dunwell
 May 11 Henry son of Mr Daid of Grange
 12 Tho: Rhodes of Burley
 15 John Bottomley of Burley
 20 Ann wife of David Furnace
 23 John son of Tho: Mirfield of Pool

- May 27 Willm son of William Leetfoot
 June 1 Tho: son of Tho: Staincliffe of Denton
 16 Helen Greave
 18 Prudence Greave
 23 Mary d. of John Tidswell
 28 Mary wife of William Squire of Burley
 July 4 Eliz: Polard
 9 Dorathy Watson of Bramhope
 16 Margret d: of Willm. Watson of Menston
 21 Willm. son of John Philips of Burley
 22 Isabel d: of Francis Braithitt
 30 Ann d: of Willm. Pullen
 Aug. 4 James Peckitt of Newhall
 5 Jerimy son of Tho: Wood of Menston
 9 John Rhodes
 11 Hellen wife of Joseph Baul
 Sept. 13 Ann Baitson of Menston
 21 John Nailer of Bramhope
 Oct. 1 Richard Henson of Linley
 9 Richard Marshall of Clifton
 12 Robt Hardcastle of Newhall Carr
 19 John son of Willm Clapham
 Nov. 3 Willm. son of Jeoffray Lawcock
 5 Willm. son of John Tebbs of Otley
 5 John Prockter
 6 Willm Grunill
 12 Thomas Pawson of Farnley
 11 Mary Askwith
 14 Mary wife of Willm Cawdrey
 18 Mary daugh. of John Merfield of Pool
 25 Tho: Son of Henry Fairfax of Towston Esq^r
 Dec. 2 Charity daugh. of Mr John Dyneley of Bramh:
 4 Tho: Son of James Flesher of Otley
 5 Mary Deyes of Burley
 7 Ann wife of John Graham of Otley
 9 Willm. Rastrick of Menston
 9 Ann wife of John Sykes of Burley
 15 Jeremiah Son of William Myres
 30 Anthony a bastard child of Dorathy Appleyards Anthony
 Ward reputed father
 [1694-5]
 Jan. 1 Richard Son of Richard Chipindale of Farnley
 2 John Thomson
 2 Mary Baitson
 6 Richard Son of Richard Cave
 7 George Son of Willm. Wadington
 11 Andrew Mosse of Burley
 23 Mary wife of Tho: Levens
 30 Grace Hopperton
 Feb. 1 Xtian Brogden of Menston

[100]

- Feb. 11 Ann Daid
 11 John Son of Tho: Levens
 15 Henry Marshall of Clifton
- Mch. 4 Jane wife of Jonas Wray of Burley township
 10 Tho: Forrest of Otley
 11 Mary wife of Richard Grayston of Linley
 11 Martha daughter of Willm Beeston of Burley
 12 Eliz: Truelove of Otley
 23 Sarah daugh: of John Greham
 23 Edward Son of Willm Holmes
 24 Francis Son of Francis [*blank*]
- 1695 Burials Anno Domini 1695
- Apr. 1 Tho: Pawson of Farnley
 1 Hellen Dalby
 11 Mary Preston
 13 Ann Holmes
 15 William Myres of Otley
 17 Mary wife of John Scaife of Burley
 22 John Son of Nicholas Dunwel of Otley
 28 Frances daugh: of Richard Brown of Pool
 30 Ann wife of William Wood of Menston
- May 12 Tho: Holmes of Otley
 20 Leonard Son of Willm Clapham of Otley
- June 5 Mary daugh: of William Hawkswell of Linley
 9 William Son of Richard Henson of Linley
 11 Ann daughter of John Brown of Otley
 11 Mary daughter of Francis England of Otley
 29 Grace Pomfrit of Otley
- July 3 Isabel wife of Edward Sykes of Burley
 12 Mary daughter of Tho: Holmes of Farnley
 26 Eliz: daugh: of Willm Hardcastle of Otley
- Aug. 2 Tho: son of Tho: Bradley of Newhall
 6 William Maud of Linley
 7 Grace daughter of Tho: Peckett of Newhall
 9 Isabel Walker of Bramhope
 16 Mary daughter of James Peckett of Newhall
 22 John Son of Tho: Walshaw of Otley
 28 Edward Son of Isaac Smith of Otley
 29 William Smith of Menston
- Sept. 12 Margret daughter of John Coates of Pool
- Oct. 11 Ann daughter of John Greham of Otley
 13 John Son of Jacob Elsworth of Burleywoodhead
 21 Ann Walker of Menston
 25 Sarah Prockter of Otley
 26 Jonas Deane of Bramhope
- Nov. 23 James Son of Richard Brown of Otley
- Dec. 5 Ann Holmes of Hawksworth
 11 John Sidgwick of Menston
 21 Ann Cryer of Clifton
 29 Daniel Peckett of Newhall

[101]

[1695-6]

[102]

- Jan. 3 Francis Cowlin of Hawksworth
 16 Margret Eastburne
 22 John Turner of Burleywoodhead
 23 Ann wife of Willm Lambert of Burley
 24 Jonathan Hogg of Otley
 24 James Farnill of Otley
 28 Ann wife of George Laicock of Pool
- Feb. 3 Job Son of Francis England of Otley
 12 Christopher Whitehead of Otley
 13 Mary Robinson of Otley
 16 John Rhodes of Otley
 13 Robert Son of Mr Robt Dyneley buried at Bramhope
 23 Alice daughter of William Scurry of Menston
 28 Francis England of Otley
- Mch. 3 Robt Dawson of Otley apothecary
 4 Beatrix Clifton of Otley
 5 Mary Pawson of Farnley
 6 Eliz: Myrial of Hawksworth
 10 Ann Rhodes of Hawksworth township
 21 Jennett Garnett of Newhall
 22 John Son of Johnathan Syckes of Burley
 24 Mary daughter of Joseph Christopherson of Otley
- 1696 Burials Anno Domini 1696
- Mch. 25 Edmond Barker of Otley gentleman
 26 John Lee of Otley
- Apr. 4 Grace Nealson of Tranmire Senor
 6 Tho: Walshaw of Otley
 10 Mercy Bradley of Bramhope
 19 Ann daug: of Willm Rock of Otley
 20 Sarah daug: of George Dickinson of Otley
 21 John Son of Tho: Browne of Burley
 22 Hannah daug: of Joseph Ball of Otley
 23 John Son of Tho: Brown of Farnley
 26 Sarah wife of Willm Nicholson of Burley
 30 George Laycock of Pool
- May 5 Stephen Son of Stephen Hogg of Otley
 6 Mary Stead of Burly
 10 Ralph Gill of Newhall Carr
 11 Willm Son of Willm Mitchell of Otley
 13 Jane Walker of Burley
 14 Samuel Son of Jos: Padgitt of Hawks:
 19 Tho: Fawcitt of Otley
- June 1 Eliz: Lupton of Otley
 2 Mary Swaine of Otley
 4 Rich: Gill at Denton
 8 Martha Blackburne of Burley
 10 Mrs Frances Fairfaxe of Burley
 12 Mary wife of John Lee of Otley
 18 Wilfrid Scurry of Clifton
 29 Tho: Son of John Brown of Burley

[103]

July	4	John Son of Stephen Hodgson
	9	Willm Parker of Otley
	22	Eliz: Ryley of Pool
	24	Judith Dawson of Esholt
	24	Ann wife of Willm Dawson of Esholt
Aug.	1	Ann Garnet of Otley
	4	John Son of John Philips
	4	Mary daug: of Jacob Tomlinson
	28	Jane Watson of Burley
	30	Dorathy Whitaker of Clifton
Sept.	4	Willm Surrency of Menston
	4	Eliz: daug: of Isaac Beckwith
	20	Mary Saxton of Bramhope
	27	James Pearson of Newhall
Oct.	1	Eliz: Brockden of Farnley
	12	Tho: Peckett of Newhall
	17	Eliz: Grunnill of Farnley
	23	Joshua Surrency of Menston
	29	Mary Furnace of Burley
	29	Guy Marcer of Linley
Nov.	1	Mary wife of Tho: Mirfield of Pool
	7	Ann Smith of Burley
	7	James Appleyard of Otley
	19	Willm Whitehead of Burley
	22	Bryan Faudington of Otley
	28	[blank] his wife
Dec.	28	Hellen Clarkson of Bramhope
	1	Mary Rhodes of Hawksworth
	8	Roger Squire of Denton
	17	Mary Appleyard of Otley
	20	Richard Read of Menston
	27	Willm Son of James Stanley
	27	Ann daug: of Tho: Peckett of Newhall
[1696-7]		
Jan.	5	Jonas Smith of Burley
	13	Tho: Son of William Coulton of Denton
	14	John Daid of Otley
	14	John Brown of Farnley
	15	Frances Appleyard of Otley
	15	Mary Walker of Bramhope
	20	Ann Askwith of Newhall
	21	Xpopher Dobson of Burleywoodhead
	25	Tho: Son of Xpopher Dunwell of Linley
	31	Mary Wadington of Bramhope
	5	Sam: Longbottom of Hawks: township
	7	John Mosse of Burley
Feb.	9	Judith wife of John Laine of Denton
	15	Isaac Beckwith of Otley
	15	Eliz: Pickard of Menston
	18	Edward Rastrick in ye Township of Menston

[104]

- Feb. 26 Isabel Rhodes of High rhodes
 17 Eliz: Sowden at Bramhope
 24 Margret Wood of Bramhope
 Mch. 7 Willm Watson of Menston
 11 Hellen Bradly of Bramhope
 15 Mercy daughter of Edward Jennings of Hawks:
 22 Francis son of John Marshall of Clifton
 Ita testor ego Lau: Bentham Vic: of Otley
 1697 Burials Anno dom: 1697
 Mch. 25 Willm. Son of Richard Brown
 29 Willm Parish
 Apr. 2 Ann Cowpas
 15 James Son of Thomas Catton
 16 Sarah D. of Willm Hardcastle
 20 John Son of Jeremiah Walker
 26 Jane D: of John Buterfield
 May 1 Michael Son of Richard Cowel
 27 David Son of John Briggs
 June 28 Stephen Stubbs
 29 Jane Walker
 July 6 John Pollard Junior
 11 Tho: Merfield
 14 Willm Scurry
 14 Joseph Son of John Tebbs
 Aug. 2 Mary Wife of John Merfield
 8 Willm Sikes
 16 John Son of John Swaine
 20 Mary wife of Michael Nicholson
 20 Isabel Simpson
 Sept. 9 Sarah Wife of Robt Applegarth
 13 Francis Fawkes
 13 Margret Wife of John Bradley
 14 Timothy Wadington
 22 Eliz: D: of Xpopher Fletcher
 22 Mary D: of Willm. Lambert
 Oct. 16 John Son of Bryan Fauldington
 17 Francis Son of Francis Riding
 20 Jane Wray of Newhall
 21 Henry Son of Steven Hodgson
 Nov. 10 Rachel D: of Steven Stubbs
 21 Mary D: of George Harrison
 24 Mary D: of John Walker
 29 Francis Cawdrey
 11 Hannah D: of Willm Wadington
 Dec. 20 John Mackrill
 24 Jonas Deane
 [1697-8]
 Jan. 12 Hellen D: of Tho: Ryding
 19 Richard Bailey
 23 Tho: Blaikay

[3]

[4]

Jan.	30	Ann Jewitt	
	31	Jonah Wife of Richard Clapham	
Feb.	4	Sarah D: of Willm Pickard	
	11	Martha D: of Joseph Buterfield	
	12	Willm Stead	
	12	Francis Son of Mary Farnill	
	15	Martin Coates of Pool	
	[21 ?]	Mercy D: of Will ^m Clapham	
	24	Mercy Parish	
Mch.	2	John Son of Tho: Pickles	
	10	Jeremiah Hawksworth	
	19	Sarah D: of Joseph Xpopherson	
		Lau: Bentham, Vic: of Otley	
		James Powell	} Churchwardens
		Samson Barber	
1698		Burials Anno dom: 1698	[8]
Apr.	15	Judith Pape	
May	2	John Whitehead	
	21	Mary Daugh: of Richard Sykes	
	21	Richard Garnett of Otley	
	29	Ann Wife of Tho: Denison	
June	1	Hellen Daug: of Will: Hardcastle	
	5	Xpoper Lambert	
	7	John Rhodes	
	9	Mary Daugh: of Mary Farnill	
	12	Leonard Flesher	
	27	Tho: Beeston	
	28	Margret Beeston	
	29	Ann Gill	
	29	Timothy Son of George Wadington	
July	5	Henry Atkinson	
	22	Sarah Atkinson	
	25	Richard Whitehead	
	30	John Hobson	
Aug.	10	Will: Son of Law: Curtis	
	27	John Wallis	
Sept.	9	Willm. Son of Will: Rhodes	
	11	Hellen Wife of John Loftas	
	19	John Tiplin	
Oct.	3	Ann Parcleay	
	8	Mary Daug: of Will: Dawson	
Nov.	7	Michael Chile [<i>sic</i>]	
	13	Jane Barrett	
	13	Ann Daug: of Willm. Nicholson	
	15	Eliz: Dobson	
	15	Mary Sykes	
	25	Ann Wood	
[1698-9]			
Jan.	2	Widdow Taylor	[5]
	10	Grace Jackson	

Jan.	10	Eliz: Rhodes
	11	Tho: Ridding
	11	Susannah Hodgson
	17	Tho: Stead
	17	D ^r Ubank
	30	An Caubut
Feb.	1	Willm Topham
	2	Ann Worth
	6	Jane Wife of Richard Gill
	6	John Son of Jeoffray Lowcock
	12	Martha Lupton
	18	John Mirfield
	18	Rich: Son of Willm Brogden
	22	Juliana Wife of John Curtis
	25	John Padgitt
Mch.	5	Hannah Wife of Marke Atkinson
	7	Law: Curtis
	17	Willm Coultas
	16	Eliz: Wife of Richard Stevenson
	22	Isabel Brown
1699		Burialls Anno dom: 1699
Mch.	28	John Robinson
Apr.	3	Law: Son of Will: Whitehead
	13	Jane Wife of Nicholas Dunwell
	21	Margret Pawson
	21	Daniel Peckitt
May	10	Mary Wife of John Dobson
	10	Isabel D: of Tho: Thompson
June	22	Jennett Brooksbanke
	26	Ann Pullan
July	24	Jane Baitson
Aug.	9	John Watson
	13	Sam: Son of Samuel Wood
Sept.	5	Robt. Burgess
	10	Eliz: Flesher
	10	Eliz: Fisher
	19	Lydia D: of Will: Dobson
Oct.	13	Christopher Marshall
	13	Jane Leetfoot
	24	Margret Thomson
	27	Robt. Dyneley Esq ^r
	27	Eliz: Pickard
Nov.	1	Mary Sykes
	6	Mary D: of John Rhodes
	13	Edward Flesher
	14	Ann Leetfoot
	29	John Ward
Dec.	12	Tho: Rowley
	18	Sarah D: of Tho: Parkinson
	31	Eliz: Parker

[10]

[11]

[1699-1700]

- Jan. 7 William Farnill
 9 Mary D. of Will: Pickard
 24 Isabel Baitson
 Feb. 15 Margret D. of John Harrison
 15 Robt. Cawdray
 24 Will: Pickard
 26 Ann D: of Sam: Yeaden
 27 Will: Pollard
 Mch. 4 John Blacah
 7 Will: Rhodes
 11 Mary Catton
- 1700 Burials Anno Dn'i 1700
- Apr. 1 Elizab: Wife of Rich: Browne of Pool
 10 Ellen Dau: of John [Hudson ?] of Hawksworth
 14 Peter Son of Tho: Thompson of Otley
 30 William Hardisty of Newall
 30 Mary Waddington of Burley wid:
 May 22 Willm Nicholson of Burley
 June 13 Christopher England of Otley
 July 9 Priscilla Rhodes of Burley
 10 Willm Son of Jonathan Nichols of Stead
 Aug. 2 Elizab: Dau. Rich: Thackeray of Lindley
 10 Jacob Beckwith of Otley
 24 Abraham Son of Willm Riley of Menston
 Sept. 9 Grace Nelson of Tranmire
 13 Abraham Son of George Waddington of Bramhop
 Oct. 9 Elizab: Fletcher of Otley Wid:
 10 Margaret Dau: of Tho: Staniforth of Denton
 Nov. 8 Alice Dunwell of Farnley Wid:
 16 Francis Patricke of Otley
 20 Anne Earnshaw of Pool Wid:
 Dec. 31 Francis Michael Son of Mr Tho: Pullan of Burley
 31 Jeremy Clapham of Otley

[1700-1]

- Jan. 4 Susaña Wife of Edm: Jennings of Hawksworth
 Feb. 8 Isabel Wife of John Clapham of Otley
 16 Mary Wife of John Bramley of Menston
 16 Thomas Son of Willm Parish of Hawksworth
 Mch. 5 Rich: Graston of Lindley
 5 Beatrice D: of Laur: Bentham of Otley
 11 Ann Wife of Henry Neale of Otley
 16 Willm Son of John Harrison of Otley
- 1701 A Register for the burials Anno Domini 1701 11th April [133
 Apr 3 The R^d Lawrence Bentham v: of Otley
 12 Sarah The Wife of William Pape of Burley
 13 Jane the Wife of John Bolland of Otley
 May 7 Ann the Wife of John Bradley of Poole
 8 John Catton of Wheatley within ye psh of Ilkley
 16 William ye Son of John Ambler of Farnley
 20 Frances Dau: of Richard Cowel of Otley

- May 31 John Clapham y^e Son of Will: Clapham of Otley
 June [blank]
 July 11 Tho: Myers of Otley
 14 Richard The Son of Richard Sikes of Burley
 14 William y^e Son of Will: Rock of Otley
 27 Tristraham y^e Son of Tristraham Fletcher
 30 Ann y^e Daug: of Abraham Hollyday of Bramphope
 Aug. 17 James the Son of James Powel of Otley
 20 John Sikes Sen: of Burley
 23 Anthony y^e Son of Anthony Stead of Burley
 Sept. 2 Jane Jenings D: of Mr Richard Rhodes of Otley
 10 Alexander Mountain of Lyndley
 23 Richard y^e Son of William Walker of the high Rhodes
 Oct. 4 Tho: Walker of Hawxworth
 7 Mary West a poor Widdow in Otley
 9 Sarah y^e Dau: of Gilbert Coates of Poole
 13 Sarah y^e Daug: of Tho: Cowel of Otley
 14 William y^e Son of Richard Wall of Farnley
 20 Edward y^e Son of Isaack Smith of Otley
 24 John y^e Son of James Suttill of Otley
 24 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Cowel of Otley
 26 Richard ye Son of Richard Chippindale of Farnley
 Nov. 9 William ye Son of George Browne of Otley
 16 Ellen ye Dau. of George Dickenson of Otley
 17 Tho: ye Son of George Harrison of Denton
 18 John ye Son of Rt Dawson of Otley
 19 Mrs Mary Pullein of Burley Widdow
 20 Sarah the Dau: of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq. [134
 20 John ye Son of John Snowden of Farnley
 23 Elizabeth a Bastard Child of Elizabeth Hodgson & James
 Farnhils of Otley
 27 John Atkinson Servant to Dame Whithead of Otley
 30 Jane Nicholson of Burley
 30 Eden Dau: of Bernard Bonner of Otley
 30 Elizabeth Dau: of John Nicholson of Otley
 Dec. 2 Mary Wife of Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall
 5 Widdow Browne of Lyndley
 4 Ann Wife of John Dacres of Otley
 6 Martha y^e Da: of Edward Mann of Otley
 Alice ye Wife of Wm Ereby of Otley
 17 Sarah ye Daug: of Henry Rodwell Serv. to Mrs. Barker
 17 Lawrence Whithead of Burleywoodhead
 25 Samuel Hartley of Hawxworth
 [1701-2]
 Jan. 4 Grace Jackson of Farnley
 14 Frances Wife of Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead
 17 Mrs Dorothy Barker Widdow of Otley
 20 Elizabeth Topham of Newhall
 20 John Whithead of Otley
 23 Grace Fletcher of Otley

- Feb. 5 Edward Sikes of Burley
 13 Francis Suttill of Farnley
 17 Issabel Whithead Widdow of Farnley
 23 William ye Son of Mr Rt Dyneley at Bramhope
 27 John Knowles of Farnley
- Mch. 5 [?] 6 Nathaniel Winn of Burley
 7 Ann ye Daughter of Ellis Wilkinson of Newhall
 9 Francis y^e Son of Francis Caldron of Denton
 16 Ann ye Wife of James Pecket late of Newhall
 17 Dorothy ye Wife of Richard Cowel of Otley
 18 Jane ye Dau: of Wm. Hill of Kaley hall
- 1702 A Register of Burials for the Parish of Otley from March 25 [136
 Anno Domi 1702
- Mch. 28 Sarah Stead of Stead within y^e Township of Burley
 29 John Whittaker of Clifton
 29 Christopher Langstaff ye Son of Tho: Langstaff of Farnley
- Apr. 7 John Myrfield of Poole
 8 William Clapham senior of Otley
 11 Mary Mosse of Burley Widdow
 19 Lawrence Bradley of Farnley Senior
 20 Beatrix The Wife of Stephen Hogg of Otley
 26 Widdow Hobson of Poole
- May 11 Sarah D: of Francis Moss of Burley
 14 Mary the Dau: of Thomas Pearson of Newhall
 23 Dinah the Wife of Will: Earnshaw of Poole
 30 Ann the Dau: of John Heartley of Otley
- June 5 Thomas Elsworth, Barber of Otley
 11 Jane ye wife of Willm. Parish of Hawxworth
 13 Mary a Bastard Child of Mary Pickels of Newhall
- July 4 John the Son of William Baines of Otley
 6 Robert Hogg of Otley Parish Clarke of ye Psh of Otley
 7 Ann the wife of William Tidswel of Burleywoodhead
 12 Margaret the wife of John Pullion of Farnley
 19 Hannah the Wife of William Deane of Bramphope
 24 Robert ye Son of Robert Cawdrey of Bramphope
- Aug. 19 James Lyster of Burley
 25 Henry Watson of Bramhope
 31 Henry ye Son of Henry Teale of Lyndley
- Sept. 7 Tho: the Son of William Apleyard of Bramphope
 27 Anne Nicholson of Hawxworth
 29 [blank] Midgley of Poole
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth D: of Joseph Ball
 3 Richard Gill of Denton se:
 4 Isaack y^e Son of Anthony Ward of Otley
 5 Edward Turner of Mesnston
 14 Esther Dau: of Jeremiah Walker of Bramphope
 16 Issabel ye wife of Tho: Bradley of Clifton
 28 Abraham Bayley of Burleywoodhead
- Nov. 5 John Thompson of Hawxworth
 7 Martha ye Da: of Isaack Smith of Otley

- Nov. 12 Sarah ye Dau: of James Fletcher of Otley
 28 Henry Crowther of Otley clothier
 28 Edward Bateson of Otley labourer
- Dec. 5 Sarah ye Wife of Robert Witton of Otley
 8 Mary Ryley of Otley Widdow
 10 Dorothy Lyndley a Poor Widdow
 16 Mary Rastrick of Menston
 17 Bartholomew ye Son of Tho: Thompson of Otley
 22 George Tenant of Burley
- [1702-3]
- Jan. 4 John Dent of Poole
 21 Henry Wyley of Otley
 26 Ann Robinson of Otley
- Feb. 7 John ye Son of George Stead of Burleywoodhead
 15 Ann Lyndley an Ancient Virgin of Otley
 15 William Gill of Denton husbandman to ye Right Honoüble the
 Lord Fairfax, at Denton
 23 William Gill of Burleywoodhead Sen: at Otley
- Mch. .. Mary ye Dau: of John Wilson of Clifton
 .. Mary Jackson of Otley Widdow
- 1703 A Register of Burials for ye yeare 1703 [145]
- Apr. 8 Mr Robert Turner of Lyndley who was s^d to be in Deacons
 Orders
 10 Mary Ward of Tranmire
 29 Benjamin ye Son of George Beeston of Newhall [Clifton *erased*]
- May 1 The Reverend and Ingenious Mr Richard Vitty A. B. Curate
 of Burley & Schoolmaster of Otley
 4 Eleanor the Wife of Mr Richard Rhodes of Otley
 9 Samuel Son of George Beeston of Clifton
 11 Ann Cave of Otley a single woman
 21 Thomas Bradley of Farnley
 25 Jane the Wife of Tho: Hawkins of Farnley
- June 1 Joseph the Son of Jeremiah Dean of Bramhopte
 3 Mr Richard Rhodes of Otley
 8 Jane the Wife of Francis Moss of Burley
 17 Issabel Hall of Denton
 19 Ellen Clapham of Otley
 20 Tho: Parkinson of Denton
 21 Margaret Hogg of Otley
 30 Jane Bradford
- July 2 Elizabeth Barber of Otley D: of Sampson Barber
 2 A Bastard Child of Elizabeth Bradley's
 3 Christop. Son of Xtopher Myers of Otley
 4 [blank] of Bramhopte [146]
 18 Joseph son of William Brogden of Menston
 21 Francis son of Tho: Grunwell of Farnley
 23 Widdow Pollard of Burley. Sarah Pollard
- Aug. 21 Tho: son of Tho: Browne of Burley
 25 Hannah D: of John Walker of Menston
 29 Margaret D: of Christopher Browne of Otley

- Sept. 1 John the Son of John Parker of Ottley
 4 Elizabeth D: of ye late Reverend Mr Vitty
 8 Thomas Hudleston of Burley carpenter
 11 Ellen Ryder of Bramphoe Widdow
 24 Widdow Tenant of Burley, her name Sarah
 25 Ann D: of William Tidswell of Burleywoodhead
 30 Martha ye D: of Will: Mawde ju. of Burley
- Oct. 1 Tho: the son of John Harrison of Otley
 7 James Son of Jacob Thomlinson of Otley
 18 Ann Wife of Christopher Browne of Otley
- Nov. 12 Elizabeth The Wife of Jonas Clarkson of Bram.
 29 Jane Ketlewell of Lyndley
- Dec. 5 Elleanor Wife of Richard Bretcliff of Otley
 11 William Savill of Otley
 15 John Wilson of Clifton
 16 Elizabeth D: of William Baines of Otley
 25 Dorothy D: of Dorothy Neale of Otley a Bastard Child
- [1703-4]
 Jan. 10 William [blank] of Hawxworth
 27 Thomas ye Son of Tho: Genings of Hawxworth
 30 William Stead of Stead in ye Township of Burley
- Feb. 22 Mary D: of Jonathan Horner of Otley
- Mch. 2 Richard Clapham, Sen. Butcher of Otley
 4 Ann Marshall of Clifton relict wife of Henry Marshall
- 1704 Burials for the ye^r 1704 [152]
 Mch. 27 Martha D: of Thomas Deys of Burley
 27 Grace Robinson of Newhall Widdow
 31 Richard & William Sons of Francis Clapham of Otley
- Apr. 3 John Pullain of Farnley
 17 John Townehill of Otley
 24 Issabel Cotes of Poole Widdow
- May 8 Mary Wife of George Waddington of Bramphoe
 11 John Tidswell of Burleywoodhead
 15 Thomas Walshaw of this Towne
 22 John Bradley of Farnley
 24 Elizabeth D: of John Holmes of Poole
- June 7 Elizabeth D: of Daniel [Peart ?] of Newhall
 12 Ann Hogg Widdow of Denton
 12 Richard Cave of Otley
 24 Widdow Petty of Farnley
 27 William Dunwell of Otley
 27 Mary ye wife of Samuel Wood
- July 9 William Courtise Sen^r of Menstone
 23 Elizabeth Ward of Otley Widdow
- Aug. 6 Mark Son of Samuel Wood of Otley
 11 Mary D: of William Rock of Otley
 18 John Butterfield of Bramphoe
 21 Will: Rhodes of Menston
 26 Sarah D: of Sarah Gill of Denton at Den[ton]
- Sept. 1 Mary D: of John Thackeray of Burley

- Sept. 5 Caleb Son of Edward Earnshaw of Poole
 17 George Lonsdale of Otley
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Earnshaw of Poole
- Oct. 3 Ann Wife of Richard Browne of Otley
 10 Elleanor D: of John Beck of Hawxworth
 14 Ann D: of John Nicholson of Otley
 19 William Tidswell of Menston
- Nov. 4 Martha Wadington of Burley
 7 John Beck of Hawxworth
 9 Lydia D: George Beeston of Newhall
 11 Anthony Whithead ju:
 15 Thomas Foster of Denton
 25 [*blank*] Wife of John Walker, Menston
- Dec: 1 George Son of John Waddington of Bramphope [153]
 15 D: of Richd. Cowhill
 23 Elizabeth Pollord of Hawxworth
 24 Alice D: of John Piccard of Burley
 30 John Mawde of Burley senr.
- [1704-5]
- Jan. 7 William Overend of Burleywoodhead
 14 Jonothan Lowcock of Farnley
 19 Tho: Hague of Otley
 20 Rt son of Bryan Fordington
 23 Margaret D: of John Marshall, Clifton
- Feb. 7 Tho: Son of William Flesher of Otley
 9 Judith Wife of Joseph Mawde of Lyndley
 11 Frances Wife of Will: Flesher of Otley
 17 William son of Daniel Neale of Otley
 27 Ann D: of Francis Mountain
- ye last John Barret of Menston
- Mch. 1 John Jennings of Hawxworth
 12 William the son of William Piccard of Menston
 15 Isaac son of James Cowhill
 19 Tho: son of Tho: Walshaw
 20 Richard Son of James Cowhill
 21 William Son of James Winstanlow of Hawxworth
 21 Tho: Tidswell of Hawxworth
 23 Jane Foster Widdow of Denton
- 1705 Burials for the Year 1705 [158]
- Apr. 4 Mary Pecket of Newhall
 22 William Carlilse of Menston se:
 30 Elizabeth D: of Henry Crowther of Otley
- May 9 Mary D: of Richard Chippindale of Farnley
 10 [*blank*] of Yorke
 27 John son of John Parkinson of Denton at Denton
 31 Mary Dade Widow who dyed at Apperley bridg in ye Psh of
 Calverley but formerly lived in ye Town of Otley
- June 5 Martha Wife of Abraham Dobson of Burley
 8 Francis Son of Francis Grunwell of Farnley
 8 Mary D: of Adam Blades of Otley

- June 10 Mary D: of Anthony Stead of Burley
 12 [blank] D: of Abraham Dobson of Burleywoodhead
 22 William son of Robert Pullein of Hawxworth
 28 William son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley
- July 7 Issabel D: of John Walker of Menston
 11 Ann Henthorn of Menston Widdow
 15 Mary D: of John Tebs of Otley
 21 Mary Wife of Will: Jackson of Farnley
 23 Hannah Dawson Widdow of Otley
 24 John son of John Dobson of Burleywoodhead
 31 Elizabeth Asquith of Newhall Widdow
- Aug. 1 Hannah D: of Willm [Richard *erased*] Hoyle of Clifton
 14 Robert Rowley of Otley Taylor
 18 Francis Whithead of Newhall Carr
 26 [blank] of Bramphope
- Sept. 2 Ann Snowden of Otley
 9 Susanna Genings of Hawxworth
 26 John Edson of Otley
 29 Eliza: D: of John Bradley of Otley
- Oct. 4 John Son of Daniel Neale
 15 Mary D: of Tho: Stead of Burley
 18 William Hardcastle of Otley
 19 Mercy D. of Tho: Stead of Burley
 24 John son of Tho: Furnish of Poole
- Nov. 5 Esther D: of John Holmes of Poole [159]
 8 Hannah D. of Mich: Barron of Bramphope
 9 Henry Pape of Farnley
 11 Francis Braithwaite of Otley
 27 William Ereby of Otley
- Dec. 4 Jeremiah son of John Snowden of Farnley
 12 Mary Wife of Tho: Ambler of Hawxworth
 16 Isabel Flesher wife of Tho: Flesher of Otley
 31 Widdow Jackson of ye highgreen of Farnley
- [1705-6]
- Jan. 14 Mary Hudleston of Burley
 14 Jane D: of Rowland Jaques of Burleywoodhead
 20 [blank] D: of Henry Pawson of Farnley
 24 Jane Skafe Widdow of Burley
 26 Anne Clapham of Newhall
- Feb. 3 William Mitchel of Otley
 5 John son of Richard Sikes of Burley
 11 John son of John Holmes of Poole
 12 Susannah Thomlinson of Poole
- Mch. 6 Christopher Whithead's Grandson of Otley son of John Horsfield
 an officer of ye excise
 10 Mercy Wife of James Winstanlow of Hawxworth
 12 Mary D. of Willm Shaw of Burley
 22 [blank] of Menston
- 1706 Burialls Anno Domini 1706 [163]
 Mch. 25 Frances Wife of Francis Clapham of Otley

- Apr. 11 Thomas Holmes of Clifton
 13 Richard Norfolk of Otley
 16 Henry son of Richd Sikes of Burley
 28 Elizabeth D: of Will: Williams of Otley
 May 5 Mary Walshaw of Otley
 8 William Hall of Caleyhall within ye Township of Poole
 13 Ann Pollard of Menston Widdow
 25 Ann D: of Jeremiah Walker of Bramphope
 28 John Baker of Hawxworth
 30 Kathrine Pullein of Otley Widdow
 June 6 William Furnish of Menston
 13 John the son of Thomas Pullein of Burley Esqr
 13 William son of R[eubin ?] Reynolds of Bramphope
 July 16 Margaret Dau. of Tho: Jenings of Hawxworth
 27 William son of Tho: Baildon of Newhall
 Aug. 11 Ann D: of Nathaniel Ashley of Bramphope
 Sept. 26 Henry son of Christopher Jackson of Otley [164
 27 Hannah Wife of Isaac Smith of Otley
 28 Rt. son of Rt. England of Poole
 Oct. 17 Anthony Whitehead late of Farnley
 18 John son of John Bradley of Newhall
 23 Mary Jackson Widdow of Farnley
 24 William Midgley of Poole
 31 John Son of John Sparrow of Poole
 Nov. 3 Nathan son of Francis Hodgson of Otley
 8 John son of Francis Dickinson of Bramphope
 12 John son of John Butler of Otley
 16 Elizabeth wife of John Stocks of Burleywoodhead
 17 Sampson son of Richd Barber of Otley
 Dec. 25 Mr John Hardesty of Newhall
 25 [blank] of Menston
 [1706-7]
 Jan. 14 Francis Pullian of Hawxworth
 19 Eleanor Wife of Robert Shaw of Otley
 19 Issabel Scot Widdow of Otley
 25 John Apleyard of Bramphope
 Feb. 9 Mary Tidswell of Menston
 16 John son of Sampson Barber
 17 Geffrey Hobson of Otley
 26 Richard Watt of Farnley
 Mch. 3 Widdow Stead of Burley
 9 Mary Carr of Otley Widdow
 9 Mary D. to Walker of Bramphope
 10 Mary D: of Joseph Stocks of Otley
 18 Grace Townhill an old Widdow within ye township of Otley
 22 John son of Mr John Myrfield of Otley
 1707 A Register of Burialls for the Parish of Otley
 Anno Domino 1707 [170
 Mch. 27 Mary Peice of Menston Widdow
 Apr. 4 Mary Sidgwick of Otley

- Apr. 4 Samuel son of John Cotton of Otley
 5 William son of William Tredway of Denton
 9 Ann Flesher of Otley Widdow
 12 Ann Patrick of Otley Widdow
 12 Richard Bramley a poor P....
 13 Peter son of Peter Walshaw of Otley
 14 Martha D: of Tristraham Flesher of Otley
 23 Lawrence Rhodes sub Bayliff of ye Mr of Otley
 25 Ann Blackburn of Farnley Widdow
 26 Ann Hobson of Otley Widdow
- May 7 Magdalene Pawson of Farnley a Virgin D. of Thos Pawson
 8 Jacob Ryley son of William Ryley of Menston
 25 Christopher Dade of Newhall
 27 Elizabeth D. of Mr Rt Barrough of Otley
- June 14 Elizabeth Elsworth Widdow
 14 Elizabeth Battie Widdow
 29 Samuel Waddington of Otley
- July 14 Benjamin son of William Ryley of Menston
 19 Jane Bradley Widdow of Farnley
 29 Mary Curtise of Menston
 30 Christopher Gott of Newhall
 31 Margaret Driver of Bramphope
- Aug. 11 Mr Charles Clapham of Denton
 12 Thomas Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r buried at Otley
 22 [blank] Pecket of Newhall
 23 John Cooke of Otley butcher
- Sept. 3 Jonas Mawde of Menston
 18 Elizabeth Lansstrip of Farnley
- Oct. 2 Jeremiah Overend of Menston
 4 Elizabeth Smith of Menston
 9 Sarah D. of Henry Teale of Lyndley
 12 [blank] Chippindale wife of [blank] Chippindale of Farnley
 17 Christopher Holmes of Bramphope
- Nov. 3 Elizabeth Thompson of Hawxworth Widdow
 5 Jane wife of John Hebden of Denton [171
 10 Jane D. of William Piccard of Menston
 27 Jane Clapham Widdow and relict of Mr Charles Clapham of
 Denton
- Dec. 5 Richard Cliff of Hawxworth
 11 William Bayley of Newhall
 14 William Wentworth of Otley Sexton
 29 Ann Braithwaite Widdow of Otley
- [1707-8]
- Jan. 2 Ralph Tiplady of Tranmire
 11 Mary Cotes of Otley
 15 Gilbert Cotes of Poole
 19 William Lambert of Burley
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth wife of John Neale of Otley
 25 Hannah D: of Mary Kendall of Otley
 27 Mary Wife of Robert Kawdrey of Bramphope

- ye last Elizabeth wife of Thomas Baidon of Newhall
- Mch. 1 William son of Richard Chaffer of Otley
- 18 Christopher Dunwell of Lyndley
- 23 Jane Hawkridg of Burley
- 1708 Burials. Anno Domino 1708. [176]
- Apr. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Brotherton of Lyndley
- 10 Christopher Mitton of Hawxworth
- 17 Joseph Garnett of Hawxworth
- 18 [blank] Holmes of Hawxworth
- 25 James son of Jacob Thomlinson of Otley [*altered from* Burley]
- 26 John Dobson of Burley Towne
- May 2 Law: Dyneley son to Mr Rt. Dyneley of Castley in ye Parish of
Leathley buried at Bramphope
- 6 Widow Pape of Farnley relict of Tho: Pape mason
- 25 William son of William Deane of Bramphope
- June 7 Francis Lamb of Lyndley
- 12 George son of Richard Rhodes of Menston
- 25 Ann wife of John Cordley of Otley
- 27 John Hammond of Burley
- 27 William Genings of Hawxworth
- July 9 John son of Joshua Oldroyd of Bramphope
- 10 Mercy wife of Richard Thompson
- 29 Mary Frankland of Lyndley
- 29 William son of Mathew Wharton of Denton
- Aug. 5 Margaret Apleton Widdow
- 8 John Chippindale of Farnley
- Sept. 7 Issabel Ackman of Newhall
- 28 Jonas Worth of Poole
- 29 Hannah D: of Stephen Parkinson of Denton
- Oct. 6 Jonne wife of Thomas Browne of Farnley
- 10 John son of John Flesher of Otley
- 15 Ann Pollard of Hawxworth
- 27 Margaret Mitton of Hawxworth
- Nov. 3 Benjamin Illingworth of Bramphope
- 21 John Apleyard of Bramhope
- 27 William Earnshaw of Poole
- 30 Anthony Taylor of Bishopwood buried at Fuiston
- Dec. 7 Thomas Foster of Otley
- 7 Richard Pawson of Farnley
- 8 Christian daughter of John Waddington of Burley
- 10 William son of John Walfer of Otley
- 20 Alice wife of Will Wood of Otley
- 25 Thomas Bradley of Farnley
- 28 The Reverend Mr Thomas Dade Vicar of Otley [177]
- 31 Jeremiah ye son of Jeremiah Walker of Bramhope
- [1708-9]
- Jan. 4 William Pape of Farnley
- 5 Mary dau. of William Ambler of Menston
- 11 Saray Garnit of Hawksworth
- 16 Mary dau: of Edward Wilson of Poole

- Feb. 16 Catherine ye wife of Tho: Brogden of Clifton
 16 Elizabeth Dees of Burley
 22 Alice wife of Thomas Jennings of Hawksworth
 24 George son of Thomas Stainforth of Denton bur: at Denton
 27 Gabrill Breatlife of Otley
- Mch. 9 Mr John Clapham of Denton bur: at Denton
 13 Saray ye wife of Thomas Stead of Burley
 20 Jane Mawnby of Poole
 23 Mary ye dau. of David Furnis of Burley
- 1709 Burialls Anno Domini 1709 [184
- Mch. 25 Dorathy Padgit of Hawksworth
 27 Robert Fletcher of Hawksworth
- Apr. 15 Frances Pape of Farnley
 20 Alice wife of George Harrison of Denton bu: at Denton
 24 Edward Jennings of Hawksworth
- May 1 Sarah ye Dau. of Jonathan Horner of Otley
 6 Robert ye son of Robert Umpleby of Burley
 10 Margaret England of Otley
 11 Jane ye Dau. of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope
 11 William ye son of Richard Bradley of Otley
 13 Grace ye wife of Richard Rhodes of Menston
 17 Mrs Dorcas Dyneley Widdow buried at Bramhope
 19 Sarah ye Dau. of John Briggs of Otley. An Affidavit brought
 me ye 20th day
 20 Mary Jackson of Farnley. An Affidavit brought me of her
 being buried in wollen ye same day.
 An affidavit brought me of Mrs Dorcas Dyneley's being bur. in
 woollen ye 22^d
 25 William Picard of Menstone
 26 Tho: Pullain of Burley Gent. When ye^e penaltie was p^d for his
 not being buried in wollen.
- June 1 William ye son of William Nailour of Hawksworth
 2 Sarah ye Dau. of John Farrest* of Otley
 5 Jane ye Dau. of Mathew Wright of Burley
 An Affidavit brought me of Wm Nail^r being bur. in wollen ye
 7th day
 An Affidavit brought me for Sarah ye D: of John Faucit of Otley
 11 Sarah ye Dau. of Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope
 12 Samuel ye son of John Cordley of Otley
 12 Wm & Margaret twins of Wm Graystone of Lindley
 An Affidavit brought me for ye D: of Jonas Clarkson of Bram-
 hope ye 15th
 An Affidavit brought me for ye son of John Cordley ye 18th day
 An Affidavit brought me for ye twins of Wm Graystone of
 Lindley ye 19th day
 26 Jane ye Dau. of Mr John Harrison of Otley
 An Affidavit of her being buried in wollen brought me ye 30th day
- July 1 Christopher Brown of Otley [185

* A few lines below is the note of the affidavit of burial in woollen where the name is given as "Faucit."

- July 7 Bridget ye wife of Sampson Barber of Otley
 10 Grace Worth of Poole
 12 William Wood of Farnley
 29 Samuel Hogg of Otley
 Aug. 10 Katherine ye D: of Thomas Tomson of Otley
 11 John Ereby of Otley
 14 Sarah ye Dau. of William Lee of Otley
 17 Robert Preston of Otley
 20 Esther ye wife of Michael Coates of Poole
 28 John Holmes of Otley
 Sept. 3 Mary ye wife of Symon Smith of Farnley
 12 Ann ye Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley
 21 Alice ye Wife of Michael West of Otley
 22 John ye son of Henry Stead of Otley
 24 Elizabeth ye Dau. of Richard Brereclif of Otley
 Oct. 6 Jane ye Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley
 14 Thomas ye son of Henry Stead of Otley
 23 John Pollard of Hawksworth
 31 John Fielding of Hawksworth
 Nov. 4 James ye son of Robert Layn jun^r of Denton
 5 George ye son of John Brogden of Menston
 10 Elizabeth ye Dau. of George Brown of Otley
 Dec. 19 Sarah ye Dau. of Richard Brogden of Farnley
 25 Mary Overing of Menstone Widdow
 28 Sarah ye Dau. of Samuel Herd of Otley
 [1709-10]
 Jan. 6 Mary ye wife of William Mason of Bramhope
 8 Lawrence Hawkrig of Bramhope
 16 Jeremiah Pauson of Farnley
 18 John Dacres of Otley
 20 Christopher Jackson of Otley
 21 William ye son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley
 26 Sarah Holmes of Bramhope
 27 Mathew Wharton of Denton
 30 Elizabeth Berron of Bramhope
 Feb. 19 John Syddel of Bramhope
 Mch. 4 John Sugden of Holbeck
 5 Henry Bailey of Otley
 15 Jennet Appleyard of Bramhope
 16 Richard Gill of Denton bur. at Denton
 16 Joanna ye wife of Thomas Ryley of Poole
 22 Ann Sparrow of Pool
 23 Elizabeth Harrison of Hawksworth
 A Registr of ye Burials wthin ye Parish of Otley
 Anno Domini 1710
 1710
 Apr. 2 William Wood of Farnley
 14 Ann ye Wife of William Waddington of Burley
 19 Jane ye Dau. of David Brown of Lindley
 May 1 John ye son of Rowland Jakes of Stead
 7 Hannah ye Dau. of George Brown of Otley

[186]

[192]

- May 18 Frances Dawson of Otley Widdow
 23 Frances Beck of Hawksworth
 23 Elizabeth Pecket of Newhall Widdow
 29 Mary Garnet of Newhall
 June 4 Dorothy ye Wife of Richard Chaffr of Otley
 4 John Couling of Bramhope
 4 Frances ye wife of John Nichols of Lindley
 12 Ann Pullaine of Hawksworth
 16 Edward Fleshr of Otley
 22 Elizabeth ye Wife of John Smith of Lindley
 30 Jacob Elsworth of Burleywoodhead
 July 2 Hen: son of William Wat of Menstone
 16 Richard Ambler of Bramhope bur. at Bramhope
 21 Thomas Hobson of Otley
 21 Mary ye wife of Richard Brown of Otley
 22 John Hardestry of Bishopwood bur. at Fuyston
 Aug. 1 Thomas Brown of Farnley
 4 Elizabeth Smith of Poole
 13 John Neale of Otley
 15 Barbara Sympson of Clifton
 31 William Hodgson of Stead
 Sept. 21 Katharine ye Wife of Xtophr Appleyard of Bramhope [193
 25 Mr William [Edmund *erased*] Lacon of Otley
 Oct. 3 Henry Stead of Otley
 10 George son of George Garner of Bramhope
 28 Elizabeth ye Dau. of Thomas Bower of Burleywoodhead
 Nov. 2 James Lister a stranger
 19 Elizabeth ye Wife of John Wallbank of Burley
 23 Prudence ye wife of John Butler of Otley
 24 Mathew Wharton of Denton
 Dec. 14 Walter Smith of Poole
 27 Ann ye Wife of Jonathan Oldfield of Menston
 [1710-1]
 Jan. 14 Christopher Dade of Otley
 20 [? 25] Mary ye Wife of Thomas Catten juni^r of Burley
 30 Susanna ye Dau. of William Brogden of Menstone
 Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Dunnel of Poole
 4 Elizabeth Dau. of James Farnhill of Otley
 10 Thomas Jennings of Hawksworth
 18 Ann ye Dau. of Beatrix Lister of Otley
 22 Ruth ye wife of Leonard Waddington of Burley
 25 Jane ye wife of Richard Brereclif of Otley
 Mch. 3 Paul son of William Booth of Stead
 1711 Burials Anno Domini 1711 [200
 Mch. 28 Tho: son of Jonathan Horner of Otley
 31 Martha Dau. of Michael Nicholson of Bramhope
 Apr. 2 Jane Waite of Farnley
 9 Jane wife of Samuel Robinson of Newhall
 23 Susanna Dau. of Thomas Brown of Burley
 24 James Walker of Burley

Apr.	26	Sarah ye wife of Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth	
May	5	Thomas Mirfield of Poole	
	7	Ann Tomson of Menstone	
	13	Samuel son of Samuel Robinson of Newhall	
	22	Ann Dau. of Thomas Gambel of Bramhope	
	27	William son of John Holmes of Poole	
	30	Thomas son of Thomas Hardcastle of Newhall	
	30	Jane Dau. of Thomas Cattan of Burley	
June	7	Mary D. of [blank] Norfolk of Otley	
	10	Elizabeth Cave of Otley	
	11	Abraham Bevers of Otley	
	12	Eliz: [Jane <i>erased</i>] wife of George Brown of Otley	
	19	Cuthbert Witeman an officer of ye Excise at Bramhope	
	25	Elizabeth wife of John Deane of Bramhope	
July	20	Eliz: & Sarah Kettlewell of Burley in one grave	
	21	Ann Savile of Otley	
	24	John son of John Jennings of Hawksworth	
	27	William Maude of Burley	
	31	Henry son of Abraham Nicholson of Burleywoodhead	
Aug.	4	Christopher Whitehead of Otley	
	9	John Pecket of Newhall	
	9	Jennet Myres of Otley	
	9	John a baptiz'd child of Richard Calverleys of Hawksworth	
	23	Ann Wife of Wm Airton of Hawksworth	
	24	Margaret Wife of Anthony Stead of Burley	[201
	24	Jane Dau. of William Deane of Bramhope	
	26	Mary Dau: of William Cooles of Lindley	
	28	Mary Wife of Peter Pearson of Farnley	
Sept.	6	William son of William Maude of Otley	
	7	Susanna wife of John Jennings of Hawksworth	
	8	Richard son of Richard Brearclif of Otley	
	11	Thomas Grunwel of Farnley	
	14	Jane Turner of Lindley	
	16	Ann Parish of Burley	
	23	Henry son of Henry Ryecroft of Otley	
	30	Ann ye Dau. of Robert Cawdrey of Bramhope	
Oct.	2	Jonathan son of Francis Clapham of Otley	
	5	Joan ye Dau. of John Walker of Otley	
	11	Jane Dau. of Thomas Myres of Otley	
	13	An unbaptized Child of Laurence Fletchers of Otley	
	22	The Reverend Mr Hugh Claphamson bur. at Bramhope	
	28	Mrs Eliz: England of Otley Widdow	
Nov.	5	George Beeston of Newhall	
	8	John Stocks of Burleywoodhead	
	14	William Whitham of Lawndhouse	
	25	John son of Richard Brown of Burleywoodhead	
Dec.	13	Michael Chippendale of Farnley	
	18	Sarah Dau. of John Brogden of Menstone	
	20	Francis Hogg of Otley	
	30	John Bradley of Otley	

[1711-12]

- Jan. 1 John son of Thomas Driver of Otley
 6 Richard son of Richard Hexam of Otley
 8 Jane wife of Mathew Wright of Burley
 9 Mary Dau. of Oliver Whitehead in ye township of Farnley
 11 Mary wife of John Lee of Otley
 18 David son of Joseph Briggs of Menston [203]
 19 Elizabeth wife of Tho: Fletcher junr of Otley
 27 [blank] wife of James Ward of Denton
 28 Sarah Wife of John Catten of Burley
- Feb. 3 John son of Elizabeth Hellyard a stranger born at Richard
 Browns of Burley wood head bur. ye 3^d
 7 George son of William Tredway of Otley
 10 Wm son of William Shaw of Burley
 10 Effam Scafe of Hawksworth
 11 Joseph Jennings of Hawksworth
 13 James Mitton of Hawksworth
 15 Jane B[orron ?] of Bramhope
 20 William son of Thomas Clarkson of Bramhope
 22 Ann wife of John Phillips of Burley
 24 Isabel Hodgson of Otley Widdow
- Mch. 16 Ann Dau. of Edward Cowling of Hawksworth
 20 Grace Pullaine of Esholt Widdow
 21 Thomas Cork of Poole
 24 William Burnet of Otley
- 1712 Burials 1712 [207]
 Apr. 3 Sarah Dau. of Widdow Maude of Menstone
 14 Jane Procter of Otley Widdow
 28 George Waddington of Bramhope
- May 6 Thomas Whitehead of Farnley
 8 John Jennings of Hawksworth
 14 Robert Hogg of Otley
 21 Elizabeth Hogg of Otley Widdow
 29 Charles son of Tho: England of Otley
- June 2 Lydia Wife of John Cogill of Otley
 2 Cybil Dau. of Francis Harper of Lindley
 10 Sampson Barber of Otley
 10 Isaac son of Thomas Flesher of Otley
 13 Thomas son of Thomas Pearson of Otley
 24 Mary Dau. of William Catten of Burley
- July 6 Joseph son of Wm Thackeray of Burley
 Aug. 3 Thomas son of Daniel Neale of Otley
 6 Mary Wife of Wm Shaw of Otley
 9 John Bolland of Otley
 16 Elizabeth Dau. of ye late Mr. Tho: Mirfield of Poole
 16 Wm son of Isaac Got of Esholt bur. at Calverley
 18 Thomas Proctor of Otley
 18 Elizabeth Dau. of James Farnhill of Otley
 20 Joseph son of Wm Smith of Denton
 24 John Parker of Otley
 25 Thomas son of ye late Mr Tho: Mirfield of Pool

- Aug. 27 Mary Wife of Wm Coats of Poole
 28 Charles Darnbrough of Otley
 28 William son of Symon Brown of Farnley
 Sept. 1 Thomas England of Otley
 7 Richard son of Richard Barber of Otley
 18 John Brown of Otley
 18 Elizabeth Pollard of Menstone Widdow
 23 Ann Myres of Otley Widdow
 27 Thomas Cave of Bramhope
 28 Mary Pauson of Farnley Widdow
 Oct. 6 Esther Walshaw of Otley Widdow [208]
 7 Christopher son of James Hardcastle of Otley
 10 Wm Pauson of Farnley
 10 Wm son of Wm Hoyle of Newhall
 11 Isabel Wife of Christopher Shaw of Otley
 16 Eleanor Dau. of Samuel Rhodes of Menstone
 18 Ann Child of Otley Widdow
 25 John Clarkson of Bramhope
 Nov. 4 Mary Dau. of Wm Hoyle of Newhall
 6 Elizabeth Wife of Stephen Hogg of Otley
 10 Tho: Sympson of Bramhope
 17 Grace Holmes of Clifton Widdow
 19 Ann Dau. of Oliver Whitehead of Farnley
 22 Mary Dau. of John Webster of Esholt
 26 John Wade of [Fonton ?]
 27 John son of Walter Holmes of Otley
 Dec. 21 John son of John Deane of Bramhope
 21 Sarah ye Dau. of Isaac Nicholson of Burley

[1712-13]

- Jan. 6 Richard son of Francis Cawdrey of Otley
 19 Dorothy Dau. of Francis Cawdrey of Otley
 26 Robert Appleyard of Bramhope
 29 Ann Hogg of Otley Widdow
 Feb. 1 Mary Bell of Menstone
 17 Elizabeth Whitehead of Otley
 Mch. 1 Mr George Dawson of Otley
 2 Richard & Wm sons of Xtopher Dade of Otley
 5 Richard Sykes of Burley
 5 Francis Roberts of Burley
 13 Susanna Dau. of Abraham Kettlewell
 15 Isabell Wife of John Brogden of Menstone
 22 Thomas Flesher of Otley
 23 James Herdson of Otley

1713

Burials A.D. 1713

- Mch. 25 Maude Dau. of William Maude of Burley
 31 Alice Wife of John Poula of Burley
 Apr. 12 Grace Wife of Xtopher Whitehead of Burley
 15 Esther Dau. of Jacob Tomlinson of Otley
 24 John Lamb of Linley
 24 John son of John Thackeray of Burley

[214]

- Apr. 25 Margaret Wharton of Denton Widdow
 28 Frances Wife of John Thackeray of Burley
 29 Jane Hague of Otley
 30 Margaret Wife of John Parkinson of Denton
 May 10 Sarah Tomson of Burleywoodhead
 18 Anthony son of Anthony Whitehead of Burley
 22 Rachel Wife of William Whitehead of Burley
 27 William Thackeray of Burley
 30 Beatrix Wife of Ralph Gill of Otley
 June 11 Samuel Walker of Newhall
 24 John son of John Hartley of Lawndhouse
 July 5 Margaret ye Wife of William Couper of Bramhope
 6 Jeremiah son of Mr John Rhodes of Menstone
 13 John Hobson of Poole
 14 Stephen Gill of Denton
 21 John Smith of Denton
 29 Susanna Dau. of Elin Bradley of Farnley a bastard
 29 Michael Stead of Burley
 30 Hannah Leathley of Burleywoodhead
 30 William Whitwham of Otley
 30 David, Daniel & Samuel sons of John Deys of Burley
 Aug. 7 Hannah Dau. of Laurence Robinson of Otley
 8 Jane ye Wife of Thomas Catten of Burley
 12 Elizabeth ye Wife of William Drake of Otley
 14 William Wentforth of Otley
 Sept. 19 William Clapham of Otley [215
 19 Phoebe Dau. of Thos Brown of Linley
 24 James [William *erased*] Coates of Poole
 Oct. 4 Mary Wife of John Coates of Poole
 14 Walter [William *erased*] son of Walter Holmes of Otley
 15 John son of Thomas Robinson of Newhall
 22 Ann Riding of Poole
 25 Dorothy Earnshaw of Poole
 Nov. 5 Dorothy ye Wife of William Watson of Menstone
 13 Mercy Furnish of Menstone
 25 Xtopher Powel of Otley
 Dec. 4 Patience Dau. of William Elston of Lindley
 6 William son of Arthur Robinson of Newhall
 8 John Lane, Senier of Denton
 31 Mary & Martha Dours of Thomas Ingam of Leeds
 1713-14
 Jan. 13 Mary Riding of Poole
 17 Mary Turner of Linley
 19 Eliz: Dau. of James Garnett of Bramhope
 23 Jane Dau. of William Norfolk of Otley
 28 Ann Dau. of Edward Wilson of Poole
 Feb. 5 Sarah Dau. of William Maude of Otley
 7 Ralph Gill of Otley
 8 Margaret Wife of John Brooksbank of Otley
 19 Frances West of Otley Widdow

- Mch. 11 Ann Wife of Mr William Wilkinson of Newhall
 14 Isabella Rhodes of Menstone
 14 Elizabeth Slater of Otley
 21 Peter Walshaw of Otley
- 1714 Burials A.D. 1714 [220]
- Mch. 27 Jeoffrey son of Jeoffrey Laycock of Burley
 27 Isabella Worth of Poole
 28 John Dyneley Esq^r of Bramhope
- Apr. 10 Marmaduke Foster of Denton
- May 4 Alice Bradley of Newhall Widdow
 10 Mary Wife of William Earnshaw of Poole
 11 Mary Dau. of William Dobson of Burley
 14 Wm son of Matthew Smith Exciseman of Poole
 15 Anne Wife of William Pickard of Menstone
 25 Joseph Blades of Hawksworth
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Ambler of Hawksworth
- June 8 Anne Hartley of Hawksworth Widdow
 21 Elizabeth Stead of Burley Widdow
 24 Sarah Wife of John Cogil of Otley
- July 15 Mr John Waddington of Burley
 18 Elizabeth Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley
- Aug. 5 Sarah Dau. of William Stead of Otley
 7 Mary Dau. of Walter Holmes of Otley
 13 John son of [Frances Dau. of *erased*] John Dawson of Newhall
 15 James son of Michael Linley of Otley
 15 Anne Dau. of Thomas Pape of Farnley
 25 William Huddleston of Burley
 30 Thomas Ward of Hawksworth
- Sept. 3 Jane Kid of Burley
 14 William Dawson of Esholt
 28 Katherine Dau. of James Munsey of Otley
 30 Anthony Robinson of Otley
- Oct. 27 Joseph a Bastard of Jane Rhodes of Menstone
 30 Ann Oldred of Bramhope Widdow
- Nov. 9 Ann Dade of Otley Widdow
 16 Mary a Bastard of Susanna Earnshawe of Poole
 30 Isabel ye Wife of Wm Pullan of Clifton
- Dec. 18 Frances Whitehead of Otley Widdow [221]
 23 William son of Samuel Curtis of Menstone
 26 Richard son of David Brown of Lindley
- [1714-5]
- Jan. 3 Mary Nicholson of Menstone
 4 Thomas son of Michael Barron of Bramhope
 6 John son of Robert Appleyard of Bramhope
 28 Hannah Dau. of Wm. Ambler of Bramhope
- Feb. 8 Jonathan son of Jonathan Horner of Otley
 12 Jennet Wife of John Nichols of Burley
 15 Grace Wife of William Whitehead of Burley
- Mch. 3 William Swire of Otley
 7 Mary Dau. of John Cordley of Otley

- Mch. 10 Thomas Maude of Otley
 18 Mary Dau. of Richard Berran of Bramhope
 21 John son of Thomas Mawson of Hawksworth
- 1715 Burials 1715 [225]
- Mch. 29 Leonard Waddington of Burley
 30 Judith Dau. of Richard Nichols of Norcroft
- Apr. 4 Margaret Iles of Linley
 9 Wm son of William Logan a Dragoon
 10 Martha Dau. of John Brooksbank of Otley
- May 4 Mary ye Wife of Henry Stead of Otley
 6 Mr Joseph Nicholson Exciseman of Otley
 8 John Brooksbank of Otley
- June 5 Mary Wife of Thomas Mawson of Busterbank
 19 Mary Pollard of Hawksworth
 22 Mary Wife of Wm Waddington of Scalebrough
 30 Susanna Wife of Thomas Boywer of Burley
- July 4 Ann Wife of Wm Ilingworth of Bramhope
 5 Richard Ardley of Bramhope
 8 Ann Sidgwick of Denton
 14 George son of Jeremiah Myres of Otley [226]
 19 John Lobley of Bramhope
 27 John Son of Thomas Laycock of Otley
 31 Christopher Hogg buried at Denton
- Aug. 7 Ann Wife of Thomas Laycock of Otley
 21 Mr Henry Carlile a Cornet of Dragoons
 22 Isabella Dau. of George Brown of Otley
 26 Mary Elsworth of Otley Widdow
 31 Eleanor Wife of Peter Parkinson of Burleywoodhead
- Sept. 19 Thomasin Wife of Richard Cowel of Otley
- Oct. 5 Ann Dau. of John Whitehead of Otley
 24 Ann Tenant of Burley
 27 Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth
- Nov. 11 Elizabeth Dau. of Thomas Wood of Hawksworth
 24 Grace a Bastard of Alice Flesher of Otley
 26 Margaret Wife of Richard Chaffer of Otley
 26 Henry Neale of Otley
- Dec. 3 Frances Dau. of Mrs Ann Pullan of Burley Widow
 13 Ann Wife of Wm Beeston of Burley
 15 Hannah Wife of Wm Fairbank of Otley
 19 Wm Stones of Linley
 26 Mary Dau. of Nicholas Mitchil of Otley
 27 Mary Dau. of Mary Chippendale of Farnley Widow
- [1715-6]
- Jan. 5 Thomas Son of Robt Snowden of Otley
 8 George Son of Wm Brogden of Menstone
- 21 [? 22] William Dickinson of Poole
 22 Martha Dau. of Wm Wat of Menstone
 29 Judith Wife of Francis Jackson of Farnley
- Feb. 1 Mary Dau. of Wm Robinson of Farnley [229]
 2 Elizabeth Dau. of Wm Bradley of Farnley

- Feb. 5 Ann Dau. of Stephen Hogg of Otley
 6 Christopher Brown of Otley
 11 John Kellet of Otley
 12 Mary Dau. of Richard Chaffer of Otley
 14 Grace Dau. of Thos. Tomson junir of Otley
 26 Mary Smith of Burley
- Mch. 1 Mary a Bastard of Susanna Dickinson of Bramhope
 2 John Lee of Otley
 2 John Bramley of Menstone
 4 Mr Thomas Jackson Usher of ye Free School of Otley
 5 Grace Brereclif of Otley
 6 Mary Wife of Michael Berran of Bramhope
 17 Miles Son of Robt Umpleby of Burley
 22 Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Dunwel of Pool
 23 Jonas Bates of Otley

1716 Burials 1716

- Apr. 5 William Pickard of Menstone
 11 Esther ye Wife of Wm Hoyle of Newhall
 14 Grace Dau. of Wm Waddington of Scalebur
 17 Dbbura ye Dau. of Mr. Tho: Leadom of Otley
 23 Dorothy Walshaw of Otley
- May 2 Mary Wife of Mr John Horsefield of Otley
 8 Hannah Dau. of Mr Oxley Oldham Exciseman of Pool
 10 George Curtis of Menstone
 14 Charles Son of Richard Clapham of Otley
 15 Jane Earnshaw of Otley
 15 Wm Norfolk juni^r of Poole
 23 Jane Dau. of Thomas Brown of Burley
 28 Eliz: Dau. of Richard Brown of Poole
- June 6 Henry son of John Crowder of Otley
 8 [blank] Dau. of John Dobson of Burley
 11 Mary Wife of James Holmes of Otley
 22 Sarah Wife of Samuel Rhodes of Menston
- July 9 William Swale a Stranger
 13 Susanna Dau. of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope
 18 Sarah Wife of Gilbert Bates of Esholt
 23 Sarah Dau. of James Holmes of Otley
 24 Thomas Gill of Burleywoodhead
 31 John Buckle of Poole
- Aug. 8 William Son of Samuel Robinson of Clifton
 14 Isabella Dau. of Stephen Lawson of Otley
 25 Elizabeth Dau. of John Faucit of Otley
 26 Ann Ambler of Bramhope Widdow
- Sept. 1 Grace Holiday of Esholt
 19 John Lane of Denton
 23 Alice Wright of Burleywoodhead
 25 John Rycroft of Otley
- Oct. 11 Sarah Dau. of Robert Appleyard of Bramhope
 23 John Mosley of Westhall
 31 Michael West of Otley

[26]

[27]

- Nov. 9 Dorothy Dau. of William Ouldred of Bramhope
 24 Francis Son of Thomas Brotherton of Linley
 Dec. 1 Martha a Bastard of Elizabeth Pickard of Otley
 4 Robert Son of Richard Flesh^r of Otley
 8 Francis Marshal of Clifton
 9 Thomas Son of Richard Jackson of Farnley
 11 William Smith of Burley
 12 Joseph Son of Richard Flesh^r of Otley
 18 William Son of Wm Stead of Otley
 26 Robert Son of Arthur Robinson of Newhall

[1716-7]

- Jan. 7 Mary Wife of Bryan Stead of Burley
 10 Mary Wife of Abraham Hartley of Burley
 10 Jane Wife of George Sowden of Bramhope
 31 Rachel Dau. of Wm Deane of Bramhope
 15 Elizabeth Dau. of Alexander Whitenham of Poole
 15 Mary Flesh^r of Otley

[28]

- Feb. 1 Sarah Wife of John Webster of Esholt
 4 Simon Smith of Farnley
 5 Margaret Dau. of Richard Jackson of Farnley
 7 Ann Lumbey of Bramhope Widow
 7 John Son of William Harrison of Denton
 10 Mary Dau. of Wm Beeston of Burley
 13 William Son of Richard Cowel Sen^r of Otley
 18 Richard Son of Richard Clugh of Hawksworth
 20 Joseph Pape of Farnley
 Mch. 2 Wm Cowburn of Otley
 3 John Walton of Menstone
 4 Mary Dau. of Thomas Smith of Hawksworth
 6 William Son of Richard Clough of Hawksworth
 13 Isabella Wife of John Nichols of Menstone
 21 Nicholas Dunwell of Otley
 21 [Mary ?] Grace Norgrove of Otley
 24 Mr Lacon of Otley

1717 Burials A. D. 1717

[35]

- Mch. 27 Susanna Dau. of Hen: Nicholson of Tranmire
 28 Susanna Dau. of Richard Calverley of Hawksworth
 31 Ann Midgley of Poole
 Apr. 10 Xtian Sistr of Robt Tayl^r of Denton
 19 Abraham Son of John Nichols of Menstone
 21 Sarah Dau. of Adam Blades of Otley
 22 Grace Dau. of Arthur Robinson of Newhall
 25 Michael Son of Francis Fawkes Esq: of Farnley
 28 Ann Walton of Otley
 May 2 Frances Thackeray of Burley Widow
 5 Mary Dau. of Henry Walshaw of Otley
 14 Mary Whitehead of Esholt Widow
 19 Elizabeth Dau. of John Fleetham of Poole
 21 John Walk^r of Menstone Blacksmith
 22 Mrs Grace Fairfax of Burley Widow

- May 27 Xtiana Dau. of Mr. Joshua Brook of Otley
 29 Grace Dau. of Xtoph^r Dade of Otley Blacksmith
 31 Henry Gamble of Poole batchel^r
 31 Anne Dau. of James Munsey of Otley labourer
- June 3 Mary Dau. of Hen: Wily of Otley sexton
 8 Alice Dau. of Francis Burgess of Otley glasier
 14 Eliz: Dau. of Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth carpenter
 16 Ellen Dau. of Tho: Flesh^r of Otley labourer
 18 Thomas Son of John Smith of Linley husbandman
- July 2 Wm Son of Lawrence Swainson of Otley mercer
 3 Dorothy Dau. of Samuel [Lawrence *erased*] Wood of Otley shoemaker
 5 John Son of Rob^t Tomson of Otley blacksmith
- 5 [? 6] Mary Wife of Wm Curtis of Otley husbandman
 11 Esth^r Dau. of Tho: Dunwel of Poole labourer [36]
 12 Mary Dau. of Jonas Dobby of Otley labourer
 18 Sarah Dau. of Widow Man of Otley
- Aug 1 Tho: son of Xtopher Flesh^r of Otley labourer
 4 Nathaniel Son of Sampson Barber of Otley butcher
 7 William Son of Wm Drake of Otley labourer
 11 Anne Dau. of Wm Clark of Otley lime burner
 12 Xtian Dau. of John Cordley of Otley inn keeper
 17 Isabel Wife of Tho: Bradley of Farnley weaver
 18 John Son of James Farnhill of Otley carpenter
 20 Anne Wife of John Brogden of Menstone labourer
 20 Anne Dau. of Wm Braithwaite of Otley labourer
 23 John Son of Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer
 27 Eliz: Dau. of Mr Joshua Brook of Otley malster
 31 Eliz: Dau. of Arthur Robinson of Newhall labourer
 31 Frances Dau. of Wm Baines of Otley inn keeper
- Sept. 12 John son of Arthur Robinson of Newhall labourer
 19 Anne Dau. of Wm Pauson of Newhall labourer
 28 Richard Pauson of Farnley shoemaker
 29 Isabella Wife of Paul Jewet of Stead husbandman
 29 Elizabeth Holmes of Otley widow
- Oct. 12 Gertrude Dau. of Widow Cowling of Bramhope
 12 Isaac Son of Wm Walk^r of Menstone farmer
 12 Eliz: Dau. of Wm Fairbank of Otley malster
 20 Alice [Eliz. *erased*] Wife of John Folds of Denton husbandman
 27 Mark Son of Wm Walk^r of Menstone farmer
 30 Mary Wife of Wm Ambler of Menstone labourer
- Nov. 1 Eliz: Wife of John Brown of Burley husbandman
 4 William Son of Wm Wood of Otley carrier
 11 Mary Wife of Wm. Brogden of Menstone labourer
 17 Wm Brook of Newhall labourer
 23 Edward Wilson of Poole felmonger
- Dec. 1 John Son of Tho: Houghton a stranger
 21 Jane Pauson of Farnley widdow
 31 Hen: Son of Francis Cawdrey of Otley gardiner

[1717-8]

- Jan. 14 John Curtis of Menstone tayler
 17 Anthony Son of Tho: Flesh^r of Otley labourer
 20 John Son of Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper
 22 John Nichols of Norcroft husbandman
 23 [John ?] Cowlton of Denton labourer
 28 Xtian Dau. of Tho: Hudson of Burley husbandman [37]
 30 Wm Cawdrey of Bramhope labourer
- Feb. 2 Wm Buttfield of Hawksworth labourer
 18 Ellen Sleidan of Esholt widow
 26 Mrs Margaret Hardesty of Newhall widow
- Mch. 1 Wm Faudington of Otley shoemaker
 7 Anthony Flesher of Otley butcher
 18 Judith Nail^r of Bramhope widow
 19 Germaine Simpson of Bramhope joyner
- 1718 Burials A. D. 1718 [42]
- Apr. 2 Thomas Son of Wm Bradley of Farnley joyner
 10 Mary Whitehead of Newhall widow
 4 John Butter [? Butler] of Otley carrier
 21 Sarah Wife of John Mascew of Burleywoodhead husbandman
 23 Sarah Dau. of John Cordley of Otley inn keeper
 26 Sarah Dau. of Tho: Brotherton of Linley husbandman
- May 16 Joanna Dau. of John Ryley of Poole taylor
 25 William Smith of Denton blacksmith
 30 Thomas Dunwell of Poole carrier
- June 6 William Son of Edmund Laycon of Otley gentⁿ
 6 Mary Dau. of John Clapham of Otley labourer
 6 Elizabeth Dau. of James Munsey of Otley labourer
 8 Sam^l Son of John Brigs of Otley thatcher
 9 Wm Walker of Bramhope husbandman
 12 Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley husbandman
 17 William Pearson of Newhall labourer
 21 Grace Wife of Joshua Ouldred of Bramhope linen weaver
 27 Ellen Baines of Otley widow
 29 Isaac Son of Wm Brogden of Menstone husbandman
 29 Mary Dau. of Rob^t Cawdrey of Bramhope
- July 4 Joseph son of William Shires of Burley labourer
 6 Susanna Wife of Christopher Myers of Otley mason
 10 Hannah a Bastard Dau. of Margaret Snowdons of Farnley
 14 Christopher Shaw of Otley saddler
 26 John Riley of Poole taylor
 31 Tho: Cowel of Otley plaisterer
- Aug. 13 Martha the Wife of John Brown line dresser
 14 Joshua Ouldred of Bramhope linen weaver
 24 Mary Dau. of John Brown linen dresser
 26 Isabella Wife of Jeoffrey Lowcock of Burley
- Sept. 4 Anne Briggs of Otley widow [43]
 11 Sarah Dau. of William Bayley of Farnley
 26 Hannah Dau. of John Rhodes of Menstone gentⁿ
- Oct. 2 John Son of John Dobson of Burley joyner
 9 James Son of James Holmes of Otley fellmonger

- Oct. 15 Mary Dau. of William Braithwaite of Otley labourer
 19 Thomas Son of Richard Clapham of Otley butcher
 19 Mary Dau. of Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton clogger
 21 William Son of Thomas Driver of Otley blacksmith
 31 Susanna Dau. of Wm Whitaker of Menstone labourer
- Nov. 7 Grace Wife of Peter Stead of Otley carrier
 10 Sarah Huddlestone of Burley spinster
 12 John Son of Wm Fairburn of Caley husbandman
 15 Richard Rhodes of Otley householder
 16 Margaret Dau. of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 18 Mary Wife of Edward Brown of Otley innkeeper
 19 Thomas Brotherton of Linley husbandman
 28 Sarah Wife of Samⁿ Robinson of Newhall labourer
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth Wait of Otley widow
 4 Martha Dau. of Edmund Laycon of Otley gentⁿ
 10 Anthony Son of Samⁿ Robinson of Newhall labourer
 20 Mary Wife of George Deys of Burley mason
 21 John Brogden of Burley cowper
- [1718-9]
- Jan. 13 Margaret Forrest of Otley widow
 14 Mary Wife of Bryan Walcam [*sic* ? Watson] of Farnley husband
 man
 25 Ellen Wife of William Logan a Drugest [*sic* ? dragoon]
 27 Thomas Drake of Otley mason
- Feb. 13 Eliz: Dau. of James Hardcastle of Otley labourer
 20 Mark Cowper of Bramhope husbandman
- Mch. 4 Richard Clapham of Otley butcher
 4 Jane Wife of Xtopher Walshaw of Otley labourer
 8 George Laycock of Poole servt
 13 Robert Snowden of Otley inn keeper & archbps Bailiff
 18 Mary Wife of Wm Lee of Otley joyner
- 1719 Burials A. D. 1719 [49]
- Apr. 8 Mary Fawkes of Otley widow
 8 Mercy Wife of James Suttle of Otley linen weaver
 11 Sarah Wife of Robert Appleyard of Bramhope freeholder
 15 Jane Lambert of Menstone widow
- May 3 Peter Son of Peter Pearson of Farnley labourer
 4 Sarah Wife of John Tayler jun^r of Denton farmer
 5 Henry Farmer of Burleywoodhead miner
 11 Christopher Son of ye Reverend Mr Christopher Holt Curate
 of Burley
 13 Robert Son of Rob^t Cawdrey of Bramhope shoemaker
 14 Ellen Wife of Matthew Smith of Bramhope miller
 15 Anne Wife of William Burgess of Otley plumber
 16 Edward Son of Thomas Jackson of Farnley labourer
 30 Thomas Brogden of Clifton husbandman
- June 8 Jeremy Myres of Otley mason
 8 John Wentforth of Otley clothier
 11 Alexander Mountaine of Lindley husbandman
 12 Mary Maude of Burley widow

- June 16 Eliz: Dau. of Jhon Crowther of Otley labourer
 23 Jonas Hamman of Farnley batchelor
- July 19 Mary Mackeril of Otley widow
 20 William Pulleyne of Clifton labourer
- Aug. 3 Mary Wife of John Brown of Burley carrier
 7 John Robinson of Otley taylor
 13 Mary Bradley of Burley widow
 14 William Holmes of Hawksworth carpenter
 21 Joseph Deane of Bramhope husbandman
 31 Francis Beeston of Burley husbandman
- Sept. 1 Jeremy Son of Jeremy Clapham of Poole labourer
 10 Miles Flesher of Otley innkeeper
 16 Anne Dau. of George Gill of Otley innkeeper
 19 John Wellbank of Burley labourer
- Oct. 16 Jonas Rastrick of Otley mason
 21 William Hudson a stranger
- Nov. 2 William Huddlestone of Burley [48]
 20 Richard Cliff of Hawksworth labourer
 26 George Harrison of Middleton husbandman buried at Denton
- Dec. 14 Mary Dau. of Anne Holmes of Clifton widdow
 19 Mary Dau. of John Tiplady of Tranmire joyner
 19 Francis Grunwel of Farnley [Hawksworth *erased*] labourer
 19 Samuel Wood of Hawksworth labourer
- [1719-20]
 Jan. 9 Rosamund Dau. of Widow Riding of Poole
 23 Anne Wigan of Poole widow
 28 Timothy Son of Timothy Overend of Esholt clothmaker buried
 at Guisley
- Feb. 26 Sarah Dau. of John Webster of Esholt clothier
 8 Thomas Wood of Menstone taylor
 11 Bernard Son of John Cryer of Denton miller
 16 Francis Clapham of Otley Butcher
 16 Judith Wife of Nicholas Fawkes of Farnley
 25 John Son of John Webster of Esholt clothier
 25 Mrs Anne [*some other name erased*] Wallis of Menstone widow
 26 Luke Burnhill of Bramhope farmer
- Mch. 8 John Nailour of Hawksworth labourer
 11 Anne Wife of Tho: Wray of Burley husbandman
 14 George Deys of Burley mason
 18 Mary Dau. of John Poola of Burley taylor
 24 Hannah Wife of George Hage of Burley husbandman
- 1720 Burials A. D. 1720 [54]
- Mch. 26 Robert Taylor of Denton husbandman
- Apr. 3 Richard Son of Widow Swire of Otley
 8 Lawrence Son of Lawrence Robinson of Otley taylor
 12 Christopher Jackson of Farnley L.... maker*
 14 John Mascue of Stead husbandman
 14 Anne Dau. of John Dixon labourer in Otley
 28 Grace Wife of John Tebbs of Otley shoemaker

* The touching up in this instance effectively destroys the legibility of the original.

May	5	John Loftas of Otley blacksmith	
	12	Joseph Son of Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler	
	14	Wm Hawkridge of Bramhope mason	
	15	John Pauson of Farnley thatcher	
	15	Anne Dau. of Xtopher Holmes of Otley innkeeper	
June	4	Tho: Son of Thomas Bower [? Bowyr] of Burleywoodhead husbandman	
	22	Thomas Beeston of Burley linen weaver	
	24	Jacob Hodgson of Bradford currier	
July	1	Wm Son of Rowland Jaons† of Stead husbandman	[55]
	24	Thomas Son of Tho: Tomson junier of Otley blacksmith	
	25	Thomas Son of John Huddleston of Burley husbandman	
	31	Anne Wife of Wm Norfolk of Poole farmer	
	31	Christopher Appleyard of Bramhope labourer	
Aug.	12	Abraham Hartley of Burley mason	
	18	Jane Hudson of Menstone single woman	
	19	John Rhodes of Menstone gent:	
	19	John Son of Oxley Oldham of Otley Exciseman	
Sept.	4	Wm Jackson of Poole husbandman	
	4	George Brown of Otley taylor	
	5	Joseph Son of John Dobson of Burley joyner	
	7	Sarah Wife of Wm Holmes of Otley labourer	
	11	Thomas Son of George Bradley of Otley shoemaker	
	11	Richard son of Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher	
	17	Sam: Driver of Esholt farmer	
	21	John Smith of Esholt husbandman	
	22	William Riley of Menstone linen weaver	
Oct.	2	William Sowden of Bramhope labourer	
	4	Ellen Hebden of Linley single woman	
	6	Wm Beeston of Burley labourer	
	6	Thomas son of James Appleyard of Bramhope husbandman	
	7	John Son of Wm Maude of Otley whitesmith	
	20	Mary Lambert of Farnley single woman	
	22	William Son of Wm Clark of Otley labourer	
	23	Anne Lee of Otley widow	
	28	John Poola of Burley taylor	
Nov.	2	Sarah Dau. of Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbandman	
	4	Joseph Son of Wm Barret of Menstone clothier	
	6	Eliz: Dau. of Peter Bland of Poole labourer	
	15	Martha Dau. of John Patrick of Hawksworth servt	
	15	Sarah Stead of Burley single woman	
	30	Mary Dau. of George Beecroft of Hawksworth husbandman	
Dec.	5	Isaac Son of Isaac Forrest of Linley white smith	
	14	Margaret Wife of Jeremy Sowden of Otley tinker	
	15	Mercy [Mary <i>erased</i>] Cowling of Hawksworth single woman	
	23	Eliz: Appleyard of Bramhope single woman	
	31	James Son of Thomas Oldfeild of Otley taylor	[56]
[1720-1]			
Jan.	2	William Fost ^r of Denton husbandman	

† Written upon an erasure.

- Jan. 5 Zacharias Son of Joshua Collier of Esholt farmer
 6 Mary Wife of David Chippindale of Newhall carpenter
 9 Martha Wife of Abraham Haley of Burley mason
 13 Hannah Dau. of Wm Ambler of Bramhope husbandman
 15 Abraham Son of Richard Nichols of Hawksworth husbandman
 19 Richard Wheelhouse of Otley servt
- Feb. 2 John Son of Joseph Stocks of Otley joyner
 11 Anne Smith of Hawksworth widow
 26 William Son of Henry Crowther of Otley labourer
 26 Barbary Dau. of Edward Sowden of Menstone clothier
 26 Henry Son of Wm Coupas of Burley taylor
- Mch. 4 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead husbandman
 8 Thomas Oldfield of Otley taylor
 9 Alice Wife of John Flesher of Otley lime burner
 12 Mary Wife of Joseph Butterfield of Otley butcher
 15 John Haman of Burleywoodhead husbandman
 16 Mary Huddlestone of Burley
 16 Anne Dau. of Mary Walker of Bramhope
- Burials A. D. 1721
- 1721 Mch. 26 Wm Burgess of Otley plumber
- Apr. 8 Thomas Son of Wm Gill of Burleywoodhead freeholder
 9 Susanna Dau. of Walter Holmes of Otley serge weaver
 10 Margaret Wife of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r
 10 Margaret Dau. of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r
 28 Sarah Wife of Wm Waddington of Bramhope husbandman
- May 27 Grace Dau. of Richard Nichols of Norcroft
 29 Richard Brown of Otley tobacco seller
- June 17 Nicholas Fawkes of Farnley husbandman
 26 Thomas Flesher tanner Son of Law^e Flesher of Otley
- July 22 Mary Tidswel of Burley servt
 29 Margaret Dau. of Richard Jackson of Farnley husbandman
 30 Frances Mitchel of Otley widow
 31 James Rhodes of Otley tanner
- Aug. 4 Eliz: Wife of Walter Holmes of Otley serge weaver
 5 John Son of John Dobson of Burley joyner
 15 Mary Coulton widow bur. at Denton
 27 Mary Dau. of Edward Brown of Otley ale house keeper
 30 Nathaniel Fawkes of Farnley butcher
- Sept. 1 Mr Robert Barrugh of Otley grocer
 8 Margaret Wife of Jonas Dobby of Otley whitesmith
 14 Isaac Son of Abraham Huddlestone of Burley blacksmith
 15 Joseph Son of John Rogers clothmaker bur. at Denton
 22 John Briggs of Otley thatcher
 24 Mary Wife of Wm Hodgson of Hawksworth labourer
 25 Robert Son of Rob^t Layne husbandman bur. at Denton
- Oct. 8 Joseph Kitchin of Newhall labourer
 9 Thomas Hardcastle of Newhall husbandman
 13 John Dyneley Esq^r bur. at Bramhope
 29 Martha Drake of Otley widow

[61]

[62]

- Nov. 4 Mary Walker of Menstone widow
 9 John Teale of Otley labourer
 10 John Wray of Burley labourer
 10 Mary Wife of Richard Moon of Copmonroyd linen weaver
 27 Mary Faudington of Otley single woman
 27 Mary Turner of Burleywoodhead single woman
 Dec. 5 Margaret Dau. of Tho: Dunwell of Poole husbandman
 8 John Burnet of Otley servt
 11 Wm Whitaker of Burleywoodhead husbandman
 12 John Hawkrige of Bramhope mason
 13 Jane Dau. of Wm Gill of Fuyston
 16 Thomas Son of Xtopher Ryding of Bramhope
 29 Thomas Lowcock of Burley labourer
 [1721-2]
 Jan. 2 Isabel Bradley of Otley single woman
 40 John Son of Wm Maude of Otley white smith
 26 Sarah Wife of John Furnis of Burleywoodhead labourer
 Feb. 2 Alice Curtis of Otley widow
 10 Anne Dau. of John Riley taylor late of Poole decd
 13 Sarah Dau. of Wm Cave of Bramhope blacksmith
 19 Anne Dau. of Xtopher Holmes of Otley innholder
 21 Abraham Son of Thomas Wray of Burley labourer
 23 Edward Dobson of Burley joyner
 Mch. 10 Thomas Son of Thomas Leadom of Otley gent [63]
 20 Anne Dau. of Thomas Furnis of Poole malster
 21 Anne Wife of Wm Crowther of Otley shoemaker
 1722 Burials A.D. 1722 [67]
 Apr. 3 Hen. Son of John Fleetham of Poole malster
 20 Eliz: Dau. of Tho: Tomson Senr of Otley blacksmith
 May 2 William Son of Wm Coates of Poole labourer
 6 John Son of James Holmes of Otley felt maker
 10 William Lum of Otley labourer
 15 Dorothy Pollard of Otley widow
 19 Edward Rhodes of Burleywoodhead labourer
 23 Anne Hartley of Hawksworth widow
 26 Hannah Dau. of Timothy Hall of Bramhope labourer
 31 Henry Son of John Walshaw of Otley mason
 31 John Pott:ton of Otley labourer
 June 1 Sarah Dau. of Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope freeholder
 10 Paul Jewett of Burleywoodhead husbandman
 21 Grace Wife of Richard Jackson of Farnley
 21 Ellen Beeston of Burley widow
 July 7 Thomas Son of John Crabtree of Otley labourer [68]
 13 Christopher Gott of Clifton labourer
 Mrs Elizabeth Bentham of Otley widow
 17 Matthew Wright of Burley labourer
 Aug. 5 Eliz. Dau. of Wm Ambler of Bramhope husbandman
 6 Peregrine Fairfax gent. bur. at Denton
 8 John Harrison of Otley gent.
 15 Francis Son [Dau. *erased*] of John Braithwaite of Otley labourer

- Aug. 17 Sarah Cowel of Otley single woman
 18 Christopher a Bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley
 19 Isabel Fawkes of Farnley widow
 22 Sarah Dau. of John Crabtree of Otley labourer
 29 Wm Clugh of Hawksworth labourer
 31 Thomas Son of John Aked of Otley shoemaker
- Sept. 9 Robert Son of Samuel Barker of Otley labourer
 16 Mary Dau. of Richard Nichols of Norcroft labourer
 17 John Son of Rob^t Tomson of Otley blacksmith
 20 John son of Tho: Dickinson of Bramhope husbandman
 22 Samuel Walker of Menstone husbandman
 23 Thomas Son of Richard Cowel sen^r of Otley plaisterer
 25 James Son of Wm Airtion of Hawksworth taylor
 26 Susanna Wife of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope
 27 Nicholas & Judith Son and Dau. of Nathaniel Fawkes late of Farnley
- 14 Eliz: Dau. of Robert Lun of Kighley grocer
 30 James Son of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon
- Nov. 11 Sarah Dau. of John Curtis of Menstone husbandman
 14 Katherine Maude of Linley widow
 16 James Son of Wm Linley of Otley taylor
 18 Joseph Son of David Rhodes of Hawksworth labourer
 18 Isabel Dau. of Wm Mountaine of Linley husbandman
 27 Martha Dau. of Wm Cowburn of Butcher [*sic*]
- Dec. 9 Isabel Dau. of Wm Swire of Burley labourer
 9 Martha Dau. of Richard Garnet of Otley chandler
 10 Mary Dobson of Burleywoodhead widow
 15 Oxley Son of Oxley Oldham an officer of Excise
 16 Mary Clapham of Otley widow
 17 Xtopher Son of Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner
 17 Edward a Bastard of Magdalene Horn^r of Otley
 20 Richard Downing a stranger
 23 Wm Cave of Bramhope blacksmith
 24 William Son of Wm Got of Farnley labourer [69]
 28 Richard Tomson of Clifton husbandman
 31 Thomas Hauxwell of Farnley husbandman
- [1722-3]
- Feb. 4 John Son of John Bradley of Otley labourer
 Mch. 1 Wm Son of Abraham Huddlestone of Burley blacksmith
 12 John Pollard of Otley linen weaver
- 1723 Burials A. D. 1723 [75]
- Mch. 27 Benjamin Son of Richard Nichols of Northcroft husbandman
 31 Michael Son of Elias Jackson of Farnley labourer
- Apr. 14 John Wilson of Clifton labourer
 22 George Son of Bernard Bonner of Otley linen weaver
- May 12 Christopher a Bastard of Margaret Browns of Otley
 12 Matthias Son of John Child of Otley mason
 15 Anne Dau. of John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor
 16 Nicholas Mitchel of Otley husbandman
 22 Richard Robinson of Burley husbandman

- May 26 Mary Bradley of Otley widow
- June 3 John Son of Wm Jackson of Otley tayler
 8 John Nichols of Linley husbandman
 18 Thomas Brown of Burley shoemaker
 21 Anne Dau. of John Rhodes late of Menstone gent.
 22 Stephen Jackson of Burley school master
- July 3 Mary Roberts of Otley widow
 3 Margaret Wife of Richard Gray of Clifton shoemaker
 4 Mary Wife of Thomas Holmes of Farnley labourer
 4 George Son of John Parker late of Otley [76
 6 John Son of ye Rev^d Mr Richard Carr curate of Conisburg in ye
 diocess of Durham
 8 Joshua Son of Francis Whitehead of Newhall husbandman
 14 Joseph Butterfield of Otley butcher
 18 John Son of John Linley of Otley tayler
 22 Anne Wife of Rob^t Blackburn of Otley rag gatherer
 28 Anne Henson of Linley widow
- Aug. 1 Phoebe Wife of Wm Barret of Menstone clothier
 7 Sarah Dau. of Richard Green a stranger
 19 Eliz: Brogden of Menstone single woman
 24 Sarah Dau. of Henry Stead of Otley labourer
 28 Agnes Wife of Benjamin Stead of Otley serge weaver
 31 John Son of George Croke of Poole husbandman
- Sept. 18 Rebecca Kettlewell of Linley widow
 25 Sarah Dau. of Francis Knapton of Menstone husbandman
- Oct. 10 Margaret Bradley of Farnley widow
 13 Elizabeth Lister of Otley serv^t
 26 Eleanor Kitchin of Newhall widow
 26 Francis Son of Francis Dickinson of Bramhope
- Nov. 2 Katherine Dau. of Joseph Maude of Linley
 7 Mary Brogden of Burley widow
 12 Edward Brown of Otley ale house keeper
 17 Sarah Dau. of Wm Curtis of Menstone husbandman
 22 Katherine Drake of Otley widow
- Dec. 1 Alice Parker of Otley widow
 5 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Mascue of Stead labourer
 7 John Bailey of Newhall husbandman
 8 Thomas Son of James Stephenson of Otley currier
 11 Priscilla Got of Clifton widow
 15 George Bradley of Farnley husbandman
- [1723-4]
- Jan. 13 Mercy Wife of Francis Beeston of Burley labourer [77
 29 Anne Dau. of Theophilus Flesher of Otley barber
 29 Alice West of Otley single woman
- Feb. 2 Frances Swain of Bramhope single woman
 3 John Brown of Burley husbandman
 9 Anne Roper of Burleywoodhead widow
 11 Thomas Bowyer of Burleywoodhead husbandman
 11 Mary Garnet of Otley widow
 13 Frances Wife of Tho: Rock of Otley Petit schoolmaster

- Feb. 18 Grace Pauson of Farnley widow
 19 Ellen Dau. of Edward Holt of Otley felt maker
 20 Elizabeth Bradley a stranger
 23 Wm Son of Edward Holt of Otley felt maker
 23 Thomas Son of Thomas Jackson of Farnley
- Mch. 2 Francis Hodgson of Otley labourer
 2 John Son of Tho: Burton of Bramhope labourer
 22 John Pollard of Tranmire clothier
 24 Mrs Anne Maule of Otley widow
- 1724 Burials A.D. 1724. [82]
- Mch. 25 Wm Son of Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler
 28 Isabel Dau. of Richard Rhodes late of Otley husbandman
 30 Nicolas Bradley of Farnley husbandman
- Apr. 2 Grace Wife of James Holmes of Otley feltmaker
 3 James Suttle of Otley labourer
 9 Anne Wife of Joseph Stocks of Otley joyner
 11 Elizabeth Rhodes of Newhall widow
- May 6 William Lister of Otley labourer
 13 Mary Dau. of Thomas Pape of Farnley carpenter
 25 Isabel Pearson of Newhall widow
 26 Jane Dau. of Wm Got of Farnley labourer
- June 1 Martha Wife of Tho: Pauson of Denton
 7 John Parkinson of Denton husbandman
 14 Martha Wife of James Huddlestone of Burley husbandman
 25 Walter Son of Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r
 25 Frances Wife of Mr Henry Atkinson of Farnley
- July 3 Eliz: Wife of Wm Coulton of Denton husbandman
 8 Mrs Margaret Turner of Linley widow
 19 Hannah Wife of Christopher Whitehead of Burley tanner
 22 Thomas Rhodes of Hawksworth Petit Schoolmaster
 30 Sarah a Bastard of Beatrix Turners of Linley
- Aug. 12 James Son of John Riley of Otley labourer
 17 Lawrence Flesher of Otley labourer
 23 William Holmes of Otley labourer
- Sept. 5 Sarah Wife of John Dixon of Burleywoodhead mason
- Oct. 5 Eliz: Wife of Tho: Myres of Otley plumber
 17 Mary Dau. of Wm Coulton of Denton labourer
 21 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Walker of Esholt carpenter
 24 Margaret Dau. of Mr Lawrence Swainson of Otley woolen draper
 27 John Horner of Linley husbandman
- Nov. 11 Sarah Swaine of Bramhope widow
 12 John Son of Mr John Dinsdale of Otley malster
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Constantine Gill of Otley carpenter [83]
 28 George Sowden of Bramhope labourer
 29 James Worth of Poole labourer
 29 Martha Dau. of John Wat of Otley labourer
- Dec. 2 Richard Son of Richard Barret of Hawksworth
 12 Robert Appleyard of Bramhope freeholder
 19 A female child dropt in ye porch of John Cordleys of Otley innholder

- Dec. 21 Ellen Wife of George Waddington of Bramhope
 [1724-5]
 Jan. 4 Thomas Raistrick of Otley labourer
 4 Fortunatus a Bastard of Sarah Newbys of Otley
 6 Thomas Son of Tho. Langstreeth of Farnley husbandman
 14 Alice Dau. of Edm'd Laycon of Otley gent:
 24 Samuel Walker of Bramhope husbandman
 Feb. 7 Mary Wife of Joseph Whitehead of Farnley stapler
 16 Jane Overend of Burleywoodhead widow
 21 Mary Dau. of Wm Pearson of Otley labourer
 27 Wm Stead of Otley taylor
 27 Henry Stead of Otley labourer
 Mch. 3 Francis Dickenson of Bramhope husbandman
 13 Christopher Flesher of Otley chandler
 24 Jane Turner of Burleywoodhead single woman
 22 Mary Dau. of Wm Holmes of Otley mason
- Burials 1725
- 1725
 Mch. 28 Grace Ashley of Bramhope widow
 Apr. 8 John Clapham of Otley labourer
 17 Wm Clapham of Newhall husbandman
 May 19 Wm Huddlestone of Burley carpenter
 23 James Son of Wm Carlile of Upper Esholt clothmaker
 30 Mary Dau. of John Walker of Burley malster
 June 2 Mary Wife of John Coates of Poole labourer
 10 Grace Dau. of Wm Grunwell of Farnley labourer
 July 2 John Webster of Esholt husbandman
 6 Frances Wife of Rob^t Hogg of Otley innholder
 8 Sarah Dau. of Tho: Sheldon of Newhall shoemaker
 14 Sam: Son of John Crowther of Otley clothmaker
 25 Elias Jackson of Farnley labourer
 Aug. 3 Christopher Dade of Otley blacksmyth
 4 Mary Dau. of John Dawson of Newhall alehousekeeper
 10 Anne Wife of John Dobson of Burley husbandman
 11 Anne Wife of John Crowther of Otley clothier
 23 Mary Wife of Rob^t Snipe of Burley
 24 John Son of Wm Thackeray of Burley husbandman
 Sept. 8 John Son of John Cowell jun^r of Otley plaisterer
 29 Susanna Wife of John Skaife of Burley blacksmyth
 29 John Son of Xtopher Powel of Otley chandler
 Oct. 7 Timothy Picard of Menstone linen weaver
 10 Mary Dau. of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 20 John Sidgwick of Otley labourer
 20 Anne Mirfield of Clifton single woman
 22 Rebecca Wife of Wm Hoyle of Burleywoodhead labourer
 Nov. 3 Richard Walker of Menstone husbandman
 18 Richard Son of Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher
 24 William Norfolk of Poole fulling miller
 30 John Son of Tho: Curtis of Menstone
 Dec. 9 Richard Lawkland of Burley taylor
 9 John Son of Wm Coupas of Burley taylor.

[89]

[90]

- Dec. 14 John Son of John Huddlestone of Burley labourer
 15 Ellen Lobley of Bramhope widow
 28 John Son of John Santon of Poole serv^t
- [1725-6]
 Jan. 1 Cecily Gamble of Poole widow
 2 Frances Brown of Otley single woman
 9 William Mitchel of Otley serv^t.
 12 Mrs Frances England of Otley single woman
 18 Dorothy Wife of Edward Ackman of Newhall gardiner
 18 John Toes of Otley labourer
 21 John Phillips of Burley [Otley *erased*] taylor
 25 Margaret Dau. of Tho: Tomson of Otley shoe maker
 31 Mr Edmund Laycon of Otley gent :
- Feb. 1 Thomas Flesher of Otley labourer
 17 Robert Tomson of Otley blacksmith
 23 Martha Pollard of Hawksworth widow
 28 William Son of Alexander Whitenham of Poole labourer
- Mch. 2 Hannah Dau. of John Rhodes of Menstone labourer
 12 Mary Turner of Lindley single woman
- 1726 Burials A. D. 1726 [95]
- Mch. 26 Alice Wife of Obadiah Brooke of Menstone clothier
 30 Anne Cliff of Hawksworth widow
- Apr. 27 Arthur Son of Richard Stephenson of Linley husbandman
 28 Robert Cooke of Otley currier
 29 Isabel Robinson of Farnley widow
- May 17 William Son of Wm Thackeray of Newhall dish thrower
 27 Richard & Peter twins of Tho: Robinson of Burley husbandman
- June 22 Mary Dau. of William Jackson of Otley taylor
- July 3 Agnes Dau. of Isaac Forrest of Linley white smith
 25 Grace Flesher of Otley widow
 27 Francis Son of Thomas Jackson of Farnley labourer
 30 Abraham Son of Francis Stubbs of Linley labourer
- Aug. 18 Thomas Son of John Waddington of Otley labourer
- Sept. 15 Jane Wife of William Maude of Menstone labourer
 27 Mr Phillip Swan of Hawksworth
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth Dau. of Eliz: Wallbank of Otley widow
 4 Francis Son of William Moss of Burley
 20 Alice Rhodes of Menstone widow
- Nov. 3 Martha Dau. of Mr Lawrence Swainson of Otley draper
 7 Michael Nicholson of Bramhope
 8 Mary Clapham of Otley widow
 11 Edmund Son of Wm Maude of Otley white smyth
 13 Sarah Dau. of Henry Nicholson of Tranmire carpenter
 23 Elizabeth Dau. of Mr John Seale a stranger [96]
 26 Susanna Jackson of Farnley widow
 30 Jane Wife of Robert Umpleby of Burley husbandman
- Dec. 5 Robert Shaw of Otley labourer
 15 Alice Dau. of William Jackson of Otley taylor
 16 Nicholas Son of John Bayley late of Newhall
 21 William Son of Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler

- Dec. 22 Sarah Wife of Christopher Flesher of Otley husbandman
 22 Anne Brown of Linley single woman
 28 Sarah Mosely of Burley a Bastard
- [1726-7]
- Jan. 1 Margaret Dau. of Wm. Lee of Otley joyner
 4 Lydia Dau. of Richard Garnet of Otley tallow chandler
 10 Joan ye Dau. of John Curtis of Menstone husbandman
 10 Jane Dau. of Samuel Rhodes of Menstone husbandman
 11 Dorothy Wife of ye Revd Mr Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley
 12 Timothy Metcalfe of Poole linen weaver
 12 Anne Dau. of Wm Jackson of Otley taylor
 12 Aron Son of Anthony Whitehead of Burley
 15 John Dawson of Bramhope labourer
 30 Elizabeth Beckwith of Otley widow
- Feb. 2 Richard Son of John Walker of Burley husbandman.
 5 Charles a Bastard of [Richard *erased*] Frances Horner of Burley
 5 Richard son of Bryan Watson of Stead husbandman
 7 Edmund son of Edmund Tindal of Menstone husbandman
 9 Elizabeth Dickenson of Otley widow
 13 Sarah Wife of Wm Curtis of Menstone husbandman
 20 Thomas Son of Richard Brogden of Farnley taylor
 21 William Son of Henry Walshaw of Otley labourer
 27 John Truelove of Bishopwood husbandman
- Mch. 1 Thomas Dunwell of Linley husbandman
 5 Martha Dau. of James Robinson of Burley
 7 Hannah Dau. of Wm Walker of Menstone husbandman
 9 John Son of Wm Dobson of Burley shoemaker
 14 William Nicholson of Burley yeoman
 22 Elizabeth Illingworth of Farnley single woman
- 1727 Burials A. D. 1727. [107]
- Mch. 26 Anne Dau. of Anthony Stead of Burley labourer
 Apr. 4 Jane Wife of Tho: Pickles of Burley husbandman
 7 Anne Dau. of Hen: Stead of Otley labourer
 9 Mary Dau. of James Robinson of Burley servt
 11 Sarah Dau. of John Fieldhouse of Otley taylor
 12 George Wadington of Bramhope carpenter
 21 William Son of Wm Emmerey a stranger
 23 Stephen Hogg of Otley parish clerk
 23 Thomas Son of John Brogden of Menstone labourer
- May 1 Mary Dau. of Richard Chaffer of Otley plaisterer
 23 Jane Dau. of Mathew Sidgwick of Otley labourer
 28 Thomas Smyth of Cotehouse husbandman
- June 4 Elizabeth Dau. of Peter Rhodes of Otley fellmonger
 7 James Son of Mr James Robinson of Otley surgeon
 23 Thomas Son of John Hoyle a stranger
- July 4 Nicholas Son of Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husbandman [108]
 9 William Stead of Otley labourer
 19 Mary Dau. of Thomas Clark of Menstone carpenter
 31 John Huddlestone of Burley labourer
- Aug. 1 Edward Sowden of Menstone labourer

- Aug. 10 Jane Horner of Linley widow
 13 Samuel a Bastard of Mary Potters a stranger
 19 Sarah Wife of Jeremiah Walker of Bramhope
 27 John Son of John Hudson of Hawksworth couper
- Sept. 5 Anne Wright of Pool widow
 19 Anne Dau. of [blank] Brian a stranger
 23 Christopher Whitehead seni^r of Burley
 26 Mary Wife of John Patteson a stranger
 30 Anne Wife of Thomas Brown of Otley taylor
- Oct. 5 Christian Leadbeater of Bramhope single woman
 7 Robert Pearson of Otley shoemaker
 11 Sarah Wife of Joseph Thornton of Burleywoodhead
 11 John Chippindale of Farnley carpenter
 14 Elizabeth Brown of Scalebur widow
 17 Nathan Cotes of Pool carpenter
 21 Martha Wife of Abraham Huddlestone of Burley blacksmith
 21 Hannah Dau. of George Anderson of Hawksworth labourer
 25 Elizabeth Serjesone of Farnley widow
 30 Mr William Bentham of Otley
- Nov. 12 Mary Wife of William Dobson of Burley joyner
 12 Mary Dau. of John Thackeray of Otley shoemaker
 26 Sarah Dau. of Jonas Mann of Burley husbandman
- Dec. 1 Robert Umpleby of Burley husbandman
 4 Thomas Sa[mpson ?] a stranger
 9 Sarah Widow of William Mawson of Otley labourer
 10 Abraham Son of Joshua Nichols of Esholt labourer
 23 John son of John Bradley of Holingshall badger
 24 Wm Son of Henry Towas of Linley labourer
 25 Edward Cowling of Hawksworth husbandman
 28 Mary and Anne Daus. of John Braithwaite of Otley labourer
 28 Beatrix Wife of John Robinson of Pool miller
 29 Thomas son of John Bradley of Hollingshall badger
- [1727-8]
- Jan. 1 Mary Dau. of Peter Turpin a stranger [109]
 6 Elizabeth Dau. of Wm Grayston of Linley husbandman
 12 Sarah Sykes of Burley single woman
 12 Anne Wife of John Nicholson of Otley labourer
 12 Mary Dau. of Hen: Wilson of Menstone
 23 Sarah Dau. of James Rhodes a stranger
 24 Anne Wife of Michael Linley of Otley linen weaver
- Feb. 4 Sarah Dau. of William Catten of Burley carrier
 9 Thomas Furnis of Poole malster
 12 John Son of James Taylor of Burleywood husbandman
 17 John a Bastard of Elizabeth Lawsons of Otley
 18 Mary Dau. of John Crabtree of Otley labourer
 19 Katherine Dau. of Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger
 22 Mary Dau. of Wm Whytaker of Menstone
 25 Susanna Ryding of Poole widow
 29 Grace Wife of William Grunwell of Farnley labourer
- Mch. 15 John Dinsdale of Otley gentleman

- Mch. 15 Alice Wife of Thomas Tomson of Otley blacksmyth
 1728 Burials A. D. 1728 [144]
- Apr. 10 Elizabeth Dau. of Xtopher Holmes of Otley innholder
 11 William Son of James Pulleyne of Farnley mason
 11 Samuel Hartley of Stead husbandman
 20 William Son of Wm Hardesty of Farnley labourer
 22 Richard Son of Richard Jarvice a stranger
 26 Richard Myres of Otley mason
 26 Esther Myres of Otley widow
 27 Francis Middleton a stranger
- May 2 Elizabeth Holmes of Otley widow
 4 Christopher Dade of Otley yeom.
 10 Elizabeth Driver of Bramhope widow
 19 Robert Dyneley of Castley gentleman
 26 Agnes Dau. of Henry Robinson of Denton husbandman
- June 17 Martha Dau. of Edward Crofton a stranger
 26 George Crooke of Poole husbandman
- July 28 John Linley of Poole husbandman
- Aug. 1 William son of James Hardcastle of Otley labourer
 7 Mary Wife of Jeremiah Clapham of Poole labourer
 14 John Stead of Burleywoodhead clothmaker
 22 John Hudson of Hawksworth tanner
 27 William Mason of Bramhope
- Sept. 6 John Son of William Moon of Copmonroid linen weaver
 18 Elizabeth Dau. of William List^r late of Otley labourer
 24 John Son of Michael Barron of Bramhope taylor
 28 Anne England of Otley single woman
- Oct. 15 John Eastburn of Menstone husbandman
 19 Mary Wray of Farnley widow
 28 Hannah Dau. of David Barraclough a stranger
- Nov. 4 Samuel Kitson [*altered from Kitchin*] of Hawksworth stapler
 14 Jeremiah Mascue of Stead labourer
 16 William Lee of Otley joyner
 20 William Wainman a stranger
 27 Christopher Dunwell of Linley servt
 28 Mary Dau. of Charles Ouldred a stranger
- Dec. 5 James Pulleyn of Farnley mason
 18 Thomas Hammond Son of Thomas Pulleyne Esq. of Burley
 18 John Ingleton of Otley labourer
 20 William Nichols of Norcroft husbandman
 26 Robert Langton of Denton husbandman
- [1728-9]
- Jan. 5 Francis Mountaine of Linley husbandman
 9 George [Thomas *erased*] Brogden of Menstone labourer
 12 Judith Wife of Thomas Riley of Otley labourer
 12 Elizabeth Lane of Denton widow
 19 William Nicholson of Tranmire carpenter
 19 Jane Dau. of William Foster late of Denton
 20 Saran Pickard of Burley single woman
 25 Elizabeth Wife of Francis Garforth of Bramhope

- Feb. 4 John Oldfield of Menstone husbandman
 10 Henry Taylour of Denton tanner
 12 William Coates of Poole labourer
 13 Alice Wife of John Bateson of Esholt labourer
 28 Mary Wife of John Chippendale of Otley carpenter
- Mch. 1 Jeremiah Walker of Bramhope miller
 1 Frances Dau. of Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing master
 3 Alice Wife of Thomas Catton of Burley husbandman
 9 Susanna Wife of William Swire of Burley labourer
 11 Anne Wood of Otley single woman
 12 Alice Graham of Burley widow
 14 Thomas Son of Thomas Clark of Menstone labourer
 19 Isabel Wife of Mr Christopher Musgrave of Burley
 23 Thomas Catton of Burley husbandman
 24 Margaret Wife of Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton husbandman
- 1729 Burials 1729 [120]
- Mch. 26 Ellen Pape of Clifton widow
 27 Joseph Stocks of Otley joyner
 28 Mary Blades of Hawksworth widow
- Apr. 2 Christopher Saxton of Bramhope carpenter
 10 William Dobson of Burley joyner
 11 John Peele of Bramhope clothier
 15 John Cowel junr of Otley plaisterer
 22 Francis Jackson of Farnley clogger
 23 John Messenger of Burley labourer
 29 Margaret Dau. of Wm Wilson of Burley tinker
- May 1 Thomas Catton of Burley husbandman
 4 Bridget Cowburn of Otley widow
 20 Francis Brogden of Burley servt
 21 Frances Wife of Thomas Pulleyne Esq of Burley
 23 Sarah Wife of John Dixon of Burleywoodhead labourer
 24 Ann Dau. of ye Rev^d Mr Duffield of Sherburn
 26 Jeremiah Sowden of Menstone a poor Boy
 29 Elizabeth Dau. of Francis Subtil of Farnley husbandman
- June 2 William Cowpas of Burley ship carpenter
 10 Samuel Yeadon of Otley linen weaver
 11 John Dobson of Burley joyner
 11 Sarah Dau. of Timothy Hall of Bramhope husbandman
 21 Samuel Hird of Otley lime burner
- July 1 Jane Dau. of Thomas Catton late of Burley husbandman
 14 Thomas Roper of Burley labourer
 19 William Son of Wm Drake of Otley mason
 23 William Son of Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth carpenter
 24 Jonathan Clapham of Otley butcher
 28 Elizabeth Seabrook of Newhall widow
 30 Mercy Dau. of Richard Rhodes of Menstone gent.
- Aug. 10 Jacob Son of Jacob Tomlinson of Otley ale house keeper
 29 Katherine Dau. of William Tebbs of Otley currier
- Sept. 2 Benjamin son of Sarah Cowel of Otley widow
 3 Mary Dau. of Bernard Bankes of Otley malster

- Sept. 4 Sarah Dau. of Sarah Cowel of Otley widow
 24 John Child of Otley mason
- Oct. 12 Grace Pollard of Hawksworth widow
 23 Grace Hage of Burley husbandman
 26 Anne Dau. of William Brotherton of Linley husbandman
 28 Mary Brogden of Newhall widow
- Nov. 1 Eleanor Dau. of William Pearson of Otley labourer [121]
 3 Edmund Barker Esq. of Potter Newton
 3 Aaron Son of Richard Cowel seni^r of Otley plaisterer
 8 Ellen Dau. of Peter Parkinson late of Burley
 13 Jane Mitton of Hawksworth widow
 17 Frances Wife of Richard Bradley of Otley labourer
 22 Ellen Wood of Otley single woman
 23 Cornelius Laycock of Otley labourer
 24 Margaret Dau. of William Dean of Bramhope husbandman
- Dec. 5 Anne Wife of John Rhodes of Otley sadler
 7 Richard Bateman a stranger
 9 Esther Wife of William Bland of Poole labourer
 14 Margaret Wife of Lawrence Deane of Otley labourer
 21 Wm Catten seni^r of Burley husbandman
 21 Frances Wife of Francis Stead of Stead
 25 John Pickard of Stead husbandman
 25 John Jackson of Farnley husbandman
- [1729-30]
- Jan. 2 Joyce Wife of Richard Reynard of Farnley husbandman
 14 Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth labourer
 19 Eliz: Got of Menstone widow
 20 Esther Dau. of Tho: Mawson of Denton carpenter
 22 Martha Wife of Richard Brogden of Farnley labourer
 23 Robert & Sarah twins of Robert Cooper of Bramhope
 28 Margaret Collinson of Bramhope widow
 28 William a Bastard of Martha Shaws of Burley
 29 John Briggs of Otley labourer
- Feb. 1 John Son of John Gill of Hawksworth blacksmith
 3 Mary Wife of Thomas Bateson of Otley labourer
 5 Frances Naylor of Hawksworth widow
 8 Joseph Son of John Brown of Burley husbandman
 13 Richard Son of Richard Walker of Otley shoemaker
 23 Robert Lane of Denton husbandman
- Mch. 9 Moses Son of Richard Cowel seni^r of Otley plaisterer
 1730 Burials 1730 [125]
- Mch. 30 Martha Wife of Bernard Bankes of Otley joyner
- Apr. 17 Isabel Wife of Stephen Hodgson of Otley chimney sweeper
 19 Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead husbandman
 21 Thomas Son of Thomas Chaffer of Otley plaisterer
 25 William Son of Michael Nicholson of Bramhope husbandman
- May 10 John Sparrow of Pool labourer
 19 Ellen Wright of Bramhope widow
 20 Jane Myres of Otley widow
 28 Samuel Cliff of Hawksworth husbandman

- May 31 Samuel Elsworth of Otley labourer
- June 2 William Son of Wm Pauson of Menstone labourer
- 4 James Son of Bernard Bankes of Otley malster
- 10 Elizabeth Wallbank of Otley widow
- 17 Alice Beanland of Burley widow
- 24 Christopher Flesher of Otley husbandman
- 27 Jane Dau. of Henry Robinson of Denton husbandman
- July 10 William Son of Wm Brown of Newhall gardiner
- 14 Elisabeth Wife of Arthur Robinson of Menstone
- 27 Edmund Son of Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbandman
- Aug. 2 Mary Suttle of Bramhope single woman
- 4 John Marshall ye eldest of Clifton
- 10 Anne Grunwell of Otley widow
- Sept. 8 Thomas Tomson of Otley shoemaker [126]
- 8 Anne Rastrick of Otley widow
- 20 Mercy Wife of William West of Otley
- 25 Mary Dau. of Richard Gray of Newhall shoemaker
- Oct. 11 Jonathan Son of Roger Preston of Otley line dresser
- 13 Ellen Hudson of Hawksworth widow
- 21 John Hartley of Hawksworth husbandman
- 28 Elizabeth Dacres of Otley widow
- Nov. 9 Alice Stead of Otley widow
- 15 Elizabeth Wife of Tho: Wray of Burley labourer
- 15 William Squire of Burley husbandman
- 21 Mary Cordley of Otley widow
- Dec. 20 Susanna Dau. of Michael Child of Otley mason
- 27 Mary Wife of Francis Burgess of Otley plumber
- 29 Anne Cowpas of Burley widow
- [1730-1]
- Jan. 6 James Munsey of Otley labourer
- 13 Susanna Wife of William Teal of Linley joyner
- 14 Ellen Wife of Richard Graystone of Linley husbandman
- 20 Jane Wife of Henry Teal of Linley husbandman
- 21 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Stainforth of Denton husbandman
- 27 Thomas Son of Peter Rhodes of Otley fell monger
- 28 Samuel Son of Samuel Hogge of Otley shoe maker
- 31 Martha Moor of Bramhope widow
- Feb. 6 John Dobson of Menstone husbandman
- 6 Margaret Dau. of Miles Flesher of Otley labourer
- 7 Ellen Hawkrige of Bramhope widow
- 8 Mary Dau. of Samuel Spence of Bramhope labourer
- 14 Henry Teale of Linley husbandman
- 16 Anne Wife of Joshua Walker of Hawksworth labourer
- 17 Martha Dau. of William Pollard of Hawksworth husbandman
- 17 Mrs Sarah Musgrave of Farnley single woman
- 19 Anne Wife of William Dinsdale of Otley gentleman
- Mch. 2 Isabel Wife of Thomas Jackson of Farnley labourer [127]
- 15 William Jackson of Farnley husbandman
- 17 Joseph Son of William Drake of Otley mason
- 20 Isabel Wife of Thomas Brown of Linley husbandman

- Mch. 21 Thomas Wray of Otley labourer
 24 Symon Brown of Otley a boarder
 1731 Burials 1731
 Mch. 25 John Folds of Denton husbandman.
 [End of Burials in Vol. V.]

BURIALS contained in Vol. VI.

- 1731 Burials Anno Domini 1731
- Mch. 25 John Folds of Denton husbⁿ
 28 Richard West of Otley Shoemaker
 30 Thomas s. Joseph Norfolk of Poole Fulling Miller
 Apr. 3 John s. William Hardgrove of Burley Blacksmith
 3 Thomas Bolton of Hawksworth Labourer
 5 Christopher Whitehead of Burley Badger
 6 Elizabeth Hird of Otley Widow
 6 Christopher Lowcock of Burley Blacksmith
 11 Mary Hird of Otley single woman
 13 Anne w. John Furnis of Hawksworth Labour^r
 15 William Whitehead of Farnley Cowper
 18 Mary w. Wm Chippindale of Farnley husbⁿ
 19 Grace Frankland of Burley wood head Widow bur: leave a
 Ilkley
 25 Mary Hodgson of Hawksworth Widow
 26 Peter Sympson a Stranger
 28 Hannah d. John Rhodes of Mistone Badger
 28 Mary d. Jonas Rastrick of Otley Labour^r
 May 1 Robert [Cave ?]* of Denton husbⁿ
 8 Margaret w. John Pauson of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 30 Grace w. William Windsor of Stead husbⁿ
 June 8 John Hunt of Denton Coachman
 11 William Beck of Otley Labour^r
 13 Francis Moss of Burley husbⁿ
 18 Christopher [Greave ?]* of Farnley husbⁿ
 July 2 Ellen w. James Bradley of Linley White Smyth
 4 Thomas Bayldon of Newhall Labour^r
 5 James s. Thomas Drake of Otley Mason
 5 Ellen a Bastard of Jane Dixons of Otley single woman
 11 Thomas [Laur. ?]* of Denton husbⁿ
 13 Beatrix w. George Gill of Otley Innholder
 14 Elizabeth w. William Linley of Otley
 19 Jacob Tomlinson of Otley Hatter
 21 Isabel Stead of Otley Widow
 Aug. 13 Joseph Briggs Jun^r of Menstone
 18 Mrs. Martha Harrison of Otley Widow
 19 Elizabeth d. John Baley of Otley
 19 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpent^r
 20 Thomas s. James Appleyard of Bramhope husbⁿ
 23 James Appleyard of Bramhope
 Sep. 1 James s. James Stead of Burley Lab^r

* Name touched up and made illegible.

- Sep. 4 Anthony s. Joseph Blaky of Otley labour^r
 9 Hannah Daker of Otley Widow
 15 William Wilkinson of Newhall Gentleman [56
 18 Isabel w. Robert Pulleyne of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 30 Isabel w. John Ellis of Newhall shoemaker
 Oct. 26 Margaret Foster of Denton Widow
 26 William Hoyle of Menstone Labour^r
 31 David s. John Fourness of Burley Labour^r
 Nov. 11 Hannah d. William Thorn of Otley Mason
 18 Frances Wynne of Burley Widow
 18 William Bradley of Farnley husbⁿ
 21 Mary w. John Greaves of Otley Labour^r
 Dec. 12 Jane w. Richard Whitehead of Stead husbⁿ
 22 Jane d. Matthew Croft of Askwith
 25 Mary d. M^r Edmund Law decesd late Supervis^r of Excise
 [1731-2]
 Jan. 15 Charles s. James Holmes of Otley Felt maker
 20 Anne w. Richard Rhodes of Menstone Gent.
 21 John Cowling of Burley wood head husbⁿ
 23 Christopher Walshaw of Otley Labour^r
 Feb. 9 Sarah d. Miles Flesher of Otley Labourer
 20 James Pulleyne of Farnley husbⁿ
 23 George s. William Windsor of Stead husbⁿ
 24 James Mitchel of Otley Tanner
 26 Mary Fourness of Farnley Widow
 28 Sarah Smyth of Poole Widow
 Mch. 5 Faith Mascue of Stead single woman.
 5 John s. Thomas Sutcliffe of Bramhope Clothi^r
 6 Martha w. John Talbot of Burley Labour^r
 7 Jane d. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope Labour^r
 18 Elizabeth Mawson of Menstone Widow
 18 Roger s. Thomas Ainsworth a Stranger
 21 John s. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 1732 Burials A.D. 1732
 Mch. 29 Jane d. Richard Bradley juni^r of Otley Labour^r
 29 Susanna Pauson of Farnley Widow
 Apr. 3 Luke s. Thomas Holmes of Otley Mason
 18 Christiana Bell of Otley Widow
 21 Thomas Curtis of Menstone Labour^r
 29 Jane d. Tobias Fourness of Poole Malster
 May 2 Mary w. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
 10 Mrs Eliz: Dyneley of Castley Widow
 11 William Hodgson of Poole Labour^r
 14 Martha d. George Hage of Otley Butcher
 21 Sarah w. Robert Smyth of Otley Linen Weav^r
 23 Hannah d. Michael Drake of Otley Mason
 24 Anne d. y^e Revd Mr Thomas Hudson Master of y^e Free school
 of Otley
 25 Richard Brogden of Farnley Labour^r [57
 26 John s. John Senton of Pool Serv^t

May	26	John s. John Braithwaite of Otley Labour ^r
	29	Michael Hartley of Burley Mason
June	1	Elizabeth d. Solomon Sympson of Otley joyner
	3	Nicolas Rhodes of Farnley husb ⁿ
	4	Mary d. Vincent Edwards a stranger
	5	Frances w. John Myres of Otley Blacksmyth
	5	Joshua s. John Myres of Otley Blacksmyth
	8	Sarah d. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller
	11	Susanna w. Christopher Jackson of Otley Labour ^r
	12	Mary w. Nicolas Grunwell of Newhall husb ⁿ
	14	Anne w. Francis Grunwell of Newhall Clogger
	24	Alice d. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker
	25	Petr ^r s. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fell monger
	26	[Theo. <i>[crossed out]</i>] Titus s. Timothy Clark of Otley Labour ^r
	29	Theophilus s. Theophilus Flesher of Otley Serv ^t
July	1	Anne d. Richard Nicholson of Otley Miller
	8	William s. William Parker of Otley Tayl ^r
	8	Joseph s. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker
	11	John s. John Briggs of Esholt bur p ^r leave at Guisley
	14	John s. Martha Clapham of Otley Widow
	15	John Lowcock of Otley Couper
	16	Anne w. William Elston of Bramhope husb ⁿ
	16	William a Bastard of Sarah Fleshers of Otley
	18	Jonathan s. Ellen Dobson of Burley Widow
	22	William Hodgson of Hawksworth husb ⁿ
	22	John s. John Smithies of Otley Clockmaker
	26	Mary d. Ellen Dobson of Burley Widow
	27	John s. John Whitehead of Farnley Stapler
	28	Peter Tomson of Otley Fell Monger
	30	Anne d. John Crowther of Otley Cloth Dress ^r
Aug.	2	Mary Brook of Newhall Widow
	3	Mary d. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Master
	4	William s. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour
	16	Francis s. Thomas Jeffereys of Otley Barber
	18	Esther d. Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner
	27	Anne Tomson of Otley Widow
	27	Elizabeth d. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth husb ⁿ
	29	Joseph s. Joseph Hanson of Burley Carr ^r
Sep.	2	Jane d. John Umpleby of Burley husb ⁿ
	2	Richard Cowel Sen ^r of Otley Plaister ^r
	11	William Place of Otley Serv ^t
Oct.	4	John Mortimer of Menstone Labour ^r
	13	Lawrence Flesher of Otley yeoman
	22	William Elston of Bramhope husb ⁿ
	29	Francis s. John Wilks of Otley Ale house keep ^r
	29	Martha w. John Scot of Otley Tanner
Nov.	3	Elizabeth w. Thomas Holder of Hawksworth husb ⁿ
	16	Anne w. Jonathan Sykes of Burley Tayl ^r
	19	Elizabeth Holmes of Hawksworth Widow
		Grace Crowther of Otley Widow

- Nov. 27 Mary Baldwin of Burley single woman
 Dec. 21 Ann Brown of Otley Widow
 24 Elizabeth Gill of Otley single woman
 [1732-3]
 Jan. 6 Robert Pulleyne of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 6 William Brown of Linley Labour^r
 7 William s. Miles Flesher of Otley Labour^r
 20 Isabel d. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Serge Weaver
 21 Mary w. John Robinson of Pool Miller
 Feb. 11 William Waddington of Burley Tayl^r
 13 William Bradley of Farnley joyner
 13 John s. James Powell of Otley Gent:
 14 Jane d. William Mountaine of Linley husbⁿ
 18 James Flesher of Otley husbⁿ
 18 Constantine Gill of Otley Carpenter
 20 Mary w. James Powel of Otley Gent.
 20 Magdalene Smyth of Otley Widow
 21 Grace Cook of Otley Widow
 21 Mercy Stead of Otley Widow
 22 Margaret w. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbⁿ
 24 Sarah Gray Stocks of Hawksworth Widow bur: p' leave at
 Guisley
 25 Edmund Whitehead of Farnley [husband *crossed out*] Couper
 25 Anne w. John Hardgrove of Hawksworth Labourer
 27 Anne w. Stephen Jackson of Burley wood head
 27 William West of Otley Labour^r
 Mch. 3 Jane Hodgson of Pool Widow
 6 Alice Wray of Burley wood head Widow
 10 William Barret of Menstone Labour^r
 14 William s. William Stubbs of Hawksworth Tayl^r
 22 Elizabeth a Bastard of Mary Kendals of Otley
 Ita Testor Hen: Humfrey Vic. de Otley
 1733 Burials A.D. 1733
 Mch. 27 Hannah Smyth of Bramhope single woman
 27 Martha Colthouse of Hawksworth Widow
 29 Elizabeth w. M^r Anthony Foster of Otley Surgeon
 Apr. 3 Jonathan Sykes of Burley Tayl^r
 7 Mary w. Richard Waddington of Burley husbⁿ
 8 Frances w. William Shaw of Otley Labour^r
 11 Isabel d. Thomas Skirrow of Newhall Labour^r
 19 Elizabeth Jackson of Otley Widow
 24 Mary w. William Garnet of Otley Labourer
 26 Elisabeth w. Richard Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 May 2 Benjamin s. Richard Blackburn of Esholt husbⁿ
 7 John s. Richard Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
 9 Elizabeth Jackson of Farnley Widow
 10 Thomas Holmes of Otley Mason
 10 John s. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber
 June 8 Jane w. John Skaife of Burley Black Smyth
 14 Thomas Bradley of Farnley husbⁿ

- June 25 Alice Clapham of Newhall Widow
 26 Mary Tomson of Otley Widow
- July 11 Mary d. John Dacres of Otley Labour^r
 17 Robert Waddington of Hawksworth Cloth maker
 21 John s. William Metcalf of Poole Linen Weaver
 29 John s. John Cordley of Otley Innholder
- Aug. 4 Mary d. Michael Stead of Burley Labourer
 31 Edmund Dobson of Burley Labourer
- Sep. 5 John s. Richard Buckle of Denton Coachman
 20 Thomas Swire a Stranger
- Oct. 2 Thomas Pauson of Farnley Mason
 17 James s. James Hodgson of Otley Labourer
 20 William s. William Capelman of Newhall Labourer
- Nov. 1 Beatrix w. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husbⁿ
 11 Anne d. Peter Rhodes of Otley Fellmonger
 19 Elizabeth w. Christopher Rider of Bramhope husbⁿ
 20 Thomas s. Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope Labourer
- Dec. 1 Charity Elstone of Bramhope single woman
 2 Frances w. John Driver a stranger
 7 William Shaw of Otley Labourer
 8 Sarah d. Joseph Ralphmel of Hawksworth Labourer
 8 William Chippendale of Farnley husbⁿ
 9 Katherine d. Thomas Brogden of Clifton Mason
 11 George Taylor a Stranger
 15 Sarah Beeston of Burley Widow
 25 Joseph s. Jonathan Burnley of Bramhope Labourer
 30 Robert Norfolk of Otley Labourer
 31 Grace d. Anthony Waddington of Burley yeoman
 31 John s. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller
 31 William s. John Lowcock late of Otley
- [1733-4]
- Jan. 5 Rosamond d. Israel Clarkson of Bramhope Clothmaker
 7 Daniel Dunwell of Pool Carrier
 12 Richard Barber of Otley Tallow Chandler
 12 George Catten of Burley husbⁿ
 22 John s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husbⁿ
 25 Jane d. John Christopherson Linen Weaver
 29 William Wood of Otley Carrier
- Feb. 12 Jeremiah s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope
- Mch. 1 Thomas a Bastard of Mary Newbys of Otley
 6 William Newby of Otley Ship Carpenter
 8 Matthew s. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksmith
 15 Peter Pearson of Farnley Labourer
 18 Ellen w. Joseph Hanson of Burley Carrier
 So I Testify Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1734 Burials 1734
- Apr. 15 Lawrence Dean of Otley Labourer
- May 2 Mary Hodgson of Otley Widow
 9 Thomas s. Thomas Dickinson of Bramhope husbⁿ

[60]

61

- May 26 Hannah w. John Milner of Esholt Worstead Comber buried
by leave at Guisley
- 26 Margaret Flesher of Otley Widow
- June 30 Tabitha d. William Thackeray of Burley Labourer
- July 10 Tamar d. William Thornes of Otley Mason
- 15 Mary w. William Pemberton of Otley Labourer
- 26 Joseph s. William Cowburn of Otley Ale house keeper
- Aug. 8 William Garnet of Otley Carpenter
- 16 William s. William Moor of Stead husbⁿ at Ilkley p' leave
- 29 Mary Claughton of Esholt Wid bur. by leave at Guisley
- Sep. 4 Thomas Myres of Otley Fell Monger
- 4 Sarah w. William Popelwell of Bramhope
- 9 John s. John Harrison of Denton husbⁿ
- 12 Richard Rhodes of Menstone Gentleman
- Oct. 8 Alice Cowel of Otley Widow
- 9 Abraham Kettlewell y^e younger of Menston husbⁿ
- 15 Isaac s. Thomas Langstreeth of Farnley Labourer
- 28 John s. Bryan Bradley of Linley husbⁿ
- Nov. 7 Francis Whitehead of Newhall Carr husbⁿ
- 10 Richard Reynard y^e Elder of Farnley husbⁿ
- 16 Elizabeth Whitham of Otley Widow
- 18 Hannah w. John Bagnal Officer of Excise
- 24 John Grime of Otley Taylor
- 30 Elizabeth Barret of Menstone Widow
- 30 Rebecca Hammond of Hawksworth Widow
- Dec. 5 Avis w. John Lum of Farnley Labourer
- 23 Esther d. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller
- 24 Thomas Holmes of Farnley Labourer
- [1734-5]
- Jan. 2 William s. William Dobson of Burley Labourer [62]
- 7 Hannah Clapham of Otley Widow
- 15 Thomas Hawkins of Farnley husbⁿ
- 19 Alice Sowden of Bramhope Widow
- 21 Sarah d. Thomas Sleidan of Esholt Labourer bur. by leave
at Bayldon
- 21 Alice w. Jeremiah Lum of Otley Badger
- 26 Hannah d. William Stubbs of Hawksworth Tayl^r
- 27 John s. James Hartley of Burley Mason
- Feb. 3 Mary d. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer
- 4 Henry s. Thomas Pauson of Otley Shoemaker
- 14 Richard Brown of Pool Labourer
- 27 Margaret Grunwell of Farnley Widow
- Mch. 8 James Driver of Bramhope yeoman
- 21 Margaret w. Thomas Robinson of Farnley husbⁿ
- 22 Marmaduke Mawson of little Timble Tayl^r bur. by leave at
Fuyston

So I Testify Henry Humfrey Vicar

1735

Burials 1735

Mch. 30 John Brown of Burley Carrier

30 John s. John Moor a Stranger

- Apr. 25 Jeremiah Robinson of Otley Serge Weaver
 27 William Curtis of Menstone Carrier
 28 Elizabeth Windsor of Stead Spinster
 May 1 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Robinson of Otley Serge Weaver
 3 Anne Flesher of Otley Widow
 28 Anne d. Timothy Clark of Otley Labourer
 June 4 Thomas s. Thomas Bolton of Denton Labourer
 15 Elisabeth d. John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver
 18 Joseph Padget of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 29 Sarah d. Robert Cook of Menstone husbⁿ
 July 4 Alice Skirrow of Clifton Widow
 7 John s. Samuel Hartley of Bramhope husbⁿ
 24 Elizabeth Moss of Otley Widow
 Aug. 14 Joseph s. John Christopherson of Otley Linen Weaver [63
 14 Anne Curtis of Menstone Widow
 15 Henry & William Twins of Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter
 24 Elizabeth Brown of Pool Widow
 Sep. 5 Mary Leadam of Otley Spinster
 9 John s. Thomas Tomson y^e eldest of Otley Black Smyth
 19 William Brown of Otley Labourer
 23 Anne d. Henry Robinson of Denton Labour^r
 Oct. 10 Richard Blackburn of Esholt husbⁿ
 13 Elizabeth d. John Braithwaite of Otley Labourer
 14 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter
 Nov. 5 Mary w. Robert Cawdrey of Bramhope Shoemaker
 5 Margaret Linley of Pool Widow
 9 Anthony Stead of Burley Labourer
 16 Esther d. John Rhodes of Menstone Labour^r
 26 Elizabeth Scot of Farnley Widow
 Dec. 12 Mary w. George Stead of Burley husbⁿ
 20 Joseph s. John Briggs of Esholt bur. by leave at Guisley
 26 John s. John Hodgson a Stranger bur. from Newhall
 28 Joseph Hodgson husbⁿ bur. by leave at Denton
 22 Sarah w. John Cowper of Bramhope
 29 Elizabeth d. John Whitehead of Bradford Dyer bur. from
 Newhall
 [1735-6]
 Jan. 5 William s. Thomas Burton of Bramhope Labourer
 15 Jeoffery Lowcock of Burley husbⁿ
 18 William s. John Wat of Otley Labour^r
 22 Thomas s. Richard Brown of Otley Tayl^r
 Feb. 16 Ellen Pauson of Farnley Single woman
 Mch. 1 Beatrix Turner of Linley single Woman
 1 Jonas a Bastard of y^e aforesaid Beatrix Turners
 7 Martha w. Joseph Walker of Esholt Blacksmith bur. by leave
 at Calverley
 6 Frances [Wife *crossed out*] d. William Drake of Otley Mason
 8 Elizabeth w. Joseph Gill of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
 9 John Walker of Otley Labourer
 10 M^r Lawrence Swainson of Otley woolen draper

- Mch. 13 Edward s. Joseph Henson of Linley Taylor
 23 Isaac s. Abraham Huddlestone of Menstone Carpenter
 23 Sarah Goodburn of Farnley Widow
- 1736 Burials 1736 [64]
- Mch. 29 Anne Ambler of Stead Widow bur. by leave at Guisley
 30 Elizabeth d. Richard Chaffer y^e younger of Otley
 30 Mary England a Bastard of Anne England's of Otley
- Apr. 2 Anthony Whitehead of Burley [*Badger crossed out*] Tayl^r
 2 Richard s. Richard Hogge of Otley Tallow Chandler
 14 Grace Easterbury of Otley Spinster
 16 Mary d. Mary Hoyle of Hawksworth Wid.
 27 Ruth Waddington ye younger of Hawksworth Sp^r
- May 2 Anne Sparrow of Pool Widow
 8 Judith w. Joseph Ball of Otley husbⁿ
 14 Mrs Elizabeth Dyneley Spinster bur. at Bramhope
 15 Frances d. Jonathan Horner of Otley Labourer
 23 Sarah w. John Whitehead of Farnley husbⁿ
- June 3 Mary Brown of Linley Widow
 10 James Whitehead of Burley Labourer
 17 Frances d. George Hage of Otley Butcher
 27 Joseph Gill of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
- July 9 Margaret w. William Hardesty of Farnley Labourer
 30 Mary w. William Ouldred of Bramhope Freeholder
- Aug. 2 Xtopher s. William Shoe Smyth of Esholt Fulling Miller
 5 Jonathan Drake of Otley Mason
 6 Mary w. John Faucit of Menstone Blacksm^y
 15 John s. John Fletham of Pool Malster
 24 Jane Metcalf of Pool Widow
- Sep. 1 William Scales of Otley Cooper
 20 Jane Riley of Menstone Widow
 21 Abigail d. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labour^r
- Oct. 3 Mary w. William Shaw of Burley Labour^r
 11 Sarah d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth husbⁿ
 17 Mary Lane of Denton Widow
- Nov. 3 Mary d. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley husbⁿ
 21 Elizabeth d. William Jackson of Otley Tayl^r
 25 George s. William Jackson of Otley Tayl^r
 28 John Cordley of Otley Innholder
- Dec. 4 Anthony Foster of Burley husbⁿ [69]
 19 Christopher Whitehead of Stead husbⁿ
- [1736-7]
- Jan. 1 Anthony Waddington of Otley Bayliff
 5 Avis Worth of Poole Widow
 7 Benjamin Craven of Bramhope Labourer
 16 David Rhodes of Hawksworth Labour^r
 16 Anne Scruton of Otley Widow
 22 Anne d. Henry Wiley of Otley Sexton
 23 Elizabeth d. Thomas Clark of Menstone
 26 Hannah d. James Snowden of Farnley Blacksmith
 26 William Maude of Otley Tanner

- Jan. 28 John Scot of Otley Tanner
Feb. 3 John Saddler a Stranger
4 Richard Cliff of Hawksworth Labourer
6 John Smith of Linley Labourer
10 Jonathan Horner of Otley Labour^r
18 William s. Richard Preston of Burley Labour^r
20 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley worstead Comber
25 John Snowden of Farnley Labour^r
27 George s. Francis Mason of Farnley Labour^r
Mch. 1 William s. William Bradley late of Farnley joyn^r
4 William s. John Waddington [late *crossed out*] of Otley Labour^r
4 William Whitehead of Newhall Carr husbⁿ
6 Anne w. William Clapham of Otley Labour^r
11 Mary d. Joseph Suttle of Otley husbⁿ
9 Robert s. Richard Flesher of Otley Shoemaker
15 Beatrix Dunwell of Linley Widow
17 Anne d. John Chippendale of Otley Carpenter
24 Elizabeth d. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labour^r
So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1737 Burials 1737 [70
25 Marmaduke Reynolds of Tranmire Linen Weaver
28 Jeremy Collier of Esholt bur. by leave at Guisley. Pd for fees
here 4s. 10d.
29 Elizabeth w. John Swailes of Otley Ironmonger
Apr. 9 Sarah d. William Thorn of Otley Mason
12 William Hardcastle of Linley husbⁿ
16 Anne Watson of Stead Widow
24 Joseph Maude of Linley husbⁿ
May 7 Jane d. William Sowden of Menstone Labour^r
7 Hannah d. George Hage of Otley Butcher
14 Jane d. William Brotherton of Linley husbⁿ
June 5 William s. William Flesher of Otley Lime burner
14 Hannah d. Thomas Fourness of Otley Malster
28 John Coates of Pool Carpenter
July 3 William Tenant of Burley Shoemaker
6 Anthony Whitehead of Burley Tanner
13 Michael Linley of Otley Linen weaver
23 Phœbe d. John Leyland of Bramhope schoolmaster
Aug. 12 Mary England of Otley Widow
12 Mary d. Thomas Bowling of Pool Labourer
23 Hannah w. John Waddington of Bramhope husbⁿ
31 William Earnshaw of Pool Blacksmith
Sep. 5 Joseph Ball of Otley husbⁿ
12 Thomas s. Richard Cowel of Otley Plaisterer
20 William Kendal of Otley joyner
22 Ellen d. John Garnet of Newhall husbⁿ
25 Sarah & Anne Daughters of Richard Strother of Otley Gentle-
man bur. by leave at Ilkley
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Fallis of Burley Widow
9 Isaac s. William Cowburn of Otley Butcher

- Oct. 14 William s. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit School Master
 16 James s. John Bradley of Linley Labour^r
 23 Mary Nicholson of Tranmire Widow
 23 Timothy Maud of Burley Alehouse keeper
 27 Anne [Daugh *crossed out*] w. John Braithwaite of Otley Labour^r
 29 Elizabeth England of Otley Single woman
 31 Mary d. John Christopherson of Otley Linen weaver
- Nov. 1 William Thackeray of Newhall bur. by leave at Weston y^e 1st
 day. p^d here 4^s 10^d [71
 1 John s. Samuel Dugdale of Otley Labourer
 2 Mary d. John Walshaw of Otley Labour^r
 Samuel s. Robert Richardson of Bramhope husbⁿ [*entry crossed*
 out]
 6 John s. John Walshaw of Otley Labour^r
 5 M^{rs} Jane Rantry of Otley Spinster bur. at Leeds y^e Fifth.
 pd here 4^s 10^d
 10 Charles s. Charles England of Otley Clogger
 15 Elizabeth Kam of Kaley Servant
 16 John s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt husbⁿ bur. p' leave at Guisley.
 p^d here 4s. 10d.
 8 [John Son of *crossed out*] John Driver of Bramhope Malster
 18 Robert s. Samuel Hogg of Otley Shoemaker
 18 Prudence w. Joseph Rawlin of Pool
 19 John s. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker
 20 Thomas s. William Preston of Otley Tayl^r
 21 William s. Bernard Bonner of Otley Linnen weaver
 21 Mary & Elizabeth d^s Thomas Hodgson of Otley Labourer
 26 Elizabeth d. William Jackson of Otley Fulling Miller
 27 Margaret d. Joshua Longfield of Otley Blacksmith
 27 Mary d. William Robinson of Otley Labourer
 27 Sarah d. John Cowell of Otley Plaisterer
 29 William s. William Wilson of Otley Tanner
 30 Abraham s. Samuel Holiday of Esholt bur. by leave at Guisley.
 Pd here 4s. 10d.
- Dec. 1 Alice Rastrick of Otley Widow
 4 Anne d. Henry Towas of Linley Labourer
 4 George s. George Hage of Otley Butcher
 6 William s. Joseph Norfolk of Pool Fulling Miller
 7 John s. William Tebbs of Otley Currier
 7 John s. Richard Bradley of Otley Labourer
 9 William Grunwell of Farnley husbⁿ
 10 Hannah d. Richard Walker of Otley Shoemaker
 11 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Robinson of Otley Servant
 13 Abraham s. Abraham Hartley of Burley Mason
 14 Joseph s. Jonas Coates of Linley bur. by leave at Stainburn.
 Fees p^d here
 14 Mary w. Francis Knapton of Menstone Labourer
 9 John Lambert Powel s. Lambert Powel a Stranger bur. at
 Bingley. Fees p^d here
 19 Margaret w. Richard Staw of Otley Labourer

- Dec. 21 John Driver of Bramhope Malster
 23 Anne d. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter
 24 Stephen s. William Watson of Otley Labourer
 24 Mary Drake of Otley Widow
 25 Michael s. Richard Coates of Otley Labour^r
 30 Richard Waddington of Burley yeoman
- [1737-8]
 Jan. 1 James s. Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger [72
 4 Mary d. James Burthick of Newhall paper maker
 5 Abraham s. John Faucit of Otley Labourer
 6 Ellen Lofthouse of Otley Widow
 7 Christopher Holmes of Otley Inn holder
 7 William s. John Richardson of Otley Innholder
 7 James s. Thomas Knapton of Otley Labourer
 9 Francis Whitehead of Burley Currier
 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas Longbottom late of Newhall
 15 Richard Preston of Burley Labourer
 15 John Posthumus s. John Marshall a Stranger
 20 Richard s. Arthur Robinson of Newhall Labour^r
 22 John s. John Fourness of Hawksworth Labour^r
 29 James s. M^r Edward Robinson of Swinsty buried at Fuyston.
 Fees paid here
 29 Abraham s. Abraham Pickard of Denton husbⁿ bur. at Denton.
 Fees paid here.
- Feb. 2 Rachel d. William Watson of Poole Innholder
 8 Mary d. Isaac Beckwith of Pool Labour^r
 10 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Menstone husbⁿ
 14 John s. Richard Coates of Otley Labourer
 21 Anne d. William Bradley of Linley husbⁿ
 22 Elizabeth w. William Pashley of Otley husbⁿ
- Mch. 1 Mary Nichols of Linley Widow
 1 Anne Runder of Esholt Widow bur. at Guisley. Fees paid
 here 4^s 10^d
 10 Thomas s. John Mason of Pool husbⁿ
 12 Sarah Walker of Burley single woman
 13 William s. John Thackeray of Otley Cordwainer
 23 Elizabeth w. William Lupton of Newhall joyner
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley
- 1738 Burials 1738 [73
 Mch. 27 Jane Truelove of Newhall Widow
 31 Jeofferey s. Jeofferey Hobson of Otley White Smith
- Apr. 2 William Shaw of Burley Labour^r
 3 Anne d. Tobias Fourness of Pool Malster
 5 Dorothy d. William Barret of Menstone Labourer
 9 William Cowling of Hawksworth
 9 John s. Rosamund Driver of Bramhope Widow
 15 Stephen Jackson of Burleywoodhead husbⁿ
 17 Joshua Cawood of Otley Nail maker
 19 Mary Kendal of Otley Widow
 20 John Dunwell of Linley husbⁿ

- May 21 Sarah w. William Thorns of Otley Mason
 28 Mary Rhodes Widow buried at Brähope
 28 Christopher Smedley a Stranger
 29 Elizabeth d. John Walker of Menstone Blacksmyth
 31 Aron s. William Thorns of Otley Mason
- July 3 Richard s. Richard Hay of Little Timble bur. by leave at
 Fuyston. Fees p^d here
 7 Mary Holmes of [Fuysto *crossed out*] Bramhope Sp^r
 8 Jane d. Edmund Jennings of Menstone husb^a
 16 John Bradley of Heslinghall husb^a
 17 Mary d. Thomas Reynard of Hawksworth Dish thrower
 21 Thomas Riley of Otley Labourer
 22 Thomas Wharton husb^a bur. at Denton. Fees p^d here
 28 Thomas Ambler of Hawksworth
- Sep. 6 Edmund Allenbrig of Hawksworth Shoemaker
 19 Mary Tiplady of Tramire Widow
 24 Mary d. Thomas Rock of Otley Petit school master
- Oct. 4 Thomas Riley of Poole Labourer
- Nov. 8 Elizabeth Cawdrey of Bramhope Widow
 16 Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton Clogger
 25 Abigail Pickard of Menstone Widow
 30 Margaret w. Joseph Walker of Burley husb^a
- Dec. 18 John Greaves of Otley Labourer
 20 Richard Staw of Otley Labourer
 21 Richard s. Samuel Hogg of Otley Cordwainer
 23 Jonas Clarkson of Bramhope husb^a
 27 William s. William Brown of Farnley Gardiner
 28 Mary Clarkson of Bramhope Spinster
 31 John Dixon of Otley Labourer
- [1738-9].
- Jan. 10 Margaret Hardcastle of Burleywood head Widow
 14 Robert Hogg of Otley Farmer
 16 Richard Bradley y^e Elder of Otley Labourer
 17 Francis s. Francis Jackson of Newhall Carr Farmer
 20 William Pasley y^e elder of Otley
 24 John Hawkrige of Otley Gentleman
 28 Anne Clarkson of Bramhope Widow bur. at Poole. Fees paid
 here.
 30 Peter Bland of Pool Labourer
- Feb. 2 Joseph s. William Pearson of Otley Labourer
 10 James s. William Wild of Otley Line Dresser
 17 Mary d. Joshua Collier of Esholt bur. at Guisley. Fees paid here
 21 Elizabeth Cowling of Hawksworth Widow
 26 Martha d. Edmund Laycon late of Otley Gent :
- Mch. 4 Grace Catten of Burley Widow
 20 Mary Powel of Otley Widow
 20 Sarah w. Lawrence Brown of Copmonroid
 20 Anne w. Theophilus Flesher of Otley Barber
- 1739 Burials 1739
- Mch. 28 Richard Chippindale of [Linley *crossed out*] Farnley husb^a

[74

- Mch. 29 Joseph s. Joseph Marshall of Bramhope
 30 Thomas Driver of Otley Whitesmyth
 30 Sarah w. Joseph Marshall of Brāhope bur. at Kirkby overblows.
 Fees paid here
- Apr. 5 John Baran of Bramhope Labourer
 5 Ellen Paget of Hawksworth Widow
 8 Martha Tredway of Otley [*Labour^r crossed out*] Widow
 12 Anne Craven of Bramhope Widow
 13 William Ambler of Bramhope
 14 John Tebbs of Otley Cordwainer
 20 Debora Swaine of Bramhope Widow
 21 George s. Henry Mann of Burley Cooper
 25 Richard Moon of Copmonroid Linen weaver
 29 John Taylor buried at Denton. Fees paid here.
- May 6 Abraham Kettlewell of Menstone husbⁿ
 10 Nathaniel G[*out*]* of Bramhope
 11 William Coates of Linley bur. at Stainburn. Fees paid here
 12 Sarah w. Leonard Waddington of Otley Innholder [75
 20 Edward s. M^r James Robinson of Otley Surgeon
 30 Margaret w. Peter Barret of Otley Labourer
- June 9 Anne d. Peter Barret of Otley Labourer
 12 Richard s. Richard Braithwaite of Otley Malster
 16 Joseph Whitehead of Farnley Stapler
 12 Sarah d. George Smyth of Burley bur. at Ilkley Fees paid here
- Aug. 29 Dorothy Huddlestone of Burley Widow
 30 Nicolas s. John Suttill of Farnley husbⁿ
- Sep. 2 Robert Garnet of Otley Gentleman buried at Leathley Custom-
 ary Fees paid here for burying in y^e Church by M^r Tobias
 Fourness of pool.
 9 William s. William Acroid of Burley worstead Comber
 12 Anne w. Richard Whytaker of Burley Carpenter
- Oct. 30 Sarah w. William Pemberton of Otley Labour^r
- Nov. 3 Hellen Bates of Otley Widow
 18 William s. Richard Bickerdyke of Otley rope maker
 19 Richard Nichols of Norcroft husbⁿ
 22 Samuel a Bastard of Sarah Robinsons of Newhall
 24 Judith Cowper of Bramhope Widow
 29 Isabel w. Francis Dunwell of Linley
- Dec. 4 Sarah Whitehead of Otley Widow
 10 Grace d. Thomas Burton of Bramhope husbⁿ
 16 John Rhodes of little Timble husbⁿ bur. at Fuyston y^e 16th day.
 Customary Fees for burying in y^e Church yard viz. 4s. 10d.
 paid here
 16 Anne Garnet of Hawksworth Single woman
 17 Mary d. John Garnet of Newhall
 18 Thomas s. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer
 20 John Waddington of Bramhope husbⁿ
 21 Anne Bradley of Farnley Widow
 22 William Tidswell of Menstone Shoemaker

* Gout is the best reading I can make of this touched up entry.

- Dec. 26 James Powel of Otley Gentleman
 28 Sarah d. John Watmough of Otley Labour^r
 [1739-40]
 Jan. 1 Mary d. John Watmough of Otley Labourer
 8 Betty d. William Tebbs of Otley Currier
 12 Mary w. Thomas Roberts of Newhall Plaisterer
 13 Mary d. James Stead of Burley Labourer
 14 Robert Dyneley Clerk buried at Bramhope
 18 Mary Mawd of Menstone Widow
 27 Grace d. Francis Beeston of Burley
 31 Mary d. Joseph Rawlin of Pool Basket maker
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. William Brown of Otley Tayl^r [76
 13 Mary w. William Mawde of Otley Gunsmyth
 22 Hugh Smyth of Cowen head a Stranger
 25 Elizabeth w. Richard Hexam of Otley
 26 Hugh Booth a Traveller
 Mch. 2 Ruth Waddington of Hawksworth Wid.
 6 Thomas Jackson of Farnley Labour^r
 15 Mary Oldfield of Menstone Widow
 15 Abraham Nicholson of Stead Mason
 16 Ralph Lutten of Farnley husbⁿ
 21 Elizabeth Farm a Stroler
 22 Sarah d. William Scot bur. at Denton y^e 22nd Customary Fees
 paid here.

1740 Burials 1740

- Mch. 28 James Hartley of Burley Mason
 Apr. 3 Anne d. Benjamin Clark of Otley
 7 Christian w. John Coates of Pool
 20 William s. William Dobson of Burley Labour^r
 25 Mercy Foster of Burley Widow
 26 Richard Bickerdyke of Otley Rope maker
 28 Richard s. Richard Walker of Burley husbⁿ
 May 1 Thomas s. Joseph Flesher of Otley Labourer
 8 Sarah Sykes of Burley Widow
 16 Martha w. William Pauson of Otley Carpenter
 18 Jane d. Benjamin Mawson of Burley Labourer
 18 Grace d. John Hall of Otley Shoemaker
 16 William Nichols of Norcroft
 June 9 Jane w. Nicolas Grunwell of Newhall Clogger
 17 William s. Caleb Pauson of Otley Shoemaker
 23 Sarah d. William Acroid of Burley worstead Comber
 28 Rebecca Newby of Otley Widow
 July [' Isabel d. Henry Towas of ' *crossed out*] [77
 6 Joseph s. William Gill of Burleywoodhead Freeholder
 20 Martha d. John Bankes of Otley Soap Boiler
 Aug. 31 Mary w. Thomas Austin of Newhall Labour^r
 Sep. 20 Rebecca Waddington of Otley Widow
 28 Martha w. Joseph Whitehead of Burley husbⁿ
 Oct. 13 William s. William Poplewell of Bramhope
 31 John Fieldhouse of Otley Taylor

- Nov. 11 Anne Walshaw Widow
 14 Edmund Jennings of Menstone husbⁿ
 15 William Pickard of Stead husbⁿ
 21 Elizabeth d. Edmund Lupton of Burleywoodhead
 22 Thomas Wilks of Otley Cordwainer
 27 William Langdale [*altered from* Langley] of Otley husbⁿ
 Dec. 10 John Gill of Denton Labourer
 19 John Ellis of Newhall Cordwainer
 26 Rebecca w. John Holmes of Poole

[1740-1]

- Jan. 2 Henry s. Henry Crabtree of Otley Taylor
 3 Sarah d. James Stead of Burley Labour^r
 10 John s. Xtopher Marshall of Clifton Tanner
 21 Edward Acman of Newhall Gardiner
 26 Thomas s. John Hall of Otley Cordwainer
 29 John Myres of Otley Mason
 Feb. 1 Mary Barret of Menstone Spinster
 2 Samuel Nichols of Norcroft Carpenter
 6 Leonard Waddington of Otley Innholder
 20 Grace w. William Linley of Otley Tayl^r
 25 John Walker of Menstone Blacksm^y
 27 Grace w. Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth Carpenter
 Mch. 13 Margaret Snowden of Farnley Widow
 So I Testify Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

1741

Burials 1741

[78]

- Mch. 26 Mary Dade of Otley Widow
 Apr. 2 Martha d. John Hodgson of Otley Worstead Comber
 3 Abraham Brocksop of Hawksworth Miller bur. at Bingley
 Customary Fees for burying in y^e Churchyard viz. 4^s. 10^d.
 being paid here
 4 George Anderson of Hawksworth Mason
 4 Mary d. John Sharper of Otley Miller
 8 William Catten of Burley Carrier
 8 Anne Pease of Pool Widow
 10 John s. William Windsor of Stead husbⁿ
 13 William Dobson of Burley Labourer
 15 Jane Dixon of Otley Widow
 18 Martha Mann of Otley Widow
 22 Jane Whitehead of Farnley widow
 May 8 Thomas Clark of Menstone Carpenter
 19 Francis Stead of Stead Labourer
 20 William s. Benjamin Ash of Burley Dancing Master
 22 Frances d. Joseph Tomson of Otley Labour^r
 30 Mary w. William Tebbs of Otley Currier
 June 8 Richard Grey of Newhall Cordwainer
 18 Elizabeth Fieldhouse of Otley Spinster
 29 Susanna d. John Holder of Clifton Serv^t
 July 4 Hannah d. Joseph Myres of Hawksworth Farmer
 10 Robert Taylor of Denton Farmer
 10 Benjamin s. Benjamin Ash of Burley dancing Mast^r

- Aug. 2 Peter Parkinson of Burley Labourer
 9 Anne d. Nicolas Grunwell of Clifton
 10 Magdalene Fairburn of Burley Widow
 16 Hannah d. Thomas Anderson of Hawksworth Mason
 23 Elizabeth Waite of Otley spinster
- Sep. 6 James s. Robert Aked of Hallifax Butcher
 11 John s. William Longfellow of Bramhope
 13 Thomas Tomson of Otley Blacksmyt
 15 James s. William Fletcher of Bramhope
 19 Grace d. Joseph Henson of Linley Taylor
 22 Thomas s. Thomas Hornby of Linley Labourer
 29 Martha d. George Kidson of Linley husbⁿ
- Oct. 5 William s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth [79
 5 John s. William Sowden of Menstone
 11 Jane d. Thomas Chaffer of Otley Plaisterer
 16 W^m Ward a Serv^t buried at Denton Fees paid here
 14 Jane Brogden of Menstone Spinster
 19 Sarah w. William Booth of Hawksworth
 26 John Wilks of Otley ale house keeper
 30 John s. William Pemberton of Otley Labour^r
- Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. Isaac Beckwith of Pool
 [8 ?] John s. M^r Henry Robinson bur at Fuyston. Customary Fees
 viz. 4^s 10^d paid here
 29 Agnes Stead of Otley Spinster
 29 Jane d. John Fourness of Burley
- Dec. 11 Benjamin Bradley of Menstone husbⁿ
 16 Lawrence Brown of Burley [husband *crossed out*] Shoemaker
 16 Thomas Whytaker of Burley joyner
 19 M^{rs} Wright of Farnley Widow bur. at Leathley. Customary
 Fees viz. 4^s 10^d being paid here
 19 Sarah Hodgson of Esholt Spinster
 22 Abraham Huddlestone of Burley Blacksmyth
 [31 ?] Elizabeth d. Thomas Sheldon of Burley Shoemaker
- [1741-2]
 Jan. 1 Jane d. Ellen Myres of Otley Widow
 2 Henry Crowther of Otley Labourer
 4 Thomas Smyth of Burley Blacksmyth
 5 James Mawd of Linley husbⁿ
 7 John Thackeray of Burley husbⁿ
 11 John Nichols of Norcroft Linnen Weaver
 11 Grace w. Thomas Pauson of Hurrukstones
 13 Rosamond d. Matthew Moss of Horsforth
 18 Esther d. Thomas Pauson of Otley Cordwainer
 17 [24 *crossed out*] Alice Askwith of Denton
 21 Mary w. William Wiley of Otley Cordwainer
 24 Lydia Horsman a Stranger
 31 Anne d. Thomas Bolton bur. at Denton Fees p^d here
- Feb. 17 Elizabeth w. Lawrence Curtis y^e Elder of Menstone
 17 Anne d. William Ridley of Menstone
 19 Mary Cawood of Otley Spinster

- Mch. 2 Sarah d. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope
 3 Samuel Holiday of Esholt bur. at Guisley. Customary Fees for
 burying in y^e Church yard viz. 4^s 10^d being paid here
 7 Elizabeth Briggs of Otley Widow
 15 Tristram Flesher of Otley
 15 William Deane of Bramhope Labour^r
 16 John s. William Foster of Bramhope
 19 Grace w. William Foster of Bramhope
 So I Testifie Hen: Humfrey Vicar of Otley

[80]

1742 Burials 1742

- Mch. 25 Mary Bradley of Otley Widow
 29 Mary Wood of Otley Widow
 29 Joseph Briggs of Menstone
 Apr. 3 Robert s. Paul Kendal of Newhall Butcher
 12 Richard Walker of Hawksworth joyner
 14 Sarah d. Nathaniel Kendal of Otley joyner
 15 Benjamin Mawson of Burley ale house keeper
 16 Ellen d. Isaac Hardwick of Otley Gardiner
 19 Jeremy s. John Whitehead of Newhall
 23 Henry Stead of Otley Labourer
 24 William Baines of Otley Labourer
 28 Elizabeth Laycock of Otley Widow
 May 12 Margaret Scales of Otley Widow
 14 John Anderton of Burley
 June 2 Abraham s. William Barret of Menstone husbⁿ
 3 Thomas s. Thomas Hodgson of Otley Blacksmith
 16 William s. William Bradley of Linley husbⁿ
 19 Anne Swire Niece of Mary Wood of Otley
 20 John s. William Barret of Menstone husbⁿ
 21 Susanna w. William Cowel of Otley Plaisterer
 22 Mary d. Joseph Tomson of Otley Labour^r
 27 John Flesher of Otley Badger
 29 John Skaife of Burley Blacksmith
 30 Sarah d. Thomas Carter of Otley Labour^r
 July 9 William Bradley of Heslinghall Farmer
 12 Benjamin s. Benjamin Thornton of Scalaber
 15 Christopher Maltas bur. from Bishop wood at Pannal. Custom-
 ary Fees for burying in y^e Church yard viz 4^s 10^d paid here
 26 John s. Thomas Mawson of Denton Carpenter^r
 30 Isabel Tenant of Burley Widow
 Aug. 7 Sarah d. Michael Child of Otley Mason
 5 George Harrison bur. at Denton. Fees paid here
 29 Esther d. Lawrence Curtis of Menstone
 Sep. 3 Benjamin s. Benjamin Clark of Otley Carpenter
 8 Mary w. Thomas Dickenson bur. at Bramhope. Customary
 Fees paid here
 8 Abraham Pollard of Farnley Chair maker
 12 Mary d. Widow Dickenson of Newhall
 25 Grace w. William Mountain of Lindley
 26 Bethia d. William Barret of Hawksworth

[81]

- Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. John Wharton of Denton
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Wood of Otley Spinster
 10 Ann Beverley Widow bur. at Bramhope
 14 Obodiah Brook of Menstone
 [29?] Mary w. John Pickard of Burleywoodhead
 Dec. 4 John s. Richard Easterby of Farnley
 7 Christopher Flesher of Otley
 27 Henry Irish of Burley
 27 Robert Appleyard of Otley Iron Monger
 31 Martha Kendal of Otley Widow
 [1742-3]
 Jan. 9 Mary Lister of Otley Spinster
 14 Mrs Jane Beale of Otley Widow
 22 Anne d. William Flesher of Otley Lime burner
 24 William Waddington of Bramhope
 30 Robert s. George Freeman of Newhall
 31 Henry Pauson of Farnley
 Feb. 1 Mary d. John Drake of Otley Mason
 5 John Dixon of Burley wood head
 Mch. 7 [Mary *crossed out*] Elizabeth w. John Rastrick of Otley Labour^r
 8 Margaret w. William Graystone of Linley Farmer
 14 Mrs Anne Pulleyne of Burley Widow
 16 Thomas Jackson of Farnley Clothmaker
 22 Bethany Richardson of Otley Widow
 24 Jonas Lister of Otley Labour^r
 1743 Burials 1743 [82]
 Mch. 28 Mary d. Edmund Wharton of Denton
 29 Samuel s. William Popelwell of Bramhope
 31 Sarah Bradley of Heslinghall Spinster
 Apr. 2 Anne Burgess of Otley Spinster
 5 Francis Mountaine of Lindley
 16 Anne Wilson of Otley Widow
 19 Elizabeth Thackwray of Newhall Sp^r bur. at Weston. Custom-
 ary Fees are 4^s 10^d p^d here
 Margaret Daughter of Benjamin Wrangdale of Esholt buried
 as he informs me at Bayldon about y^e 14th of March last
 past but no notice given to me till y^e 20th of April
 25 Anne Kellit of Otley Widow
 May 3 Sarah d. William Riley of Hawksworth bur. at Guisley.
 Customary Fees paid here
 3 Thomas Baidon of Otley
 4 Grace d. Robert Watson of Bramhope Blacksm^yth
 20 Sarah w. Richard Cowel of Otley Plaister^r
 26 Jane Lister of Otley Widow
 June 8 Mary w. William Teal of Lindley joyner
 26 Jane Kettlewell of Tranmire Widow
 July 16 Ellen Pauson of Farnley Widow
 30 Sarah d. Henry Towas of Linley
 Aug. 8 Grace d. George Gill y^e younger of Otley
 16 Betty & Martha Twins of Abraham Hartley of Burley Mason

- Aug. 24 William s. Thomas Rhodes of Farnley [Otley *crossed out*]
 30 Mary Irish of Burley Widow
- Sep. 6 Sarah Flesher of Otley Widow
 12 John Forniss of Hawksworth Labour^r
 19 John s. John [Shal *crossed out*] Hodgson of Otley Worstead
 Comber
 28 William Tempest a Stranger
 30 Henry Atkinson of Caley Esq^r buried at Pool
- Oct. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Skirrah Labourer in Ottley
 7 William s. W^m Graistone Labourer of Newhall
 24 Sarah d. Jn^o Skirrah [Tanner ?] of Otley
 25 Mary Mitchel Widow of Otley
- Nov. 8 The Rev^d Henry Humfrey Vicar of Otley [83]
 15 Jonathan s. Jn^o Drake of Otley Mason
- Dec. 2 William Emmet of Otley Labourer
 9 Mary Hartley of Burley Widdow
 10 Henry s. W^m Robinson of Farnley farmer
 19 Tho^s s. W^m Cowper of Otley Horsrider
 24 George s. M^r Wild Shopkeeper in Otley
- [1743-4]
- Jan. 4 Sampson s. James Barber of Otley
 10 Mary d. Geo. Catton of Burley
 11 W^m s. W^m Walker of Menstone
 23 Jn^o s. Jn^o Pawson of Otley Shoemaker
 22 Sarah d. W^m Swire of Burley wood head
 22 Tho^s s. Tho. Catton of Burley
 28 Eleanor d. Joseph Jackson of Otley paper maker
- Feb. 9 Joseph Christopherson of Otley Linnen Webster
 9 Eliz: d. W^m Akeroid of Burley wool comber
- Mch. 5 Stephen Lawson of Newhal Gardener
 7 Mary Vitty of Otley Widdow
 10 Ann w. John Lister of Gay-lane Otley Labourer
 13 Stephen Hodgson of Otley Labourer
 25 Tho^s s. John Riley of Pool
 So I Testify, Will^m Ayrton Officiating Minister of Otley
- 1744
 Burials 1744
- Mch. 30 Margaret w. Tho: Deas of Burley
- Apr. 3 John s. John Myers of Hawksworth Lab^r
 4 Peter Stead of Otley Carrier
 6 Edmund Mawd of Burley
 14 Franciss Morley of Otley Apothecary
 15 Michael Coats of Pool Yeoman
 18 Will^m Swire of Stead Farmer
- May 4 Joseph Walker of Burley wood head A Farmer
 11 Martha Laycock of Burley Widdow
 16 William s. Thomas Burton Lab^r Bramhop
 23 Mary Jackson Widow of Menston
 26 Thomas Holder of Burley
 29 Lawrence Whitehead of Burley
- June 12 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Holms Shoemaker

- June 14 Mary d. Christopher Atkinson of Otley
 17 Mary w. John Ellin of Otley Butcher
 26 Edward Robinson of little Timble buried at Fuiston
 28 Mary d. Widdow Crowther of Otley [84
 28 Samuel Whithead of Burley
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. Thomas Smith Black Smith in Burley
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth w. Richard Nusom of Pool
 7 William Cauborn of Otley Inn holder
 9 John Maison of Pool
 Oct. 7 Samuel s. Jonathan Fawell of Menston
 9 William s. Richard Bradley of Otley
 Nov. 11 Ann Wade of Otley widdow
 2 Brian Wattson of Burley
 24 Elizabeth d. Jonathan Chadwick of Bramhope
 Dec. 6 Thomas Stainforth of Denton
 17 William Elliss of Otley
 20 William Gill of Burley
 24 Elizabeth d. John Ambler
 [1744-5]
 Jan. 25 David s. Jane Wilks of Otley
 Feb. 11 Mary Jennings of Menston
 14 Martha w. William Brown of Pool
 27 Elizabeth w. William Watson of Pool
 Mch. 17 Joseph s. William Naylor of Burley
 18 William Whitehead of Burley
 23 George Dixon of Farnley
 This is a true Register of the Burials for the year of our Lord
 1744

So I Certifie Thos Dawson Vicar

- Burials 1745
 1745
 Mch. 30 Jane Grunill of Farnley Widow*
 30 Mary Scruton of Ottley
 Apr. 1 Mary Pollard of Hawksworth Widow
 1 John s. Isaac Neal of Ottley
 4 Anne Atkinson of Burley Widow
 6 Anne d. James Drake of Ottley
 17 Margaret w. Thomas Brown of Ottley
 17 Abraham s. Catharine Holmes of Ottley
 24 Jeremiah Robinson of Pool Miller [85
 30 Christopher Dobson of Burley
 May 11 Mary w. Richard Braithwait of Otley Malster
 16 Joseph s. Joseph Henson of Lyndley
 27 William s. Abraham Barrett of Otley Labourer
 31 Mary d. Henry Towres Lab^r of Linley
 June 21 Margret Blakeah Spinster of Otley
 27 Mary Clough of Hawksworth Spinster
 30 William s. Rich^d Walker of Otley
 July 12 Mary Clough of Burley Spinster
 20 Esther Crowther of Otley Widdow

* This and the next seven entries are also recorded on page 38.

- July 24 Sarah d. Richard Renalds of Farnley
 31 Frances Suttle of Farnley Farmer
 Aug. 3 James Pulleyn of Farnley Mason
 5 John s. Richard Walker of Otley Cord-Winder
 23 John Waddinton of Otley Labour^r
 30 Ann w. Edward Lupton of Stead Farm^r
 Sep. 7 John s. Tho^s Huddson of Menston Farm^r
 13 Joseph s. Elliner Handsum of Burley
 17 Mary d. Martha Pollard of Otley Spin^r
 Oct. 3 William Clark of Menston Lab^r
 11 Elisabeth w. Thomas Jefferies of Otley Barber
 20 John Whitar of Otley Chord-winder
 29 John Newsom of Otley Chordwinder
 Nov. 5 Hannah d. James Stead of Burley Lab^r
 5 Mary d. Rodger Braithwait of Otley
 7 Hannah d. Will^m Pemberton of Denton Lab^r
 19 Betricx Illingworth of Bramhope
 25 Ann w. Ric^d Baley of Burley Wood Head Farm^r
 Dec. 3 Richard s. Will^m Peacock of Farnley Lab^r
 10 Ann Wilson [*written above Clifton crossed out*] of Clifton Wid^w [86]
 20 Judith Tompkins of Otley Wid^w
 22 Will^m s. Will^m Shaw of Menston Carp^r
 25 John Brown of Farnley Lab^r
 [1745-6]
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. Ann Bradley of Farnley Joyner
 11 Sarah Mawde of Linley Widd^w
 31 Susannah Pollard of Stead Wid^w
 Feb. 1 Joseph Hargrave of Burley Black Smith
 2 The Rev^d M^r Tho^s Dawson Vicar of Otley
 10 Elisabeth Flesher of Otley Widdow
 11 Essabelah d. Joseph Suttel of Otley Farm^r
 21 Sarah w. Jonathan Nichols of Burley
 22 George Beecroft of Hauksworth Lab^r
 23 Thomas Langstrup of Farnley fam^r
 28 Elisabeth w. John Scirah of Burley
 Mch. 2 Jane Kitson of Hauksworth widdow
 4 Nathaniell Winn of Burley
 19 William Gill of Burley
 23 Susanna Brogden of Menston
 This is a true Register of the Burials for the Year of our Lord
 1745. So I certifie Tho^s Wilkinson Curate of Otley [87]
 1746 Burials 1746
 Mch. 30 Isabella Rhodes of Farnley
 30 Isabella Rycroft of Ottley
 31 Thomas s. William Snell of Ottley
 Apr. 10 Elisabeth d. William Wigglesworth of Ottley Gentleman
 12 Christopher Saxton of Bramhope
 16 Anne Baily of Newhall
 17 Sarah w. William Gill of Ottley
 21 William Whalley of Menston

- Apr. 24 Mary Saxton of Bramhope Widow
 27 Mary Thompson of Ottley Widow
- May 1 George Stead of Burley
 5 Margaret Hardcastle of Lindley
 7 Catharine Dixon of Farnley
 17 Rebekah w. William Wigglesworth of Ottley Gentleman
- June 1 Samuel Mawson of Timble parva
 15 John s. John Overend of Bramhope
 18 Sarah d. Thomas Reynold of Hawksworth
 20 Mary w. Thomas Nicolson of Bramhope
- July 2 John Cowling of Hawksworth
 12 Sarah Pape of Farnley Widow
 20 Francis Atkinson of Burley
 22 Faith d. Matthew Harper of Esholt
 22 John Cryer of Denton
 28 Thomas Flesher of Ottley Gent.
 29 Joseph s. Thomas Sugden of Esholt
 29 Isabell d. William Barrett of Menston
 31 George Gill of Ottley
- Aug. 2 Anne d. William Rishforth of Esholt
 7 John Pollard of Ottley
 11 William s. William Rishforth of Esholt
 25 John s. John Pagett of Menston
 20 Julia d. Richard Reynolds of Farnley
- Sep. 18 Mary Pickard of Denton Widow
 21 Anne d. Richard Walker of Ottley
 21 Elizabeth w. Thomas Taylor of Denton
 21 Francis s. John Brathwait of Ottley
 21 George s. Roger Preston of Ottley
 22 William s. John Preston of Ottley
 27 William Bradley of Farnley
 28 Susanna Hartley of Stead Widow
- Oct. 9 John s. John Smith of Stead
 9 John s. John Brathwait of Ottley
 11 Joseph s. John Scirah of Ottley
 11 Henry s. Edward Flesher of Ottley
 12 Brigit d. John Wharton of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being obtained)
 17 Jane d. Richard Stephenson of Lindley
 18 William s. William Cordley of Ottley
 19 Robert s. Thomas Taylor of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being obtained)
 22 Henry s. Henry Mann of Burley
 24 William s. Nathanael Kendall of Ottley
 25 William s. Thomas Drake of Ottley
 27 Robert s. Jonas Bailey of Newhall
 29 Francis s. Christopher Marshall of Clifton Tanner
 29 Sarah d. Henry Robinson of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being obtained)
 31 Margaret d. Michael Drake of Ottley

[88]

- Nov. 2 Stephen s. William Pemberton of Ottley [89]
 4 William s. John Suttle of Farnley
 5 Richard s. Stephen Braithwaite of Rothwell
 9 John s. William Walker of Menston
 9 Thomas s. Thomas Brown of Ottley
 12 James s. John Cowell of Ottley
 12 John s. William Shackleton of Ottley
 14 John s. John Hodgson of Ottley
 18 John s. Abraham Barrett of Ottley
 18 Frances d. Abraham Huddleston of Menston
 19 Jonathan s. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley
 19 Margaret d. Henry Lindley of Pool
 19 Alice d. William Pemberton of Ottley
 19 Mary d. William Flesher of Ottley
 19 Mary Brogden of Menston
 19 Anne d. Joseph Waddington
 21 Charles s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley
 22 Betty d. William Mounsey of Ottley
 22 Joseph s. Joseph Dobson of Burley
 22 Thomas s. Abraham Smith of Hawksworth
 23 Richard s. Richard Newsham of Poole
 26 Sarah d. William Robinson of Ottley
 26 Rachel d. Jonathan Cawood of Ottley
 26 Joseph s. John Crowther of Newhall
 27 Hannah d. Richard Rhodes of Farnley
 28 Jonathan s. Elisabeth Grunwell of Menston [90]
 28 Betty d. James Lister of Ottley
 28 Anne d. John Mason of Farnley
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. Thomas Stocks of Ottley Joiner
 4 Robert s. George Davis of Lindley Tanner
 7 Mary d. Elisabeth Wallis of Farnley
 7 Thomas Rhodes of Burley Cordwainer
 7 Anne d. William Bradley of Lindley Farmer
 9 Susanna d. John Child of Ottley Mason
 9 Mary d. Christopher Saxton of Bramhope Wool Comber
 19 Francis Whittaker of Ottley Labourer
 24 John s. Mary Pearson a stranger
 25 Crispin s. Richard Verity of Ottley Labourer
 [1746-7]
 Jan. 2 Ruth d. Robert Waddington of Hawksworth Farmer
 4 Anne d. John Myers of Hawksworth Farmer
 7 Richard s. Tobias Fourness of Pool Maltster
 8 Margaret Bradley of Farnley Widow
 16 William Raby of Ottley Officer in the Excise
 18 William Clarke of Ottley Labourer
 20 Edward s. David Rhodes of Menston Farmer
 26 Sarah d. Christopher Riding of Bramhope Farmer
 26 Mary d. William Brown of Pool
 26 Hannah d. William Bradley of Farnley Farmer
 30 Grace d. John Hall of Ottley Cordwainer

- Feb. 1 Rebekah Chippendale of Farnley Widow
 5 Benjamin s. Daniel Illingworth of Hawksworth Farmer
 19 Jane Wilks of Ottley Widow [91
 24 Lydia Waddington of Hawksworth
- Mch. 3 Mary Rhodes of Hawksworth Widow
 8 John Smithies of Ottley Clockmaker
 12 Mary d. Richard Ambler of Menston
 19 Isaac Neal of Ottley Badger
 23 Sarah w. Thomas Stocks of Ottley Joiner
 24 Katharine d. George Davis of Lindley
 So I testify Josh. Crowther Vicar
- 1747 Burials in 1747
- Apr. 6 Sarah w. James Duffden of Pool
 11 Susanna Walker of Ottley Widow
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Hodgson of Farnley Taylor
 30 Mary Hickeringill of Hawksworth
- May 3 William Shaw of Ottley Sadler
 24 William Watson of Pool Joiner
 29 Edward Dyneley of Casley Esq^r was buried at Bramhope by
 permission
 30 Sarah d. Benjamin Flesher of Ottley Tanner
- June 3 William s. William Holmes of Ottley Hatter
 12 Christiana w. James Harrison of Pool
 23 William s. William Shackleton of Ottley
 24 John Crabtree of Ottley labourer
 29 William s. William Maude of Ottley Ironmonger
- July 1 Thomas s. Thomas Holmes of Newhall
 16 Joseph Heaton of Hawksworth [92
 16 Martha d. Bernard Banks of Ottley Maltster
 27 Edward Wharton of Denton bur. at Denton (leave being
 obtained)
- Aug. 2 Sarah w. William Whatmuff of Menston
 5 Grace Beecroft of Hawksworth Widow
- Sep. 2 Francis Clapham of Ottley Butcher
 17 Joseph Whittaker of the Parish of St Clement Danes London
 Taylor
 25 William s. William Burgess of Ottley Plummer
- Oct. 7 Sarah w. William Stubbs of Hawksworth Taylor
 20 Sarah Suttle of Ottley Spinster
 26 Anne d. the Rev^d Mr Bulleyne Knight of Newhall
- Nov. 12 Thomas Thompson of Ottley Blacksmith
 14 Francis Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r
 15 Sarah d. William Fletcher of Bramhope Labourer
 22 Martha d. William Bramley of Clifton
 19 Isaac s. Isaac Hardwick of Ottley. Misplaced
 29 Margaret d. John Child of Ottley Mason
- Dec. 4 Sarah Hartley of Ottley Widow
 10 Sarah Stead of Ottley Widow
 16 William s. Thomas Reynold of Hawksworth

- Dec. 20 James s. Joshua Lonfellow [*sic*] of Ottley
[1747-8]
- Jan. 16 Anne w. John Whitehead of Ottley
17 Thomas Flesher of Ottley Labourer
18 Isaac Forest of Lindley Spurrier
19 Eden w. Bernard Bonnard of Ottley
20 Elisabeth Brown of Ottley Widow
21 Esther Pearson of Farnley Widow
22 Thomas Stead of Burley Labourer
24 Christopher Musgrave of Burley Gent.
26 Henry Nicholson of Tranmire Carpenter
30 Hannah w. Joshua Kitson of Esholt
31 Francis s. Francis Hodgson of Ottley
- Feb. 7 Jacob Elston of Bramhope Farmer [93]
11 Margaret d. William Brown of Ottley
14 John Holmes of Pool labourer
21 Mary Brook of Burley Widow
29 James Hardcastle of Ottley labourer
- Mch. 4 Letice w. John Pawson of Ottley Cordwainer
5 John s. James Simpson of Newhall
So I testifie, Josh. Crowther Vicar
- 1748 Burials A. D. 1748
- Mch. 29 Mary w. Thomas Wray of Burley
30 Thomas Barber of Newhall
- Apr. 1 Mary d. William Holmes of Ottley
9 Sarah Gill of Burley wood head Widow
13 John Vitty of Ottley Grocer
16 Mary w. Thomas Pearson of Ottley
26 Grace Robinson of Ottley
- May 7 Elisabeth w. Lawrence Curtis of Clifton
7 Susanna d. Joseph Waddington of Burley
17 Anne Fleshar of Ottley Widow
28 Catharine w. John Mawde of Burley Gent.
- June 1 Anne w. Stephen Hogg of Ottley
12 William Grayston of Lindley
17 Mary Horner of Ottley Widow
28 John Pawson of Ottley
- July 12 John s. James Tennant of the Old-Wood in the Parish of Bingley
- Aug. 4 John Rhodes of Ottley
25 Anne d. Samuel Waddington of Bramhope
- Sep. 22 Eleanor Dobson of Burley Widow
- Oct. 1 John Smailes of Ottley
11 Anne Flesher of Ottley Widow
13 Joseph s. John Child of Ottley
23 Bryan s. Henry Lindley of Pool
28 Edward Tindall of Ottley
- Nov. 1 Joseph s. William Hickingrill of Hawksworth
4 Frances Holmes of Bramhope Widow [94]
10 William Naylor of Burleywood
12 Jane Smith of Burley Widow

- Nov. 23 Margaret d. James Snowden of Farnley
 26 Sarah w. William Metcalfe of Pool
- Dec. 1 Sarah d. Sarah Smailes of Ottley
 7 Abraham s. John Kettlewell of Hawksworth
 11 William Smith of Ottley
 13 James s. William Brotherton of Lindley
- [1748-9]
- Jan. 1 Dorothy Wilson of Newhall Widow
 14 James Middleton of Burley
 27 Elisabeth d. the Rev^d Mr Knight Curate of Denton
- Feb. 13 Jane Marshall of Ottley Widow
 18 Thomas s. Richard Chaffer of Ottley
 22 John Grime of Burley
- Mch. 4 Grace w. John Eastburn of Menston
 12 Thomas Pearson of Pool
 13 Alice w. Abraham Holiday of Bramhope
 20 Mary w. William Fairbank of Menston
 So I testifie Josh. Crowther Vicar
- 1749 Burials An. Dom. 1749
- Apr. 30 Abraham s. Abraham Hustler of Hawksworth
- May 2 David Rhodes of Askwith Skinner
 5 Mary d. William Windsor of Stead
 20 Anne Smith of Ottley Spinster
- June 4 Stephen s. William Pemberton of Ottley
 27 John Dixon of Pool Gardinner
- July 9 John Pickard of Burley
 26 Thomas Warton of Denton
- Sep. 9 Thomas Myers of Ottley
 18 Susanah d. James Drake of Otley
- Oct. 1 Mary d. Thomas Wray of Burley
 6 Mary w. Ralph Arkley [*Entry in margin*]
 16 Issabelah Lawson of Ottley Widow
 22 Sr Walter Calverley of Esholt Knight and Bar^{nt} was buried at
 Calverley upon the 22 day of October 1749
 27 Mary Cowel of Ottley Widow
 27 Jane Stead of Burley Widow
 28 Mary w. James Mounsey of Ottley
 29 Elisabeth w. James Farnel of Ottley
- Nov. 9 William s. Elisabeth Brown of Ottley
 23 Elisabeth w. Benjamin Flesher of Ottley
- Dec. 1 Hannah d. Benjamin Ash of Burley
 4 William s. Fransis Jackson of Farnley
 20 John s. Elisabeth Mounsey of Ottley
 26 Elisabeth Brown of Pool
 26 Joseph Kitson of Esholt
 31 Mr William Dinsdail of Ottley
- [1749-50]
- Jan. 17 John Cowell of Ottley
 23 Sarah d. Thomas Renolds of Burley
 24 Thomas Skirrow of Ottley

- Jan. 25 Sarah d. William Brotherton of Lindley ..
- Feb. 26 James Gray of Farnley
- Mch. 2 Hannah d. William Jackson of Pool
- 8 Franceas w. Sampson Barber of Ottley
- 11 Lorance Curtis of Menston [*Entry in margin*]
- 19 Christopher Jackson of Ottley
- 24 Joseph Stocks of Ottley
- 1750 Burials An. Dom: 1750
- Apr. 1 Anne Hodgson of Hawksworth
- 5 Mr William Rhodes of Burley
- 6 The Revend Joshua Crowther Vicar of Ottley
- 13 Robert s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley
- 16 John Flesher of Ottley Mayson
- 19 William Pearson of Ottley
- 27 Jonothan Turner of Ottley
- 29 Joshua Kittson of Esholt
- May 1 Elisabeth d. William Hodgson of Burley
- 12 James s. Thomas Roberts of Ottley
- 13 James s. Miles Flesher of Ottley
- 20 James Pulleyn of Esholt
- 23 Mary Robinson of Ottley Widow
- 26 Mary d. Michael Drake of Ottley
- 27 Anne d. Joseph Roberts of Ottley
- June 5 Elisabeth Wadington of Ottley Widow
- 6 Sarah Barber of Ottley widow
- 10 Richard s. Richard Rhodes of Farnley
- 27 William s. William Pickard of Burley
- 28 Thomas s. John Fawset of Ottley
- July 12 Rodger s. Rodger Willson of Blubrus
- 13 Robert Flesher of Ottley Gent:
- Aug. 8 Francis s. Thomas Clough of Caley
- 12 Susanah d. William Hardey of Burley
- 28 George s. William Flesher of Ottley
- Sep. 5 Lidia d. Martin Wray of Ottley
- 28 James s. Edmond Lupton of Burley
- Oct. 9 Thomas s. the Rev^d Mr Knight of Newhall
- 11 Anne Lamb of Menston widow
- 14 Hugh s. Richard Verity of Ottley
- 24 John Wray of Ottley
- 24 Mary d. John Aked of Ottley Jun:
- 26 Sarah d. Abraham Barret of Ottley
- 31 John Braithwait of Ottley
- Nov. 4 Richard s. Richard Walker of Ottley
- 7 Dorothy Langton of Ottley widow
- 8 Isaac Thompson of Ottley
- 9 Richard Cowell of Ottley
- 9 Martha w. Isaac Beckwith of Pool
- 12 Alse d. Francis Beston of Burley
- 19 Mary w. John Chippindail of Newhall
- 25 William Holder of Hawksworth

- Dec. 2 Samuel Barker of Ottley
 3 John Myers of Newhall
 6 William Iles of Burley
 10 M^{rs} Anne Barrow of Ottley
 13 William Holmes of Ottley
 16 Dorothy Gray of Farnley
 28 William s. Joseph Gill of Ottley
- [1750-1]
 Jan. 2 Richard s. Joseph Gill of Ottley
 2 Mary d. William Waddington of Burley
 5 Anne d. Mary Whitekar of Farnley
 26 Mary Smith a Strainger
- Feb. 2 John Clapham of Ottley Butcher
 3 Alce Tidsweell of Menston
 11 Ann d. Richard Walker of Ottley
 12 Mary w. William Lupton of Pool
 27 Thomas Bradley of Farnley
 27 John Boulton of Denton
- Mch. 8 Francis s. James Stead of [*place omitted*]
- [1751]
 Apr. 7 Elisabeth d. John Chipindail of Newhall
 8 Henry Burton of Menston
 8 George s. James Knipe of Leeds
 17 Anne w. William Sowden of Menston
 21 Anne d. Francis Jackson of Farnley
 21 Thomas Warton of Farnley
- May 5 Hannah d. Richard Jackson of Farnley
 6 Henry Adkinson of Caley Hall Esq^r
 13 Anne Pearson of Arthinton
 14 William Hargrave of Burley
 17 Moses s. William Hobson of Bramhop
 18 Hannah Walker of Burley
 19 Robert Holmes of Ottley
 20 Mary d. William Willey of Ottley
 27 M^{rs} Anne Wilkinson of Newhall
 31 Elisabeth d. John Huddlestone of Burley
- June 6 Sampson Barber of Ottley Butcher
 29 Christopher Dade of Otley
- July 8 Hugh Gill of Otley
- Aug. 9 Mary w. Thomas Hudson of Newall
 9 Tho^s s. William Hardley of Burley
 12 John Brown of Burley
 17 John Padgitt of Menston
- Sep. 22 Thomas s. Thomas Drake of Otley
- Oct. 13 John Cowgill of Otley
 15 Thomas s. John England of Otley
 20 Mary d. John Skirrow of Otley
 26 John s. William Cowill of Otley
- Burials 1751
- Nov. 1 Anne d. Stephen Hogg of Otley

[97]

[98]

- Nov. 9 Mary Furnish of Otley Single woman
 22 Thomas Fawkes of Farnley Esq^r
 23 Thomas s. James Snowden of Farnley
 24 Mr John Rhodes of Menston
- Dec. 8 [Joan] Dean of Bramhope
 9 Grace d. Robert Windson [*sic*] of Stead
 15 Richard Brogden of Farnley
- [1751-2]
- Jan. 27 Catherene Hogg of Otley widow
 27 Joseph s. Ellerbeck of Burley [*sic*]
 31 Thomas Brown of Otley
 31 John s. Joseph Gill of Otley
- Feb. 12 Richard s. Benjamin Chippindail of Otley
 26 Mary d. David Chippindail of Newhall
- Mch. 9 William s. William Robinson of Otley
 13 William s. George Kitson of Lindley
 21 Thomas s. John Dixon of Otley
 24 Ellinor w. William Jackson of Otley
- “Turn to the large Paper Book & there you’ll find the
 year 52.”
 [*End of Burials in Vol. VI.*]

INDEX OF PERSONS.

* An Asterisk signifies that the Name occurs more than once on the page.

- Abbey, Joan, 147
 Ackerley, Mary, 175; Peter, 175.
 Ackersley, Chr., 178*; Jane, 178*.
 Ac(k)man, Dor., 255; Edw., 165,
 255, 276; Isab., 232; Sar., 165.
 Acroid (Akeroid), Eliz., 280; Jud.,
 103; Martha, 109, 168, 172; Mary,
 97; Sar., 115, 275; Wm., 97, 103,
 109, 113*, 115, 168, 274*, 275, 280.
 Addis, Eliz. 45; Tho., 39*, 45.
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.
 Aery, *see* Airy.
 Ainsworth, Anne, 142; Rog., 98,
 263; Tho., 98, 142, 263.
 Airton (Ayrton), Ann, 236; Jas., 79,
 251; Jos., 65; Mercy, 68, 171;
 Ruth, 156; Wm., 62*, 65, 68, 79,
 123, 156, 177, 236, 251, 280.
 Airy (Aery), Mary, 19, 180; Ric., 16,
 19; Wm., 16.
 Akam, Anne, 199; Jane, 140.
 Aked (Akid), Anne, 91, 133; Han.,
 137; Jas., 277; John, 59, 62, 68,
 72*, 76, 81, 82, 91, 123, 125, 126,
 129, 133, 137, 154, 251, 288;
 Margt., 76, 126, 129, 154; Mary,
 62, 129, 288; Nat., 68, 125, 129;
 Rob., 59, 277; Tho., 81, 82, 251;
 Wm., 123.
 Akeroid, *see* Acroid.
 Alcock, Margt., 163.
 Alkirk, Agn., 162
 Allen, Ric., 140.
 Allenbrig, Edm., 273.
 Almond, John, 2; Tho., 2.
 Ambler, Abm., 176; Anne, 121, 242,
 269; Edm., 215; Eliz., 80, 250,
 281; Ellen, 31; Grace, 160; Han.,
 63, 78, 119, 240, 249; Isab., 143;
 Jane, 76; John, 2, 46, 73, 121,
 160, 223, 281; Jos., 101, 179;
 Lydia, 46, 175; Margt., 157;
 Martha, 83, 179; Mary, 18, 39,
 84, 87, 143, 152, 158, 176, 229,
 232, 244, 285; Ric., 92, 235, 285;
 Sar., 5, 70; Sus., 137; Tho., 31,
 36, 39, 43*, 46, 137, 191, 229,
 240*, 273; Thomasin, 163; Wm.,
 2, 5, 18, 36, 46, 63, 68*, 70, 73, 76,
 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 92, 101, 119,
 129*, 158, 163, 175, 223, 232, 240,
 244, 249, 250, 274.
 Anderson, Ann, 151; Eliz., 88; Fras.,
 151; Geo., 83, 88, 117, 122, 128,
 133, 140*, 175, 257, 276; Han.,
 83, 113, 128, 257, 277; John, 117;
 Jos., 132; Martha, 137; Mary,
 110; Rob., 124; Sus., 175; Tho.,
 110, 113, 117*, 124, 132, 133, 137,
 277; Wm., 122.
 Anderton, Geo., 120; John, 278;
 Tho., 120.
 Andrews, John, 128; Tho., 128.
 Apleton, Margt., 193, 232; Mary,
 150; Tho., 205; Thomasin, 193.
 Appleby, Han., 173; John, 173.
 Applegarth, Rob., 220; Sar., 220.
 Ap(p)leyard, Abig., 207; Ann, 38,
 115, 203; Anth., 37, 216; Chris-
 tiana, 112; Chr., 3, 16, 20, 235,
 248; Dor., 37, 216; Eliz., 20, 197,
 248; Ellen, 6; Frances, 147, 219;
 Han., 13, 144, 207; Helen, 37;
 Jas., 2, 15, 34, 36*, 38, 63*, 66*,
 72, 77, 93, 107, 195, 205, 219, 248,
 262*, 272; Jennet, 188, 234;
 John, 3, 6, 37*, 51, 59*, 152, 188,
 197, 200, 215, 230, 232, 240;
 Kath., 235; Martha, 169; Mary,
 16, 26, 34, 142, 145, 152, 200,
 219; Reb., 170; Rob., 59*, 63,
 74, 103*, 107, 112, 115, 170, 187,
 194, 238, 240, 242, 246, 253, 272,
 279; Sar., 51, 74, 147, 149, 173,
 242, 246; Tho., 2, 72, 77, 187,
 225, 248, 262; Wm., 3*, 13, 15,
 63, 93, 144, 195, 198, 199, 207,
 213, 225.
 Ardley, Ric., 241.
 Arkley, Mary, 287; Ralph, 287.
 Arminson, John, 167; Jud., 167.
 Armistead, Jane, 148; Rosam., 170.
 Armitage (Armitedge), Ben., 160;
 Eph., 160; Jane, 176, 193.
 Arthington, Eliz., 147; John, 195,
 200; Jud., 200; Sus., 195.
 Aryson, Grace, 206; Lanc., 206.
 Asby, Mary, 153.
 Ash, Ben., 95, 100, 104*, 116, 119,
 259, 264, 276*, 287; Frances, 119,
 259; Han., 100, 287; Mary, 95,
 264; Wm., 116, 276.
 Ashley, Ann, 54, 230; Eliz., 151,
 174; Grace, 141, 254; John, 69,

- 115, 174; Mary, 9, 151, 165; Nat., 13, 54, 69, 151, 230; Ric., 9, 13, 115, 141.
- Askwith (Asquith), Alice, 277; Anne, 7, 150, 219; Eliz., 229; Mary, 216; Miles, 7, 189.
- Atkinson (Adkinson), —, 205; Alice, 193, 211; Ann, 147*, 162, 281; Chr., 281; Frances, 163, 253; Fras., 77, 283; Grace, 179; Han., 222; Hen., 84*, 163, 188, 205, 221, 253, 280, 289; Isaac, 212; Jane, 164; John, 56, 70, 77, 144*, 224; Margt., 143, 144, 161, 213; Mark, 13, 16, 21, 27*, 143, 199, 222; Martha, 166; Mary, 13, 54, 124, 144, 175, 199, 281; Mat., 6, 187, 188, 190, 194, 195; Pat., 124; Peter, 54, 56, 59; Rob., 59, 91*, 166; Rosam., 16; Sar., 144, 152, 187, 194, 221; Tho., 6, 70, 162, 188; Wm., 21, 190, 215.
- Aucroft, Mary, 142; Peter, 142.
- Aukar, Ann, 140; Dor., 182.
- Austin, Eliz., 118; Mary, 165, 175, 275; Tho., 118, 165, 175, 275.
- Austwicke, Eliz., 212.
- Aveyard, Ellen, 81; Ric., 78*, 81.
- Ayrton, *see* Airton.
- Bagnold (Bagnal), Han., 164, 267; John, 164, 267.
- Baildon (Bailden, Bayldon), Eliz., 148, 232; John, 37; Tho., 30, 33*, 37, 148, 196, 230, 232, 262, 279; Wm., 30, 230.
- Bailey (Baley, Bayley), Abm., 43, 45*, 47, 94, 136, 144, 150, 225; Alice, 144, 189; Anne, 116, 158, 171, 186, 282*; Eliz., 176, 262; Grace, 47, 53, 150, 164; Han., 55, 98; Hen., 234; Jane, 156; John, 49, 53, 55, 59, 106, 136, 156, 252, 255, 262; Jonas, 59, 110, 116, 121, 126, 135, 171, 283; Jos., 15; Mary, 49, 90, 135, 165; Mercy, 117; Nic., 255; Ric., 43, 90, 94, 98, 106, 220, 282; Rob., 126, 283; Sar., 110, 245; Wm., 121, 231, 245.
- Bain(e)s, —, 55; Con., 52; Eliz., 49, 145, 227; Ellen, 245; Frances, 64, 78, 244; Jane, 60, 167; John, 14, 46, 197, 225; Wm., 14, 46, 49, 52, 55, 60, 64, 78, 225, 227, 244, 278.
- Bainton, Eliz., 191; Grace, 189; Jas., 198; Mary, 142; Wm., 142.
- Baitson, *see* Bateson.
- Bake, Anne, 3, 145, 146; Hen., 3; John, 146; Mary, 201.
- Baker, John, 230.
- Baldwin, Mary, 265.
- Ball (Baul), Anne, 28, 162, 212; Eliz., 48, 225; Ellinger, 32; Han., 37, 218; Hellen, 216; Jer., 40, 162; Jos., 28, 32, 37, 40, 48, 147, 212, 216, 218, 225, 269, 270; Jud., 269.
- Bank(e)s, Anne, 124; Bern., 69, 72*, 77, 81, 83, 91, 95, 120*, 124, 131, 136, 158, 175, 251, 259, 260, 261, 285; Chr., 68, 81, 251; Dor., 174; Effam., 175; Jas., 95, 261; John, 77, 115, 131, 174, 275; Margt., 162; Martha, 69, 115, 158, 169, 260, 275, 285; Mary, 83, 259; Pet., 136; Rob., 68; Sar., 91.
- Barber, Bridg., 234; Eliz., 14, 60, 111, 169, 226; Frances, 76, 136, 155, 288; Geo., 169; Grace, 196; Isab., 144, 169; Jas., 62, 118, 124*, 128*, 133, 175, 280; Joan, 17, 200; John, 24, 56, 82, 105, 107, 109, 111, 230; Mary, 133, 144, 158, 175, 178; Nat., 69, 73, 136, 179, 244; Ric., 19, 53, 56, 60, 63*, 66*, 107, 153, 230, 238*, 266; Samp., 14, 17, 19, 22*, 24, 53, 60*, 62, 65*, 69, 73, 76, 82, 105, 118, 124, 155, 169, 200, 221, 226, 230*, 234, 237, 244, 280, 288, 289; Sam., 128; Sar., 109, 153, 179, 288; Tho., 124, 128, 286; Wm., 188.
- Barker, —, 224; Alice, 142; Ann, 72, 127, 206; Dor., 1, 224; Edm., 1, 3, 7, 8, 26, 29, 184, 190, 201; 206, 208, 218, 260; Eliz., 8, 190; Han., 3; Jos., 127; Mary, 82, 157, 181; Rob., 7, 184, 251; Sam., 72, 82, 157, 251, 289; Sus., 201; Tho., 26, 29, 208. *See* Waddy *als.* Barker.
- Barley, John, 63; Nic., 63.
- Barnes, Eliz., 153.
- Barraclough, David, 258; Han., 258.
- Barret(t), Abm., 113, 124, 126, 129, 134, 138*, 200, 278, 281, 284, 288; Anne, 112, 134, 274; Barb., 73; Bethia, 113, 278; Dor., 110, 272; Eliz., 82, 165, 181, 207, 267; Frances, 149; Fras., 125; Grace, 146; Han., 92; Isab., 96, 146, 168, 283; Jane, 96, 148, 221; Jas., 130; John, 2, 3, 117, 126*, 146, 155, 184, 200, 228, 278, 284; Jonath., 74, 79; Jos., 91, 139, 248; Margt., 100, 274; Martha, 62, 74, 104, 129, 163; Mary, 2, 106, 129, 209, 276; Mercy, 99; Pet., 92, 96, 100, 106, 109*, 112, 126, 130, 134, 139, 274*; Phoebe, 85, 252; Reb., 155; Ric., 62, 64, 73, 77*, 82, 88*, 133*, 139, 253*; Sar., 64, 79, 87, 134, 143, 288;

- Steph., 120; Tho., 3, 184, 207; Wm., 85, 87, 91, 96, 99, 104, 107*, 110, 113*, 117, 120, 124, 125, 129, 139, 163, 165, 248, 252, 265, 272, 278*, 281, 283.
- Barron (Barran, Barren, Baron, Barrand), Beat., 111; Eliz., 171; Han., 16, 229; Isab., 203; Jane, 192; John, 90, 116, 258, 274; Mary, 38*, 132, 172; Mich., 10, 32, 54, 90, 229, 240, 258; Rob., 10, 14, 16, 21*, 54, 133, 192, 195, 196, 211; Sus., 180; Tho., 14, 133, 180, 195, 196, 203, 209, 240; Wm., 21*, 67*, 111, 116, 121*, 131*, 132, 172. *See* Berran.
- Barr(o)ugh, —, 54; Beat., 54; Eliz., 60, 231; Mary, 63; Rob., 57*, 60, 63, 231, 249.
- Barrow, Anne, 289.
- Bartlet(t), Mary, 188; Sar., 141; Sus., 192; Wm., 188*.
- Barton, Hen., 124; Wm., 124.
- Barwicke, Anne, 194; Frances, 145; Wm., 187.
- Baston, Ellen, 108; Fras., 108.
- Bateman, Ric., 260.
- Bates, Ben., 70; Gilb., 70, 242; Hellen, 274; Jonas, 242; Sar., 242.
- Bateson (Baitson), Alice, 107, 146, 151, 259; Anne, 172, 180, 216; Edw., 6, 9, 13, 47, 190, 226; Esth., 51, 165, 213; Frances, 13, 157; Fras., 9; Hest., 2; Isab., 223; Jane, 24, 188, 222; John, 24, 58*, 107, 151, 172, 259; Mary, 150, 216, 260; Sim., 4, 6, 182, 190, 197; Tho., 4, 43*, 51, 150, 260; Wm., 2, 186.
- Bath, Ellen, 157.
- Batt, Anne, 142, 144, 187; Margt., 183; Tho., 8*, 142, 187, 196.
- Batty (Battie), Eliz., 231; Fras., 142; Han., 147; Martha, 142; Mary, 147; Wm., 147.
- Baul, *see* Ball.
- Bawley, Edm., 180; Han., 180.
- Baydon, *see* Baildon.
- Bayley, *see* Bailey.
- Beale, Anne, 206; Jane, 279; Mary, 194.
- Beanland(s), Alice, 261; John, 123*, Jos., 116, 127*; Wm., 116.
- Beaston, *see* Beeston.
- Beavor, Eliz., 152; Han., 165; Jos., 165. *See* Beevor.
- Beck, Eleanor, 228; Frances, 145, 235; Helen, 34; Isab., 25, 155; John, 18, 20, 25, 34, 145, 228*; Mary, 20, 166; Tho., 166; Wm., 18, 262.
- Beckwith, Anne, 30, 212; Anth., 53; Dor., 7; Eliz., 38, 53, 89, 147, 219, 256, 277; Frances, 1; Grace, 3; Isaac, 27, 30, 34, 38, 42*, 81, 89, 99, 106, 125, 147, 162, 212, 219*, 272, 277, 288; Jacob, 27, 223; John, 1, 3, 6*, 7, 13, 81, 125, 131, 137, 147, 192; Jonath., 131; Martha, 106, 162, 288; Mary, 34, 99, 137, 147, 272; Tho., 13.
- Bedford, Han., 180; Mary, 134; Steph., 134, 180.
- Beecroft, Geo., 56, 64, 68, 72, 74, 113*, 248, 282; Grace, 285; Jane, 56; John, 64; Mary, 72, 248; Tho., 68; Wm., 74.
- Beeston (Beaston, Beiston, Beston), Alice, 288; Ann, 66, 141, 156*, 241; Ben., 34, 156, 226; Betty, 120; Chr., 16; Eliz., 67, 115, 153; Ellen, 250; Frances, 66; Fras., 28*, 38, 73*, 157, 247, 252, 275, 288; Geo., 4, 6, 10, 16, 21*, 26, 34, 38, 140, 208, 211, 226*, 228, 236; Grace, 10, 26, 275; Isab., 72; Jane, 165; John, 71, 150; Lydia, 38, 228; Margt., 156, 221; Martha, 6, 217; Mary, 4, 9, 57, 59, 72, 115, 120, 140, 150, 158, 208, 215, 243; Mercy, 157, 252; Reb., 193; Rob., 20, 59, 154; Sam., 26, 38, 226; Sar., 72, 154, 266; Tho., 6, 16, 71, 158, 211, 221, 248; Wm., 6, 9, 20, 26, 57, 67, 72, 141, 153, 211*, 215, 217, 241, 243, 248.
- Beevor, Eliz., 156; Jud., 157; Martha, 157. *See* Beavor.
- Bell, Christiana, 263; Chr., 186, 195; Dor., 192; Eliz., 145; Frances, 210; Han., 160; Margt., 183, 186; Mary, 165, 182, 238; Tho., 182.
- Bellas, Isab., 167; John, 167.
- Bellhouse, Ann, 178; John, 178.
- Belwood, Ann, 147; Conyers, 27, 147; Mary, 27.
- Benson, Dor., 170; Eliz., 130; Frances, 160; Helen, 149; Jos., 102; Margt., 156; Mary, 130, 167; Tho., 102, 106, 170; Wm., 106, 160.
- Bentham, —, 17, 19, 25, 203; Anne, 33; Beat., 30, 223; Eliz., 17, 152, 250; Han., 40; Laur., 30, 33*, 34*, 35, 36*, 40, 149, 150, 213, 214*, 215, 220, 221, 223*; Mary, 19, 158; Wm., 25, 158, 257.
- Berran (Berrand, Berron), Eliz., 47, 234; Esth., 80; Han., 156; Lydia, 84; Mary, 82, 241, 242; Mich., 47, 59*, 64, 69, 80, 82, 86, 242; Ric., 241; Tho., 64, 69; Wm., 84, 86, 156. *See* Barron.
- Berry, Hugh, 195.

- Bertram, Mary, 154.
 Beston, *see* Beeston.
 Betham, Sar., 172.
 Beverley, Anne, 163, 279; Elk., 104; John, 104, 163.
 Bevers, Abm., 236; Han., 88; Jos., 88; Sar., 166.
 Bickerdyke, Mary, 116; Ric., 111, 116, 172, 274, 275; Sar., 172, 180; Wm., 111, 274.
 Bickerton, Chr., 186; Eliz., 145, 186; Isaac, 196; Mary, 19; Tho., 19, 145, 203.
 Bingley, Mary, 150; Mat., 150.
 Bin(n)s, Anne, 207; Comfort, 144; Eliz., 142; Martha, 179.
 Birch (Birtch), Ann, 35; Isab., 168; Jas., 25; John, 48; Mary, 31, 48; Ric., 25, 28, 31, 35, 214; Rob., 28, 214; Wm., 168.
 Birdsall, Jas., 80; John, 80; Mary, 161; Wm., 161.
 Birkenshaw, Deb., 213; Sar., 213.
 Black(burn, Alice, 191; Anne, 103, 231, 252; Ben., 100, 265; Faith, 87; Fras., 186, 206, 212; Geo., 83; Hen., 92; Jane, 205, 213; Jas., 176; Lydia, 176; Margt., 197, 212; Martha, 218; Mary, 163; Ric., 83, 87, 92, 97, 100, 103, 213, 265, 268; Rob., 163, 212, 252; Sar., 154; Tho., 187; Wm., 57*, 66, 97, 103, 206.
 Blades, Adam, 48, 56, 61, 64, 149, 228, 234*, 240, 243; Ann, 234; Eliz., 61, 240; Jane, 56, 149, 169, 234; John, 48; Jos., 11, 240; Martha, 11, 165; Mary, 228, 259; Sar., 64, 80, 243; Wm., 80.
 Blakey (Blaikey, Blaikah, Blacah, Blakeah), Anth., 263; Eliz., 156, 185; Geo., 68, 72, 78, 82, 88; Han., 82, 180; Jane, 68; John, 141, 223; Jos., 263; Margt., 281; Mary, 40, 72, 141, 180; Sar., 88; Tho., 220; Walt., 214; Wm., 40, 78, 182.
 Bland, Anne, 107, 132; Eliz., 61, 248; Esth., 166, 260; Han., 130; Isab., 193; Jane, 134; John, 52, 98, 136; Jos., 73, 132, 136; Margt., 50; Mary, 91, 168; Mat., 65, 130, 139, 178; Pet., 44, 46*, 50, 52, 56, 61, 65, 73, 150, 248, 273; Sar., 130; Sus., 139, 178; Syb., 150; Tho., 44, 56, 102, 134; Wm., 91, 98, 102, 107, 115*, 130, 166, 168, 260.
 Bleasdale, Grace, 155; Ric., 155.
 Blenkhorne, Eliz., 147.
 Blythe, Edm., 176; Eliz., 176.
 Bolland, Eliz., 2, 190; Jane, 223; John, 2, 190, 223, 237; Mary, 148.
 Bolmer, Esther, 161.
 Bolton (Boulton), Abm., 142, 187; Amb., 49; Ann, 54, 277; Dor., 77, 179; Eliz., 132, 142; Geo., 96; Han., 117; Jane, 116; Jas., 45, 49; John, 16, 199, 289; Jos., 94, 116*, 127, 132; Mercy, 117; Perkin, 45; Sar., 99, 138; Tho., 54, 77, 94, 96, 99, 105*, 108*, 116, 127, 138, 262, 268*, 277; Wm., 196.
 Bonner (Boner, Bonnard), Barb., 39; Bern., 31, 35, 39, 49, 52*, 61, 99, 113, 148, 224, 251, 271, 286; David, 31; Eden, 148, 224, 286; Geo., 61, 251; Isab., 35; Sar., 49, 176; Wm., 99, 113, 271.
 Bo(o)cock (Bowcock), Agn., 168; Han., 103; John, 103, 108*, 112, 114, 168; Mary, 112, 114, 174; Wm., 174.
 Booling, Eliz., 164; Tho., 164.
 Booth, Chas., 91; Eliz., 143, 147, 166; Hugh, 275; Jas, 170; John, 94, 110; Jonath., 166; Mary, 87, 170; Paul, 71, 235; Sar., 84, 277; Tho., 84, 87, 91, 94, 143; Wm., 71, 110, 235, 277.
 B[orron?], Jane, 237.
 Bothitt, Jas., 132; Ric., 132.
 Bot(t)omley (Bothamley), Ann, 215; Ben., 30; Jane, 26; John, 26, 30, 35, 104, 110*, 117, 215*; Sar., 35, 117; Tho., 104.
 Boulton, *see* Bolton.
 Bowcock, *see* Boocock.
 Bowe, Jos., 178; Sus., 178.
 Bower (Bowyer, Boywer), Eliz., 34, 149, 235; Jer., 100; John, 100; Sus., 43, 68, 241; Tho., 34, 39*, 43, 68, 149, 235, 241, 248*, 252.
 Bowling, Mary, 108, 270; Tho., 108, 270.
 Bowyer, *see* Bower.
 Boyes, Ann, 151; Chas., 151.
 Boywer, *see* Bower.
 Bradford, Jane, 226; Mary, 176.
 Bradley, Alice, 27, 146, 192, 240; Anne, 19, 41, 61*, 88, 100, 107, 120, 126, 151*, 158, 162, 171, 177, 184, 189, 194, 203, 223, 272, 274, 282, 284; Ben., 277; Bridg., 16; Bryan, 23, 31, 46, 95*, 98, 102, 205, 267; Eliz., 8, 15, 25, 53, 65, 105, 114, 129*, 145, 153, 155, 158, 176, 191, 193, 226, 229, 241, 253; Ellen, 55, 239, 262; Frances, 2, 54, 157, 168, 171, 182, 260; Fras., 21, 27, 59, 102; Geo., 18, 21, 33, 64, 69, 74, 79*, 194, 202, 214, 248, 252; Grace, 44, 137, 142*, 178; Han., 136, 168, 284; Hellen, 220; Hen., 28; Isab., 27.

- 47, 176, 191, 225, 244, 250; Jane, 63, 88, 141, 144, 152, 181, 204, 231, 263; Jas., 68, 75*, 84, 90, 111, 121, 262, 271; Joan, 65; John, 4, 8, 10, 13*, 19, 21, 23, 27, 35, 44, 47, 53, 56, 59, 62*, 63, 65, 66, 70*, 75, 78, 82*, 84, 88*, 90, 98, 99, 112, 124, 126, 129*, 133*, 137, 142, 150, 151, 155, 161, 178*, 191, 205, 220, 223, 227, 229, 230*, 236, 251*, 257*, 267, 271*, 273; Jonath., 25, 107, 114, 171; Jos., 33, 75, 102*, 105, 115, 119, 124, 136, 168, 214; Josh., 115; Joyce, 148; Jud., 145; Law., 184, 190*, 199, 225; Margt., 10, 12*, 29, 40, 84, 142, 144*, 146, 161, 184, 220, 252, 284; Martha, 116, 131; Mary, 9, 19, 32, 47, 56, 58, 74, 82, 109, 137, 145, 149, 150, 156, 157, 168, 177, 178*, 179, 198, 247, 252, 278; Maud, 195; Mercy, 90, 218; Moses 51, 78, 126, 129, 133, 137, 178; Nanny, 135; Nic., 12, 17, 25, 144, 151, 181, 191, 195, 209, 253; Phoebe, 32; Rach., 120; Reb., 14, 84, 105, 140, 199; Ric., 2, 41, 44, 46, 48*, 54, 59, 88, 93, 99, 105*, 112, 119, 120, 145, 182, 187, 189, 196, 204, 233, 260, 263, 271, 273, 281; Sally, 122; Sam., 70; Sar., 17, 44*, 47, 64, 65, 114, 126, 131, 151, 155, 177, 279; Sus., 10, 23, 239; Sym., 46; Tho., 4, 6*, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 21*, 23*, 24*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 53, 54, 58*, 61, 66, 69, 70, 71, 81, 126, 145, 146, 153, 184, 198, 199, 209, 215, 217*, 225, 226, 232, 244, 245, 248, 257, 265, 282, 289; Wm., 6*, 18, 25, 27, 32, 35, 40, 44, 46, 51, 53, 54*, 55, 59, 61, 68, 71, 76*, 81, 88, 90, 93, 100, 105, 108*, 109, 114, 116, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 126, 129*, 133, 135, 146, 149, 158, 171, 176, 193*, 202, 233, 241, 245, 263, 265, 270*, 272, 278*, 281, 283, 284*.
- Braithwaite (Brathait, Braithitt), Anne, 43, 66, 78, 82, 121, 140, 147, 160, 231, 244, 257, 271; Chr., 17, 199; Dor., 32, 190; Eliz., 92, 102, 141, 268; Fras., 25, 27, 32, 36, 39, 43, 74, 118, 207, 216, 229, 250, 283; Geo., 11, 14, 17, 36, 69*, 86, 142, 197, 199, 208, 212; Grace, 14, 175, 197; Isab., 36, 148, 216; John, 25, 39, 58, 74, 82, 85, 86, 89, 92*, 102, 118, 123*, 160, 175, 207, 250, 257, 264*, 268, 271, 283*, 288; Leon., 27; Martha, 77; Mary, 11, 71, 89, 104, 142, 152, 157, 208, 246, 257, 281, 282; Reb., 179; Ric., 69, 72, 77, 80*, 85, 92, 152, 157, 274*, 281, 284; Rog., 62, 104, 109*, 117, 121, 282; Steph., 72, 117, 284; Wm., 58, 62, 66, 71, 78, 244, 246.
- Bramley, Ann, 152; John, 223, 242; Martha, 128, 285; Mary, 223; Ric., 231; Sus., 121; Wm., 121, 128, 285.
- Brashaw, Sar., 177.
- Breaks, Ellen, 11; John, 11.
- Brearccliff (Brerecliff, Brectcliff, Breatlife), Eleanor, 227; Eliz., 46, 234; Gab., 233; Grace, 242; Jane, 235; John, 46; Ric., 42, 54*, 227, 234, 235, 236*; Sar., 153; Tho., 42; Wm., 46.
- Brearey, Eliz., 186; John, 186, 194, 195; Jos., 22; Wm., 207.
- Brennard, Nic., 171; Sus., 171.
- Brectcliff, *see* Brearccliff.
- Brian, —, 257; Anne, 257.
- Briggs (Brigs, Brigg), —, 69; Abm., 52; Ann, 153, 163, 172, 245; David, 41, 55, 220, 237; Eleanor, 179; Eliz., 37, 149, 166, 278; Han., 88, 156; Jas., 98; John, 37, 41, 66, 79*, 88, 149, 156, 178*, 220, 233, 245, 249, 260, 264*, 268; Jos., 52, 55, 62, 64*, 66, 69, 98, 153, 237, 262, 268, 278; Margt., 146; Mary, 62, 151, 178*, 179; Nat., 179; Sam., 245; Sar., 175, 233; Wm., 61*.
- Brigland, Sus., 210.
- Bro(a)dbelt, Ann, 180; Mary, 144; Ric., 180.
- Brockden (Brocton), Eliz., 181, 219; Geo., 53, 181; Mary, 53, 150; Ric., 39*; Wm., 150. *See* Brogden.
- Brocklesby, Eliz., 154.
- Brocksop, Abm., 276. *See* Broxup.
- Broaden (Broaden), Abm., 62, 177; Ann, 19, 23, 186, 244; Cath., 233; Christian, 216; David, 57; Edw., 42, 189; Eliz., 7, 55, 94, 109, 128, 161, 163, 171, 189, 252; Ellen, 48; Fras., 32, 259; Geo., 4, 7, 9*, 13, 16, 19, 49, 57, 63, 67, 72, 76, 186*, 234, 241, 258; Han., 61, 105; Isaac, 72, 245; Isab., 12, 238; Jane, 13, 50, 65, 277; John, 16, 26, 29*, 32, 37, 40, 42, 47, 50, 57, 61, 65*, 86, 111, 113, 147, 148, 161, 173, 189, 209, 234, 236, 238, 244, 246, 256; Jonath., 65; Jos., 40, 47, 50, 86, 108, 226; Jud., 63, 101, 163; Kath., 15, 17, 73, 266; Margt., 159, 177; Mark, 72; Martha, 26, 51, 209, 260; Mary, 37, 79, 85, 96, 111, 144, 147, 151, 168, 244, 252, 260, 284;

- Mercy, 50; Nat., 76, 176; Peggy, 113; Ric., 33, 42, 46, 48, 51, 85, 89, 92, 96, 101, 114*, 163, 168, 222, 234, 256, 260, 263, 290; Rob., 85; Sam., 51; Sar., 33, 49, 85, 92, 148, 154, 169, 176, 234, 236; Sus., 58, 79, 173, 235, 282; Tho., 12, 17, 23, 27*, 42, 45*, 46, 73, 82*, 89, 94, 108, 159, 233, 246, 256*, 258, 266; Wm., 4, 15, 44*, 51, 55, 58, 62, 67, 72, 105, 109, 128, 144, 222, 226, 235, 241, 244, 245. *See* Brockden.
- Brook(e), Agn., 168; Alice, 255; Anne, 175; Christiana, 244; Eliz., 156, 244; Ellen, 176; Jas., 155; John, 51, 125; Jonath., 118; Jos., 51, 118; Josh., 156, 244*; Mary, 159, 167, 170, 264, 286; Obad., 167, 255, 279; Sam., 72; Sar., 155; Wm., 72, 125, 159, 244. *See* Bruke.
- Brooksbank (Brukesbank), Eliz., 25; Frances, 29, 156; Jennett, 222; John, 21*, 22, 25, 29, 32, 39*, 144, 145, 203*, 239, 241*; Margt., 145, 239; Martha, 32, 241; Mary, 144; Reb., 22, 155.
- Brotherton, Anne, 94, 105, 133, 260; Chr., 115; Eliz., 143; Fras., 65, 243; Jane, 95, 270; Jas., 130, 287; Jonas, 48; Jud., 101, 161; Mary, 40, 85; Ralph, 110; Sam., 56; Sar., 34, 89, 245, 288; Tho., 26*, 29, 34, 40, 48, 56, 65, 81, 232*, 243, 245, 246; Wm., 29, 77*, 81, 85, 89, 94, 95, 101, 105, 110, 115, 130, 133, 260, 270, 287, 288.
- Broughton, John, 157; Sus., 157.
- Brown(e), —, 36, 98, 224; Alice, 24; Anne, 12, 16, 17, 26, 35, 44, 90, 142*, 145, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 185, 194, 200, 217, 227, 228, 256, 265; Beat., 32, 212; Ben., 103; Betty, 117; Chr., 6, 7, 12, 28, 33, 37*, 39*, 78, 81, 82, 134, 188, 189, 226, 227, 233, 242, 251*; David, 10, 57, 60, 63, 83, 234, 240; Dor., 28, 125, 174, 199, 202; Edw., 9, 12, 19*, 71, 142, 159, 200, 246, 249, 252; Eliz., 13, 24, 29, 31, 33, 34, 44, 59, 75, 85, 141, 144, 147, 151, 156, 157, 161, 162, 167, 178, 201, 223, 234, 236, 242, 244, 257, 268, 286, 287*; Ellen, 208; Frances, 9, 150, 212, 217, 255; Fras., 15, 187, 213; Geo., 16, 18*, 22, 29, 43, 46, 48, 54, 59, 69, 71*, 90, 137, 157, 162, 200, 201*, 202, 207, 211, 224, 234*, 236, 241, 248; Grace, 18, 140, 168; Han., 134, 160, 234; Hen., 120; Hest., 6, 188; Isab., 7, 21, 53, 69, 167, 176, 222, 241, 261; Jane, 9, 49, 60, 85, 146, 151, 172, 234, 236, 242; Jas., 39, 74, 129, 131, 217; John, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12*, 13*, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 21*, 24*, 25, 28, 29, 30*, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40*, 42, 43, 44, 62, 65, 74, 82, 84*, 85*, 87, 90, 92, 93, 97, 103, 127, 140, 141, 144, 147, 161, 164, 204, 212, 213, 217, 218*, 219, 236, 238, 244, 245*, 247, 252, 260, 267, 282, 289; Jonne, 232; Jos., 10, 86, 92, 97, 260; Josh., 75; Jud., 58, 136, 143, 165; Law., 32, 37, 42, 194, 196, 200, 210, 273, 277; Lydia, 32; Major, 168; Margt., 7, 78, 81, 129, 145, 157, 168, 226, 251*, 281, 286; Martha, 138, 164, 245, 281; Mary, 13, 16, 18, 22, 24, 42, 43, 54, 71, 74*, 78, 91, 126, 141, 144, 145, 152, 153, 159, 161, 162, 164, 198, 212, 235, 245, 246, 247, 249, 269, 284; Nelly, 121; Parsabel, 201, 209; Peter, 132; Phœbe, 43, 64, 162, 239; Reb., 69, 140, 177; Ric., 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 26, 28*, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39*, 40*, 44, 48, 50, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63*, 67, 90, 93, 98, 102*, 106, 108, 120, 136, 151, 153, 157, 165, 197, 198, 212, 217*, 220, 223, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240, 242, 249, 267, 268; Sar., 21, 114, 164, 204, 273, 275; Sim., 20, 61, 65, 69, 72*, 78, 86, 137, 189, 238, 262; Simon Peter, 132; Sus., 27, 235; Theadosia, 34; Tho., 12, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 38*, 42, 46*, 49, 53, 64, 67, 77*, 78, 83, 103, 106, 108, 126*, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 138, 146, 153, 168, 176, 211, 218*, 226*, 232, 235*, 239, 242, 252, 257, 261, 268, 281, 284*, 290; Wm., 3, 6, 10, 12*, 15*, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31, 37, 46, 50, 56, 57*, 61, 78, 85, 87, 91, 98*, 103, 112*, 114, 117, 121, 125, 126, 129, 134, 135, 145, 161, 164, 167, 174, 178, 185, 192, 195, 197, 198, 201, 210, 211*, 220, 224, 238, 261*, 265, 268, 273*, 275, 281, 284, 286, 287.
- Broxup, Anne, 176. *See* Brocksop.
- Bruke, Jane, 183. *See* Brooke.
- Brukesbank, *see* Brooksbank.
- Brumewell, Bridget, 140.
- Brumfit(t) (Brumfet, Brumphit), Abm., 119; Edm., 122; Geo., 112; Jos., 126, 131; Tho., 112, 119, 122, 126, 131.
- Buck, Frances, 138; Mary, 130; Steph., 126*, 130, 138.
- Buckle, Eliz., 177; Hen., 177; Isab., 141; Jas., 165; John, 141, 158,

- 242, 266; Mary, 165, 168; Ric., 168, 266; Sus., 158, 159.
- Buckton (Bukton, Buctin, Bugton, Buckten), —, 53; Eliz., 105; Jos., 138; Martha, 100; Reb., 169; Ric., 100, 105, 113, 138, 169; Rob., 120; Tho., 113; Wm., 53.
- Bucktrout (Bucktrowt), Grace, 152; John, 136, 212; Mary, 136, 165; Wm., 152, 165.
- Bullough, John, 171; Sar., 171.
- Bumby, Eliz., 145; John, 145.
- Burgess(e), Alice, 61, 244; Ann, 138, 174, 246, 279; Frances, 3; Fras., 16, 61, 68, 72, 116, 244, 261; Law., 7; Martha, 122; Mary, 23, 72, 127, 157, 176, 261; Rob., 12, 131, 222; Wm., 3, 7, 12, 16, 23, 68, 116, 122, 127*, 131, 138, 174, 246, 249, 285*.
- Burkenshaw, Mary, 174.
- Burnell (Burnill), John, 34, 78, 162; Luke, 34; Mary, 162, 179; Tho., 78, 179. *See* Burnhill.
- Burnet(t), Anne, 140, 142, 191; Eliz., 5, 99, 187*; Geo., 2*, 5, 7, 140, 187, 189, 191, 192, 202, 204, 209; Grace, 210; Jane, 202; Jas., 59, 62; John, 22, 62, 250; Jos., 5, 59, 189; Kath., 7, 192; Margt., 142; Mary, 145; Peter, 99; Tho., 19, 186, 194; Wm., 19, 22, 145, 237.
- Burnhill, Jas., 119; John, 109; Luke, 247; Martin, 109, 119; Mary, 128; Tho., 128. *See* Burnell.
- Burnley, Ann, 122; Jane, 159; John, 77, 130; Jonath., 73, 77, 83*, 90, 98, 106, 159, 266; Jos., 90, 266; Sar., 106, 176; Tho., 98; Wm., 73, 122, 130, 176.
- Burnsall, Cath., 214.
- Burrow, Ben., 162; Sar., 162.
- Burthick, Jas., 111, 272; John, 111; Mary, 272.
- Burton, Anne, 161; Eliz., 128; Grace, 85, 274; Hen., 128, 176, 289; John, 78, 253; Jos., 103; Jud., 141; Mary, 176; Tho., 78, 85, 90*, 97, 103, 161, 253, 268, 274, 280; Wm., 97, 268, 280.
- Busfeild, Jud., 144.
- Bushby, Edm., 179; Eliz., 179.
- Butler, Eliz., 3, 149; Jas., 116; John, 3, 8, 15, 17, 100, 197*, 200, 204, 230*, 235; Josh., 96, 100, 108, 116, 120, 124, 130, 167; Kath., 108; Lydia, 96; Mary, 124, 166, 167; Pet., 17, 204; Prud., 235; Sam., 200; Sar., 130; Tho., 15, 120, 197; Wm., 8, 197.
- Butter [? Butler], John, 245.
- Butterfeild, Anne, 201, 213; Grace, 169; Han., 25, 126; Jane, 5, 22, 220; John, 8, 12, 17, 111*, 140, 199, 210, 220, 227; Jos., 8, 11, 14, 18, 22, 25, 30, 126, 199, 213, 221, 249, 252; Lydia, 178; Margt., 12, 141, 153; Martha, 17, 18, 199, 221; Mary, 8, 11, 140, 148, 152, 199, 210, 249; Sar., 30; Sus., 8, 152; Wm., 5, 14, 178, 201, 208, 245.
- Bywater, Jas., 211.
- Caddy, Eliz., 191; Law., 191, 192.
- Cadwallader, Frances, 81; Jas., 81.
- Caldron, Dor., 53; Fras., 48, 53, 225*; Tho., 48.
- Caley, Martha, 149.
- Calverley, Eliz., 180; Geo., 77; Jane, 81, 179; John, 65, 236; Julia, 67; Ric., 65, 69, 73, 77, 81, 236, 243; Sar., 69, 73; Sus., 243; Walt., 21, 56*; Sir Walt., 67, 287.
- Calvert, Anne, 90; Eve, 169; Josh., 169; Sar., 90.
- Cam'ell, Jane, 27; Sam., 27.
- Capelman, Wm., 102*, 266*.
- Carlile (Carlilse), Hen., 241; Jas., 86, 254; Wm., 82*, 86, 228, 254.
- Carlis, Sar., 164; Tim., 164.
- Carpenter, Col., 52.
- Carr, Anne, 151; Dor., 179; John, 82, 151, 252; Martha, 153; Mary, 230; Ric., 82, 252.
- Carradas, Dor., 120; Tho., 120.
- Carter, Edw., 177; Eliz., 166; Martha, 177; Mary, 101; Sar., 112, 278; Tho., 101, 112, 166, 278.
- Cass, Sar., 160; Wm., 160.
- Casson, Frances, 181; John, 135*, 138; Wm., 138, 181.
- Cattle, Betty, 124; Tho., 124.
- Catton (Cattan, Catten), Alice, 160, 259; Ann, 48, 172; Edw., 90; Eliz., 57; Geo., 122, 126, 134*, 266, 280; Grace, 273; Jane, 26, 62, 86, 141, 146, 236, 239, 259; Jas., 6, 65, 70, 220; John, 18, 29*, 32, 57, 71*, 74, 155, 223, 237; Martha, 71; Mary, 10, 32, 59, 82, 122, 155, 223, 235, 237, 280; Sar., 74, 75, 114*, 155, 237, 257; Sus., 40, 85, 149, 173; Tho., 6, 10, 15, 18, 23*, 26, 68, 70, 82, 86, 114, 141, 155, 160, 220, 235, 236, 239, 259*, 280*; Wm., 15, 40, 48, 59, 62, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77*, 85, 90, 114, 126, 215, 237, 257, 260, 276.
- Cauborn, *see* Cowburn.
- Caubut, An, 222.
- Cave, Anne, 3, 143, 194, 226; Eliz., 187, 191, 213, 236; Grace, 209;

- Jane, 149, 211, 215; Martha, 7, 154; Mary, 17, 27, 142, 145; Ric., 27, 32*, 41, 187, 198, 210, 215, 216*, 227; Rob., 262; Sar., 41, * 74, 156, 162, 210, 250; Tho., 39, 186, 194, 209, 238; Wm., 3, 7, 17, 39, 74, 78*, 191, 197, 210, 250, 251.
- Cawcroft, John, 142; Margt., 142.
- Cawdrey (Caudray), Alice, 14; Anne, 22, 50, 174, 236; Dor., 238; Eliz., 9, 45, 164, 273; Fras., 40*, 220, 238*, 244; Han., 62; Hen., 244; Margt., 187; Mary, 18*, 206, 216, 231, 245, 268; Ric., 6, 238; Rob., 18, 22, 38, 45, 50, 62, 68, 223, 225*, 231, 236, 245, 246*, 268; Wm., 6, 9, 14, 18, 38, 68, 174, 198, 206, 216, 245. *See* Couldray, Cowdrey.
- Cawood (Cauwood), Anne, 87, 178; Betty, 136; Eliz., 94; Grace, 119; John, 79, 119, 122, 123, 175; Jonath., 72, 114, 118, 122, 129*, 133, 136, 284*; Jos., 123; Josh., 72, 75, 79, 83, 87, 94, 104*, 114, 272; Mary, 75, 133, 175, 277; Rach., 122, 284; Sar., 83, 118; Tho., 122.
- Cawtheray (Cawtherah), Betty, 131; Jos., 163; Mary, 163; Wm., 131.
- Cet(t)lewell, Abm., 39, 43; John, 43; Sus., 39. *See* Kettlewell.
- Chadwick, Eliz., 115, 281; John, 128; Jonath., 115, 118, 124*, 128, 174, 278, 281; Mary, 118, 174; Sar., 278.
- Chaffer, Chr., 50; Dor., 119, 235; Eliz., 105, 269; Grace, 128, 166; Jane, 114, 277; John, 59, 75, 119, 122, 123, 136*, 175, 244; Margt., 241; Mary, 69, 79, 157, 175, 242, 256; Ric., 41, 42, 45*, 50, 54, 59, 69, 75, 79, 105*, 119*, 157, 232, 235, 241, 242, 244, 256, 269, 287; Sar., 94; Tho., 41, 42, 91*, 94, 100, 105, 114, 122, 123, 128, 166, 260*, 274*, 277, 287; Wm., 54, 100, 232.
- Chaplain, Han., 131; Wm., 131.
- Chapman, Fras., 122; Jonath., 122.
- Chester, Martha, 174; Mary, 116; Ric., 116, 174.
- Chew, Alice, 100; Edw., 100.
- Child (Chile), Ann, 63, 95, 136, 141, 170, 238; Ben., 75, 126, 135, 138; Eliz., 7, 52, 195; Han., 126; John, 12, 49, 52, 55*, 60, 63, 70, 75, 82, 101, 102, 106, 110, 114, 119, 124, 128, 136, 152, 251, 260, 284, 285, 286; Jos., 70, 122, 286; Margt., 128, 130, 285; Martha, 102; Mary, 106, 110, 135; Mat., 82, 251; Mich., 7, 12, 49, 95, 101, 110, 114*, 119, 122, 130, 135, 141, 195, 221, 261, 278; Sar., 119, 124, 278; Sus., 110, 135, 138, 152, 261, 284; Wm., 60, 114.
- Chippindale (Chipindail, Chipingdale, Chipendale), —, 98, 231; Abm., 116; Anne, 106, 114, 121, 128, 171, 184, 270; Ben., 46, 106, 108*, 110, 112, 115, 124, 128, 133, 136, 171, 290; Betty, 121; David, 69, 94, 135, 158, 249, 290; Eliz., 59, 140, 185, 289; Frances, 81; Fras., 140, 184, 185, 191; Han., 130; Jane, 52; John, 24, 28, 31*, 39, 42, 69, 73, 84, 97*, 99, 100*, 106, 110, 114, 115*, 121*, 125, 130, 135, 139*, 158, 175, 232, 257, 259, 270, 288, 289; Jos., 42, 112; Martha, 99; Mary, 24, 42, 44, 62, 94, 115, 125, 136, 146, 158*, 159, 175, 180, 228, 241*, 249, 259, 262, 288, 290; Mat., 48; Mercy, 66; Mich., 44, 48, 55*, 62, 236; Reb., 28, 97, 158, 285; Ric., 30, 34*, 38*, 42, 46, 49*, 52, 59, 133, 216*, 224, 228, 273, 290; Ruth, 71; Sar., 94, 106, 180; Tho., 73, 124; Wm., 30, 39, 66, 71, 81, 84, 94, 98, 110*, 116, 262, 266.
- Chowler (Choller), John, 15, 197; Jonas, 12, 15, 197, 198, 199; Wm., 12.
- Christopherson (Xtopherson), Ann, 32, 158; Barb., 166; Easter, 151; Eliz., 92, 110, 147, 268; Geo., 185; Jane, 101, 156, 266; John, 29, 92, 96, 101, 105*, 110, 114, 166, 190, 266, 268*, 271; Jos., 29, 32, 37, 40, 96, 147, 156, 218, 221, 268, 280; Mary, 37, 101, 218, 271; Pet., 114; Sar., 40, 221.
- Clapham, —, 189; Alice, 146*, 201, 266; Anne, 21, 142, 158, 161, 168, 181, 201, 212, 229, 270; Chas., 14, 24, 48, 70, 175, 208, 231*, 242; Eliz., 21, 26, 51, 60, 166, 169, 175, 179; Ellen, 31, 177, 226; Frances, 151, 229; Fras., 13, 47, 51, 59, 61, 79, 125, 151, 177, 227, 229, 236, 247, 285; Grace, 11, 213; Han., 23, 156, 267; Isab., 141, 149, 223; Jane, 152, 231; Jer., 10, 13, 60, 68*, 73, 77*, 121, 176, 223, 247*, 258; John, 14, 16, 18, 21, 44*, 46, 48, 51, 55, 60, 64, 68*, 74, 79, 82, 93, 99, 125, 153, 201, 205, 216, 223, 224, 233, 245, 254, 264, 289; Jonah, 221; Jonath., 28, 61, 77, 79*, 83, 88*, 93, 118, 161, 236, 248, 254, 259; Leon., 26, 217; Marth., 15, 74, 161, 170, 264; Mary, 30, 59, 64, 82, 147,

- 153, 158, 159, 176, 182, 198, 205, 245, 251, 255, 258; Mat., 60, 111; Mercy, 35, 221; Reb., 177; Ric., 3, 7, 10, 17*, 21, 24, 28, 31, 51, 70, 71, 77, 83, 158, 179, 182, 189, 198, 201, 208, 212, 221, 227*, 242, 246*, 248, 254; Sar., 47; Sus., 153, 193; Tho., 7, 18, 71, 121, 177, 181, 201*, 208, 246; Tomison, 181; Wm., 3, 9*, 11, 13*, 15, 16, 23, 26*, 30*, 35, 46, 51, 55, 73, 99, 107*, 111, 118, 146, 168, 181, 193, 198, 201, 213*, 216, 217, 221, 224, 225, 227, 239, 254, 270.
- Claphamson, Hugh, 236.
- Clark(e), —, 54; Alice, 40; Anne, 70, 81, 104, 108, 138, 151, 168, 244, 268, 272, 275; Barb., 66; Ben., 65, 105, 108, 114, 117*, 119, 122, 126*, 128, 134, 172, 268, 272, 275, 278*; Christiana, 74, 176; Eliz., 74, 155, 269; Esth., 99; Frances, 128; Han., 107; Hen., 105, 268; Jane, 114; John, 62, 126*, 203; Jonas, 151; Josh., 54; Margt., 150; Mary, 86, 133, 180, 256; Nic., 40, 56, 61; Pet., 119; Rob., 180; Sar., 56, 136, 180; Tho., 62, 66, 81, 86, 94*, 133, 134, 136, 138, 155, 180, 256, 259*, 269, 276; Tim., 58, 98, 99, 104, 107, 168, 264, 268; Titus, 61, 98, 122, 264; Wm., 58, 61*, 65, 70, 74*, 78*, 105, 244, 248*, 268, 282, 284.
- Clarkson, Anne, 273; Edw., 98; Eliz., 53, 227; Ellen, 32, 168; Frances, 192; Han., 83, 87, 143, 170; Hellen, 219; Israel, 76, 80, 83, 87, 102, 107, 160, 266; Jane, 263; John, 23, 64, 107, 238; Jonas, 59, 62, 64, 74, 79, 83, 227, 233*, 250, 263, 266, 273; Jos., 26, 71, 79, 158; Josh., 142; Leon., 46, 168; Martha, 83, 143, 158, 175; Mary, 59, 80, 94, 273; Reub., 32; Rosam., 102, 168, 266; Rose, 160; Sar., 62, 142, 233, 250; Tho., 23, 26, 34*, 39, 46, 53, 168, 237, 266; Wm., 39, 71, 74, 76, 94, 237. *See* Clerkson.
- Cloughton, Han., 156; Mary, 267.
- Clay, Wm., 74*.
- Cla(y)ton, Alice 205; Elean., 172; Eliz., 147; Frances, 145; Jane, 170; Jer., 19; John, 192; Mary, 172; Tho., 145, 199; Wm., 19, 147, 205.
- Clerkson, Isab., 141; Sar., 140; Tho., 141. *See* Clarkson.
- Cliff(e), Abm., 33; Ann, 151, 255; Beat., 153; Ell., 9, 153; Geo., 14; Grace, 20, 202; John, 48*, 55; Jud., 69; Mary, 5, 58, 161, 177; Ric., 2, 5, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 33, 55, 58, 62*, 65, 69, 153, 198, 202, 231, 247, 270; Sam., 18, 153, 260; Sar., 11, 153; Tho., 15, 198; Wm., 2, 48*, 51*, 65, 151.
- Clifton (Cliffton), Ann, 215; Beat., 27, 218; Grace, 32, 214; Han., 47*; John, 25, 42, 206; Margt., 146; Mary, 23; Tho., 36, 190*; Wm., 23, 25, 27, 32, 36, 42, 206, 214, 215.
- Clithera(y), Ellen, 192; Han., 142.
- Clough (Clugh), Edw., 139; Fras., 134, 288; Grace, 199; Hen., 125; Hen., Maria 137; Mary., 124, 281*; Ric., 73*, 243*; Sar., 132; Tho., 124, 125, 127, 130*, 132, 134, 137, 139, 288; Wm., 127, 243, 251.
- Cloughton, Jos., 147; Mary, 147.
- Coales, Mary, 61; Wm., 61.
- Coardley, *see* Cordley.
- Coates (Coats, Cotes), —, 54; Anne, 14, 15, 26, 116, 145, 148, 197; Christian, 275; Effam (Eupham), 31, 209; Eliz., 35, 149, 153, 181, 209; Ellen, 13; Eph., 160; Esth., 234; Frances, 168; Geo., 24; Gilb., 26, 31, 37, 44, 54, 224, 231; Grace, 18, 142, 144, 206; Isab., 145, 227; Jane, 148, 196, 205, 214; Jas., 29, 36*, 148, 213, 214, 239; John, 15, 21*, 25, 26*, 29, 32, 35, 38, 73, 108, 118, 143, 145, 194*, 197, 213, 214, 217, 239, 254, 270, 272, 275; Jonas, 96, 101, 114*, 118, 271; Jonath., 73; Jos., 101, 271; Jud., 37, 167; Margt., 38, 215, 217; Martin, 14, 144, 145, 181, 206, 209, 221; Mary, 6, 7, 25, 96, 140, 143, 145, 157, 163, 231, 238, 239, 254; Mich., 21, 100, 209, 234, 272, 280; Nat., 163, 257; Ric., 97, 100, 108, 116, 168, 214, 272*; Sar., 39, 44, 194, 210, 224; Tim., 32, 145, 196, 208; Wm., 6, 8*, 13, 18, 24, 39, 97, 140, 238, 239, 250*, 259, 274.
- Cocker, Mary, 142.
- Cockson, Anne, 148; John, 148.
- Cogill (Cogell), Fras., 154; John, 61*, 237, 240; Lydia, 237; Sar., 154, 240.
- Collier Alice 171; Grace, 72; Han., 70; Jer., 49, 57, 62*, 66, 67, 72, 270; Josh., 30, 66, 70, 249, 273; Josiah, 57; Josias, 171, 202; Lidia, 66, 178; Margt., 67; Mary, 49, 273; Nat., 187; Reb., 30, 159, 187; Sar., 147, 169; Sus., 154; Zach., 62, 249.
- Colling, *see* Cowling.
- Collinson, Margt., 260.

- Colston, Mary, 147.
 Colthouse, Martha, 265.
 Colton, *see* Coulton.
 Constable, Chr., 121; Rob., 124; Wm., 121, 124.
 Constantine, Alice, 180; Margt., 144; Ric., 26; Tho., 16; Wm., 16, 21*, 26, 144, 207*, 209.
 Cook(e), Anne, 11, 150; Eliz., 103; Grace, 143, 265; John, 15, 99, 231; Mary, 141, 153; Mat., 167; Ric., 3, 184, 186; Rob., 11, 15, 93, 99, 103, 143, 255, 268; Sar., 93, 268; Sus., 167; Wm., 3, 184.
 Cookson, Rev., Mr., 174.
 Cooles, Mary, 236; Wm., 236.
 Cooper, —, 58; Han., 62; John, 35, 44, 46, 51, 58, 62, 94; Mary, 46; Ric., 75; Rob., 35, 94*, 260*; Sar., 51, 94, 260; Wm., 44, 75.
 Copley, John, 24*, 205.
 Coppergill, Alice, 146.
 Cordingley, Josh., 167; Urs., 167.
 Cordley (Coardley), Anne, 102, 232; Betty, 118; Christian, 63, 244; Eliz., 61; Esth., 56; Fanny, 111; Frances, 48, 173; John, 50, 53*, 56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 75, 102, 155, 232, 233, 240, 244, 245, 253, 266*, 269; Jud., 50; Mary, 40, 48, 65, 103, 155, 240, 261; Nancy, 126; Prisc., 133; Sam., 59, 233; Sar., 72, 173, 245; Tho., 40, 68, 103, 111, 117, 133; Wm., 75, 117, 118, 122*, 126, 173, 283*.
 Cork(e), Jane, 199; Mary, 140; Tho., 237.
 Cornet, Hen., 119; Sar., 119.
 Corney, Abm., 193; Isab., 193.
 Cotton, —, 55; Jane, 94; Jennet, 153; John, 55, 94, 153, 154, 231; Margt., 153; Maud., 154; Sam., 55, 231; Wm., 55.
 Couldray, Rob., 54*. *See* Cawdrey, Cawdrey.
 Coultas, Tho., 44*; Wm., 222.
 Coulton (Cowlton, Colton), Anne, 114; Eliz., 253; Ell., 59; Han., 174; John, 59, 63*, 245; Mary, 63, 84, 111, 249, 253; Tho., 63, 111, 114, 219; Wm., 84, 219, 253*.
 Coupas (Cowpas, Cowpus), Abm., 84; Anne, 220, 261; Hen., 76, 249; John, 254; Reb., 212; Wm., 76, 80*, 84, 249, 254, 259.
 Cousins, Eliz., 177.
 Cowburne (Cauborn), Bridget, 145, 259; Eliz., 71, 111, 173; Ell., 81, 177; Isaac, 108, 270; Jas., 90, Jos., 101, 267; Lydia, 79; Martha, 76, 251; Mary, 38, 71, 79; Ric., 22, 95, 103, 108; Sar., 95, 96, 178; Sol., 30, 103; Wm., 18*, 22, 30, 38, 76, 81, 86*, 90, 96, 101, 111, 145, 243, 251, 267, 270, 281.
 Cowdrey, Mary, 77; Rob., 77; Wm., 116*. *See* Cawdrey, Coughdray.
 Cowell (Cowel, Cowill, Cowhil), —, 37, 52; Aaron, 91, 260; Alice, 106, 267; Ann, 116, 167, 177; Ben., 91, 112, 259; Dor., 84, 225; Eleanor, 163; Eliz., 31, 137; Ellen, 31; Frances, 28, 33, 46, 67, 212, 213, 223; Isaac, 228; Jane, 177; Jas., 118, 228*, 284; Jer., 84; John, 21, 26, 28, 36, 39, 78, 82*, 87*, 91*, 95, 100, 106, 112, 118, 135*, 161, 181, 203, 207, 210, 254, 259, 271, 284, 287, 289; Jos., 80, 137; Margt., 19, 20, 22, 67, 181, 202; Martha, 53; Mary, 78, 87, 158, 287; Mich., 220; Moses, 91, 260; Prisc., 146, 207; Ric., 19, 21, 22, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 46, 49, 52, 53, 65, 71, 72, 75, 80, 84*, 91, 152, 158, 177, 202, 203, 207, 212, 213, 220, 223, 225, 228*, 241, 243, 251, 260*, 264, 270, 279, 288; Rob., 53; Sar., 40, 49, 100, 124, 161, 224, 251, 259, 260*, 271, 279; Sus., 174, 278; Tho., 20, 24*, 28, 31, 35, 36, 40, 45*, 49, 65, 75, 87, 129, 139*, 146, 207, 209*, 210, 224*, 245, 251, 270; Thomasin, 152, 241; Wm., 49, 71, 72, 95, 116, 124, 129, 133*, 135, 174, 177, 243, 278, 289.
 Cowgill, Eliz., 163; Fras., 119; John, 163, 289; Martha, 119; Sar., 185.
 Cowhill, *see* Cowell.
 Cowin, Mary, 149.
 Cowling (Cowlin, Coulin, Colling), —, 193, 244; Anne, 24, 29, 205, 237; Dor., 12, 154; Edw., 237, 257; Eliz., 146, 215, 273; Fras., 192, 218; Gert., 49, 244; Grace, 165, 192; Isab., 185; John, 12, 18, 21, 28, 29, 38, 49, 143, 174, 190, 191, 235, 263, 283; Jos., 9, 195; Leon., 24, 28, 33, 39, 48, 146; Martha, 193; Mary, 23, 33, 38, 143, 144, 146, 154, 158, 164, 174, 178, 248; Mercy, 248; Pat., 18, 158; Ric., 48; Sar., 9, 39, 143, 195; Wm., 21, 23, 146, 272.
 Cowpas, *see* Coupas.
 Cowper (Couper), Ann, 41, 126, 163, 206; Eliz., 90, 175; Han., 168; John, 38*, 41, 69*, 86, 268; Jonas, 85; Jud., 145, 274; Margt., 67, 98, 239; Mark, 206, 246; Mary, 71, 165; Rob., 86, 90, 98, 103*, 136; Sar., 79, 119, 177, 168; Tho., 122, 280; Wm., 63*, 67, 71, 79.

85, 119, 122, 126, 131*, 136, 145, 239, 280.
 Cowton, —, 20; Margt., 16; Mary, 186; Tho., 197; Wm., 16, 20, 186.
 Cowtus, Eliz., 145.
 Crabtree, Hen., 276*; John, 81, 84, 91, 93, 250, 251, 257, 285; Lydia, 179; Martha, 177; Mary, 91, 93, 128, 257; Sar., 162, 251; Tho., 81, 250; Wm., 84, 128.
 Crampton, Anne, 132; Sar., 135; Wm., 132, 135.
 Craven, Alice, 141; Amos, 72; Ann, 158, 274; Ben., 269; Deb., 172; Eliz., 122, 148, 155; Frances, 160; Gilb., 141; Han., 154; Isab., 83; Jane, 155; Joel, 68, 70; Jonas, 76; Mary, 161, 164; Mich., 68, 70, 72, 76, 79, 83; Rosam., 79; Sam., 158; Tho., 77*; Wm., 87*, 122, 164.
 Creed, Eliz., 172.
 Croft, Ben., 173; Eliz., 156; Jane, 263; Mary, 173, 178; Mat., 102, 263; Sar., 102.
 Crofton, Edw., 258; Martha, 258.
 Cromacks, Dinah, 121; Jane, 121.
 Crooke, Geo., 252, 258; John, 252; Tryph., 153.
 Crooke, Isab., 159.
 Crosfield, Agn., 146.
 Crosland, Han., 137; Wm., 137.
 Crosley, Mary, 195.
 Crowther (Crowder, Crouder), —, 58, 281; Anne, 23, 93, 116, 158, 162, 250, 254, 264; Eliz., 73, 80, 167, 228, 247; Ell., 54; Esth., 151, 155, 281; Grace, 87, 112, 254, 264; Hen., 43, 48, 50, 54, 58, 63, 69*, 73, 107, 151, 226, 228, 242, 249, 277; Jane, 164; John, 23, 69, 72, 75, 80, 85, 93, 97, 102, 107, 112, 116, 158, 167, 205, 242, 247, 254*, 264, 284; Jonas, 75; Jos., 63, 284; Josh., 128*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 179*, 180*, 285, 286, 287, 288; Mary, 69, 97, 149, 281; Ric., 48; Sam., 43, 85, 102, 254; Sar., 72; Wm., 80*, 87, 149, 162, 164, 249, 250, 254.
 Cryer, Ann, 217; Bern., 247; Isab., 148; John., 15, 168, 193, 247, 283; Lydia, 168; Wm., 15, 148.
 Cummings (Cummin), Anth., 10; Jas., 179; Marth., 6; Reb., 179; Tho., 6, 10*.
 Cunliffe, Eliz., 173; Ellis, 173.
 Currer, Eliz., 142.
 Curtis (Curtesse, Courtise, Courtesse), —, 40; Alice, 40, 192, 250; Ann, 52, 77, 144, 268; Anth., 195; Beat., 162; David, 45; Dor., 159, 214; Eliz., 17, 73, 76,

144, 154, 162, 195, 199, 207, 277, 286; Esth., 63, 278; Frances, 80; Geo., 242; Isab., 66; Jane, 3, 59, 178, 200; Jas., 193; Joan, 84, 89, 203, 256; John, 17, 19, 21*, 25, 35, 40, 45, 80, 81, 84, 89, 125, 144, 145, 162, 183, 185, 195, 199, 200, 201*, 222, 245, 251, 254, 256; Jonath., 2, 56, 105; Jos., 134; Jul., 222; Law., 3, 7*, 21, 28*, 56, 59, 63, 67, 73, 76, 77, 78*, 82, 83, 125, 127, 130*, 134, 138, 154, 178, 191, 195, 196, 203, 221, 222, 277, 278, 286, 288; Margt., 42; Martha, 35, 83, 166, 175, 179; Mary, 19, 35, 67, 73, 76, 155, 176, 180, 185, 200, 231, 244; Mercy, 25, 57, 82, 145; Sam., 10, 56, 57, 66, 240; Sar., 21, 80, 101, 138, 147, 158, 178, 212, 251, 252, 256; Sus., 52, 56, 172, 196; Tho., 75*, 81, 139*, 185, 191, 193, 207, 214, 254, 263; Tim., 27; Wm., 2, 10, 27, 73, 76, 80, 88*, 92*, 101, 105, 127, 147, 159, 166, 183, 192, 212, 221, 227, 240, 244, 252, 256, 268.
 Dacres (Dakers), Adam, 32; Anne, 19, 93, 106, 147, 224; Eliz., 152, 261; Fras., 106; Han., 263; Isab., 143, 206; John, 11, 14*, 19, 23, 29, 32, 49*, 85, 143, 147, 152, 204, 206, 210, 212*, 224, 234, 266; Mary, 11, 85, 266; Sar., 93; Tho., 23, 204; Wm., 29, 210.
 Dade (Dayde, Daid), —, 33, 215; Alice, 50, 165, 181; Anne, 14, 66, 147, 148, 150, 171, 178, 213, 217, 240; Chr., 7, 9, 10*, 13, 14, 18, 23*, 40*, 44, 50, 63, 66, 71, 141, 147, 156, 182, 199, 204, 213, 231, 235, 238, 244, 254, 258, 289; Dor., 156, 204; Eliz., 7*, 24, 44, 140, 141; Ellen, 141; Fras., 201; Grace, 18, 63, 153, 197, 244; Han., 42; Hen., 215; Isab., 2, 143, 145, 151; Jane, 16; John, 2, 7, 182, 195, 214, 219; Martha, 167; Mary, 19, 149, 228, 276; Ric., 9, 12, 128, 181, 238; Sam., 182; Sus., 156; Tho., 10, 12, 13, 16, 19, 24, 30*, 33, 42, 46, 71, 128, 136*, 182, 214, 232; Wm., 10, 238.
 Dakers, *see* Dacres.
 Dalby, Hellen, 217.
 Dale (Dayle), Anne, 137, 142; Tho., 188; Wm., 137.
 Danby, Margt., 191; Urs., 144.
 Danson, Tho., 193.
 Darnbrough, Chas., 155, 238; Isab., 155; Mary, 146; Mich., 146.

- Darren, Margt., 210; Ric., 205; Tho., 190.
- Davis, Ann, 139; Christian, 136; Eliz., 101; Geo., 129, 136, 284, 285; Hugh, 139; Kath., 285; Rob., 129, 284; Wm., 101.
- Davy (Davie, Dave), Chr., 122; Eliz., 112, 170; Geo., 112, 115, 119, 122, 126, 133, 170; Ric., 133; Rob., 126; Tho., 119; Wm., 115.
- Dawson, Alice, 100, 142, 192; Anne, 64, 140, 148, 170, 219; Betty, 137; Eliz., 31, 69, 91, 132, 147, 211; Ellen, 197; Frances, 149, 235, 240; Geo., 238; Han., 133, 149, 229; Isab., 167; John, 27, 36*, 64, 67*, 69, 73, 76, 82, 89, 91, 93, 100, 122, 147, 199, 224, 240*, 254, 256; Josh., 76, 122, 128*, 132, 140; Jud., 26, 27, 93, 211, 219; Lydia, 36; Martha, 180; Mary, 22, 82, 180, 221, 254; Mercy, 29; Nat., 89; Rob., 20, 22, 26, 31, 36, 142, 149, 192, 211*, 218, 224; Sus., 20; Tho., 124, 178, 281, 282; Wm., 29, 73, 133, 137, 148, 180, 219, 221, 240.
- Dayde, *see* Dade.
- Dayes, *see* Deyes.
- Dayle, *see* Dale.
- Deacon, Jas., 159; Mary, 159.
- Dean(e), Abm., 41; Alice, 160, 170; Ben., 94; Christiana, 53; Eliz., 153, 236; Fras., 51; Han., 59, 177, 225; Hellen, 150; Jane, 41, 44, 59, 148, 236; Jer., 44, 50, 226; Joan, 29; John, 27, 33*, 38, 41, 45, 57, 59, 65, 69*, 152, 153, 236, 238*; Jonas., 34, 38, 41, 217, 220; Jos., 45, 50, 75, 94, 177, 226, 247; Law., 158, 170, 260, 266; Margt., 79, 158, 260*; Mary, 34, 62, 152; Pet., 72; Rach., 153, 243; Sam., 51, 174; Sar., 27, 165, 174; Tho., 57; Wm., 53, 59, 62, 65, 72, 75, 79, 153, 225, 232*, 236, 243, 260, 278.
- Dearlove, Anne, 170.
- Deas, Margt., 280; Tho., 280.
- Denbigh, Dav., 117*; Josh., 153; Martha, 153; Mary, 120; Wm., 120.
- Denison (Denizon, Dinnison), Ann, 197, 221; Chr., 42; Hen., 47, 51; John, 47; Jud., 51; Mary, 58, 169; Pet., 41, 58; Sar., 41; Tho., 42, 221.
- Dent, John, 226; Margt., 144.
- Deuel, John, 92; Sam., 92.
- Dewis, Jacob., 188.
- Deyes, (Dees, Dayes, Deys), Andr., 74; Chr., 42; Dan., 65, 239; Dav., 65, 239; Eliz., 48, 233; Geo., 8, 14, 67, 71*, 74, 157, 246, 247; Jane, 64; John, 6, 52, 55, 65, 239; Jos., 36; Magd., 67; Margt., 55; Martha, 227; Mary, 2, 157, 216, 246; Sam., 65, 239; Tho., 2, 6, 8, 14, 36, 39*, 42, 48, 64, 199, 208, 227; Wm., 52, 74, 199.
- Dibb, Anne, 90; Eliz., 120; Ell., 102; Fras., 113; Han., 92; Isab., 173; John, 169; Mary, 169; Rob., 97; Sar., 165; Urs., 149; Wm., 90, 92, 97, 102, 107*, 113, 120, 149, 165.
- Dickinson (Dickenson), —, 278; Beat., 159, 266; Eliz., 22, 72, 87, 256; Ell., 224; Fras., 22, 27, 32, 41, 230, 233, 242, 251, 252*, 254; Geo., 37, 39, 41, 179, 218, 224; Helen, 41; Jane, 72, 233; Jer., 101, 266; John, 39, 72, 77, 91, 230, 251, 266; Jos., 90; Martha, 179; Mary, 41, 72, 78, 172, 242, 278*; Sar., 37, 87, 218; Sus., 32, 82, 90, 180, 242*, 251; Tho., 27, 72, 77, 78, 82, 86*, 91, 101, 109*, 159, 251, 266*, 278; Wm., 241.
- Dickson, Dinah, 13; Fras., 18; Jos., 18; Mary, 144; Mat., 13, 144.
- Dickson *als* Dobson, Margery, 188.
- Dickson, Frances, 8; Ric., 11, 197; Tho., 8, 11, 197.
- Dilworth, Mary, 146.
- Dinnison, *see* Denison.
- Dinsdale, Anne, 148, 261; Dor., 54; Eliz., 156; Ellen, 47; Isab., 44, 171; John, 80, 85*, 88*, 253*, 257; Wm., 44, 47, 54, 80, 148, 261, 287.
- Dixon (Dixson), —, 175; Ann, 50, 59, 88*, 146, 170, 198, 247; Cath., 149, 283; Edm., 87; Ellen, 65, 93, 185, 262; Geo., 35, 43, 46*, 51, 55, 59, 149, 281; Grace, 108, 199; Hel., 2; Hen., 2, 4, 142, 185, 186, 189, 209; Isab., 142, 213; Jane, 4, 119, 152, 186, 189, 262, 276; John, 2*, 3, 49*, 50, 54, 55, 58*, 65, 87, 88, 92*, 125*, 127, 129, 135, 152, 165, 171, 178, 247, 253, 259, 273, 279, 287, 290; Jud., 150; Margt., 171; Martha, 54, 88, 93, 119, 163; Mary, 35, 162, 178; Ralph, 129; Sar., 43, 55, 108, 161, 165, 177, 253, 259; Sus., 55; Tho., 3, 135, 194, 290; Wm., 51, 127.
- Deadhell, Prisc., 155.
- Dobb, John, 136; Wm., 136.
- Dobby (Doby), —, 70; Dinah, 92; Dor., 163; Jonas, 70, 84, 92, 105, 163, 244, 249; Margt., 249; Mary, 244; Sar., 84; Tho., 105.

Dobson, —, 229, 242; Abm., 2, 49, 51*, 55, 152, 228, 229; Alice, 40, 192; Anne, 67, 74*, 151, 180, 254; Ben., 52; Chr., 2, 5, 14*, 17, 72, 79, 144, 187, 190, 192, 202, 219, 281; Dan., 76; Dav., 4, 189; Edm., 98, 101, 168, 266; Edw., 4, 9, 12, 17, 27, 143, 189, 192, 208, 250; Eleanor, 286; Eliz., 5, 97, 113, 143*, 187, 221; Ell., 91, 264*; Fras., 49; Geo., 129, 213; Grace, 49, 190; Han., 168; Isab., 5, 29, 148, 155, 159, 185, 198; John, 5, 6*, 9, 12, 16, 43, 47, 52, 55, 65*, 67, 71, 72, 74, 78*, 81, 84, 88, 91, 104*, 118, 139, 148, 178, 192*, 196, 201, 213, 222, 229*, 232, 242, 245*, 248, 249*, 254, 256, 259, 261; Jonath., 81, 264; Jos., 27, 47, 71, 76, 113, 118, 125*, 129, 135, 208, 248, 284*; Lydia, 45, 91, 179, 222; Magd., 146; Margt., 144, 202; Martha, 152, 228; Mary, 2, 16, 17, 32, 60, 78, 79, 81, 84, 135, 147, 150, 178, 222, 240, 251, 257, 264; Phoebe, 139, 178, 213; Sar., 43, 101; Tho., 2, 12, 17*, 60, 151, 185, 196; Tim., 17; Wm., 29, 32, 35, 40, 45, 49, 74, 78, 81, 88, 91, 97, 98, 104*, 112*, 147, 185, 222, 240, 256, 259, 267*, 275*, 276. *See* Dickison *als* Dobson.

Dod, Anne, 171; Rob., 171.

Donaldson, Alice, 94; Eliz., 166; John, 91; Nic., 91, 94, 166.

Doughton, Eliz., 148.

Dowgty, Sar., 169.

Dowgill, John, 95; Wm., 90*, 95.

Downing, Ric., 251.

Downs, Dor., 163.

Drake, Agn., 177; Anne, 82, 158, 159, 182, 281; Eliz., 98, 138, 154, 239; Esth., 142; Frances, 7, 52, 103, 191, 268; Fras., 15, 49, 197; Han., 97, 113, 121, 263; Hen., 142; Jane, 49; Jas., 74, 97, 119, 121, 127*, 131, 138, 175, 262, 281, 287; John, 5, 60, 107, 118, 120, 159, 173, 187, 279, 280; Jonath., 45, 51, 56*, 60, 101, 120, 269, 280; Jos., 10, 192, 261; Kath., 48, 173, 252; Margt., 126, 283; Martha, 83, 149, 249; Mary, 21, 35, 51, 86, 92, 118, 158, 161, 166, 205, 272, 279, 288; Mich., 5, 7, 10, 11, 15, 17*, 21, 83, 87, 92, 97, 101, 107, 113, 121*, 126, 163, 187, 191, 192, 197, 203, 204*, 205, 263, 283, 288; Sar., 87, 119, 163; Steph., 106; Sus., 131, 175, 287; Tho., 35, 45, 78, 97, 106, 125, 128*, 134, 149, 177, 246, 262, 283, 289*;

Wm., 11, 48, 52, 71*, 74, 78, 82, 86, 92*, 98, 103, 125, 134, 158, 239, 244*, 259*, 261, 268, 283.

Drakeup, Grace, 142.

Driver (Dryver), Anne, 86, 99, 152, 161; Dor., 170; Eleanor, 172; Eliz., 88, 179, 258; Faith, 159; Frances, 266; Han., 77; Jas., 104, 267; John, 60, 84*, 86, 91, 97*, 104, 110*, 152, 237, 266, 271*, 272*; Margt., 153, 231; Mary, 54, 184; Rosam., 175, 272; Sam., 77, 153, 161, 248; Sar., 91; Sus., 181; Tho., 54, 60, 69, 184, 237, 246, 274; Wm., 69, 88, 99, 159, 246.

Duckett, Mary, 145.

Duffden, Jas., 285; Sar., 285.

Duffield, Ann, 259; Rev. Mr., 259.

Dugdale, John, 108, 217; Mary, 104, 126, 171, 267; Sam., 104, 108, 113*, 126, 171, 267, 271.

Dunderdall (Dunderdel), Mary, 156, 157.

Dunkin, Jas., 183; Margt., 185; Mary, 184, 192.

Dunwell (Dunnel), Agn., 205, 213; Alice, 223; Anne, 1, 6, 64, 121, 190, 192, 204, 209, 214; Anth., 197; Barb., 32; Beat., 150, 270; Christiana, 53, 177; Chr., 32, 43, 44, 46, 50*, 52, 55, 58, 150, 204, 219, 232, 258; Dan., 1, 12, 53, 57, 185, 266; Dor., 171; Eliz., 46, 104, 121, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 169, 192; Esth., 14, 70, 244; Frances, 16, 181; Fras., 35, 44, 104, 107, 111, 122*, 170, 176, 215, 274; Grace, 176, 182; Isab., 95*, 111, 170, 274; Jane, 144, 222; Jas., 15, 199; John, 25, 104, 123, 182, 217, 272; Jos., 55; Margt., 47, 98, 162, 242, 250; Marm., 54, 98, 104*, 107, 113, 123, 131; Martha, 1, 113; Mary, 10, 57, 90, 104, 111, 178, 192, 203, 204; Math., 214; Mich., 52, 194; Nic., 1, 15, 21, 25, 35, 39*, 144, 199, 204, 213, 215, 217, 222, 243; Rob., 28; Sar., 20, 111; Sib., 5, 150; Steph., 107; Theod., 152; Tho., 1, 5, 7*, 12, 14, 16, 20, 21, 43, 47, 54, 60*, 64, 70, 90, 107, 204, 213, 214*, 219, 235*, 242, 244, 245, 250, 256; Wm., 1, 6, 10, 28, 32, 58, 104, 131, 142, 143, 147, 171, 185, 190, 192*, 205, 206, 207, 227.

Dyneley (Dineley), —, 166, 167; Charity, 33, 216; Dorcas, 45, 175, 233*; Edw., 285; Eliz., 263, 269; Isab., 38, 182; Jane, 10, 166; John, 33, 35*, 38, 41, 42, 45, 75*, 216, 240, 249; Law.,

- 232; Margt., 41; Mary, 167; Rob., 10, 42, 167, 182, 209, 218*, 222, 225, 232, 258, 275; Wm., 225.
- E(a)dson, Eliz., 41; John, 41, 229.
- Eamsonson, An, 140; Wm., 140.
- Earby (Ereby), Alice, 25, 142, 211, 224; Anne, 14, 152; Esth., 19, 156; John, 11, 234, Wm., 11, 14, 19, 25, 142, 211, 224, 229.
- Earnshaw (Earnshaw, Earnshay), Anne, 223; Caleb, 25, 228; Dinah, 22, 225; Dor., 29, 211, 239; Edw., 25, 228*; Eliz., 208, 228; Grace, 211; Jane, 242; Jos., 19; Kath., 13; Luke, 2, 13, 195; Mary, 240*; Mauger, 30, 205; Ol., 29, 211; Sus., 34, 158, 184, 240; Wm., 2, 19, 22, 26*, 30, 34, 184, 204, 225, 232, 240, 270.
- Eastburn(e), Eliz., 147; Grace, 287; Jane, 39; John, 32, 36, 39, 44, 48*, 100*, 105, 118, 148, 191, 200, 215, 258, 287; Jos., 105; Margt., 32, 218; Mary, 36, 44, 140, 148, 215; Sar., 154; Tho., 140; Wm., 118.
- Easterby, John, 120, 279; Margt., 177; Ric., 120, 279.
- Easterbury, Grace, 269.
- Edmundson, Eliz., 177.
- Edon, Ann, 154; Phil., 154.
- Edson, *see* Eadson.
- Edwards, Mary, 264; Vincent, 264.
- Elcocke, Grace, 148.
- Ellerbeck (Ellerbeek), Eliz., 180; Jos., 137, 290; Mannewell, 134; Ric., 134, 137, 180.
- Elleson, Jas., 139; Mary, 139.
- Ellin, John, 281; Mary, 281.
- Elliot, Kath., 170.
- Ellis (Elliss), Alice, 79, 146, 209; Ann, 61, 66, 171, 177; Eliz., 171, 176; Ellis, 161; Geo., 22, 28, 146, 209; Grace, 164; Han., 91, 136; Hellen, 43; Isab., 57, 150, 168, 172, 263; John, 28, 43, 45*, 49, 53, 57, 61, 68, 74, 79, 85*, 91, 111, 121, 136, 150, 164, 171, 177, 263, 276; Mary, 49, 74; Ric., 111, 172; Rob., 68; Sar., 159; Tho., 22, 66, 121; Wm., 53, 281.
- Elston(e), Anne, 264; Charity, 266; Jacob, 115*, 286; Pat., 64, 239; Rach., 153; Wm., 64, 239, 264*.
- Elsworth, Abm., 27, 48, 207; Ann, 39, 209; Beat., 43, 162; Eliz., 13, 201, 231; Eman, 206; Esth., 151; Isaac., 22, 204; Jacob, 16, 35, 43, 49, 149, 199, 206, 210, 217, 235; Jane, 141, 147; John, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 16, 18, 22, 27, 35, 39, 42*, 45*, 48, 183, 199, 201, 204, 207, 209, 211, 213, 217; Mary, 5, 145, 171, 241; Mat., 145; Sam., 7, 261; Sar., 3, 49, 149, 165, 183; Tho., 18, 225; Wm., 11.
- Eltofts, Jud., 3; Ric., 3.
- Eltuft, Mary, 178.
- Elwand, Eliz., 174; John, 174.
- Elwon, Eliz., 153.
- Emmerey, Wm., 256*.
- Emminson, Ben., 156; Eliz., 156.
- Emmot (Emot, Emmet), Anne, 108; Eliz., 100; Mary, 116, 177; Sar., 118; Wm., 100, 108, 116, 118, 280.
- Empsey, Anne, 19; Frances, 15; Rob., 15, 19.
- Empson, Han., 143; Rob., 143.
- Emsey, Frances, 198; Rob., 198, 200.
- England, Anne, 26, 68, 119, 144, 145, 146, 166, 189, 258, 269; Chas., 63, 97, 110*, 119, 122, 166, 205, 237, 271*; Chr., 208, 223; Dor., 31; Eliz., 15, 21, 75, 124, 141, 148, 175, 189, 198, 208, 210, 236, 271; Frances, 23, 37, 255; Fras., 21, 23, 25, 26, 31, 217, 218*; Han., 33, 75; Jennet, 188; Job., 218; John, 15, 18, 56, 124, 132, 144, 175, 198, 202, 289; Leon., 184; Major, 161; Margt., 161, 233; Mary, 12, 25, 68, 132, 146, 150, 182, 217, 269, 270; Rob., 54, 230*; Sam., 63; Sar., 54, 122; Sus., 97, 153, 165, 169; Tho., 7, 12, 18, 33, 37, 56, 59, 63, 141, 146, 148, 193, 201, 208, 214, 237, 238, 289; Wm., 7, 59, 153, 201, 210. *See* England.
- Enix, Mary, 150; Ric., 150, 214.
- Ereby, *see* Earby.
- Ettie, Hen., 7; John, 7.
- Exley, Anne, 130; Ben., 55; Dor., 108; John, 158, 174; Mary, 141, 158; Rob., 94, 99, 103*, 108, 120, 130; Sam., 94; Sar., 120, 174; Tho., 99; Wm., 55.
- Fairbank(e), Alice, 150; Betty, 136; Dor., 160, 179; Eliz., 69, 244; Han., 105, 169, 241; Jane, 82; John, 85, 160; Jonath., 41, 85, 100, 105, 109, 114*; Margt., 79, 177; Mary, 100, 180, 287; Rob., 136, 155, 179; Sar., 109; Sus., 155; Wm., 41, 69, 79, 82, 85*, 132*, 180, 241, 244, 287.
- Fairburn, Anne, 77; Jane, 170; John, 74, 117, 246; Magd., 277; Mary, 117; Wm., 74, 77, 246.

- Fairfax, Ann, 12; Chas., 185; Eliz., 6, 157; Frances, 5, 8, 201, 218; Grace, 243; Hen., 216; Henry, lord, 201, 207; John, 5, 191; Lord, 226; Peregrine, 250; Tho., 3*, 6, 8, 12, 157, 216.
- Fallis (Fallice), Eliz., 167, 270; Fras., 167.
- Farm, Eliz., 275.
- Farmer, Hen., 246; John, 172; Sar., 172.
- Farnell (Farnill, Farnhill), Anne, 13, 45, 153; Eliz., 4, 53, 62, 70, 235, 237, 287; Fras., 221; Geo., 80; Hen., 53; Jas., 4, 8, 13, 45, 49*, 57, 62, 66, 70, 75, 80, 88, 98, 218, 224, 235, 237, 244, 287; John, 28, 31, 66, 244; Margt., 28, 147; Mary, 31, 57, 221*; Rosam., 88; Wm., 8, 75, 98, 223.
- Farnish, *see* Furnis.
- Farran, John, 152; Sar., 152.
- Farrer, Eliz., 148, 150; John, 150.
- Farrest, John, 233; Sar., 233. *See* Faucit.
- Farrill, Jas., 139; John, 139.
- Faudington (Fauldinton, Fawdington, Fordington), —, 219; Bryan, 36, 40, 147, 219, 220, 228; John, 36, 220; Mary, 250; Rob., 40, 228; Sar., 147; Wm., 245.
- Fawcett (Fawsett, Faucit), Abm., 103, 272; Ann, 60, 105, 132, 140, 174, 211; Betty, 120; Eliz., 68, 181, 242; Han., 85; Jane, 28, 81, 92, 154, 179; John, 14, 49, 58, 60, 64, 68, 71*, 75, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92*, 97, 98*, 103, 105, 112*, 120, 123, 154, 233, 242, 269, 272, 288; Jonath., 61, 103, 114, 119*, 123, 125*, 128, 132, 136, 174; Jos., 49, 54; Mary, 58, 75, 87, 123, 177, 269; Mich., 98; Phœbe, 114; Rob., 6; Sar., 58, 64, 92, 106, 171, 233; Steph., 58, 61, 123; Sus., 97; Theod., 136; Tho., 5, 6, 10*, 14, 24, 28, 91, 128, 140, 181, 186, 211, 213, 218, 288; Wm., 5, 24, 54, 89, 97*, 103, 106, 186, 213.
- Fawell, Jonath., 281; Sam., 281.
- Fawkes, —, 70; Ascough, 55; Christiana, 170; Eliz., 26, 209; Frances, 49, 163; Fras., 5, 26, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57*, 59, 62, 64, 67, 70, 102*, 147, 170, 209, 220, 224, 243, 249*, 253, 285; Isab., 251; Jane, 147; Jer., 23; John, 62; Jud., 247, 251; Margt., 52, 249*; Martha, 142; Mary, 3, 147, 182, 195, 246; Mich., 64, 182, 243; Nat., 30, 64, 76, 249, 251; Nic., 17, 23, 30, 76, 247, 249, 251; Ric., 59; Sar., 46, 187, 224; Theod., 17, 64, 154; Tho., 3, 5, 11, 51, 187, 194, 195*, 231, 290; Walt., 67, 253; Wm., 11, 194.
- Feetham, Eliz., 162; Jos., 162.
- Fentiman, Anne, 168; Ellen, 145.
- Fenton, John, 172; Mary, 172.
- Ferrand, Anne, 152; Steph., 152.
- Fieldhouse (Feildhouse), Anne, 74, 251; Eliz., 84, 158, 176, 276; John, 12*, 74, 76, 84, 88, 109*, 158, 251, 256, 275; Mary, 163; Sar., 88, 256; Sus., 76, 174.
- Fielding, John, 234.
- Firiman, Mary, 150.
- Fish, —, 215; Tho., 214, 215.
- Fisher, Eliz., 152, 184, 222; Ellen, 211; Jas., 29; John, 141, 184, 196, 207, 213; Jos., 80; Margt., 141; Mat., 80; Sar., 141, 196; Tho., 141; Wm., 29.
- Fle(e)tham (Fleetam), Eliz., 243; Hen., 76, 250; Isab., 170; John, 71*, 76, 243, 250, 269*; Margt., 144; Steph., 144.
- Flesher (Flesthara), Alice, 11, 58, 98, 103, 170, 241, 249; Anne, 15, 16, 54, 83, 92, 116, 134, 137, 157, 168, 181, 199, 210, 231, 252, 268, 273, 279, 286*; Anth., 42*, 84*, 87, 91, 95, 97, 103, 163, 187, 208, 245*; Ben., 103, 107, 111, 116*, 131, 170, 285, 287; Betty, 120; Chr., 65, 68, 73, 74, 138, 244, 254, 256, 261, 279; Edw., 13, 20, 68, 122, 131, 138, 222, 235, 283; Eliz., 21, 56, 64, 106, 107, 122, 127, 138, 166, 170, 197, 205, 222, 270, 282, 287; Ellen, 65, 157, 244; Frances, 13, 120, 161, 198, 228; Fras., 137; Geo., 14, 122, 128, 201, 288; Grace, 67*, 68, 114, 142, 143, 168, 241, 255; Han., 46, 95, 116; Helen, 38; Hen., 132, 283; Henrietta, 97; Isaac, 46, 237; Isab., 74, 160, 229; Jane, 16, 26, 199; Jas., 29, 30, 32*, 35, 39, 43, 46, 61, 70, 82, 131, 146, 148, 207, 216, 265, 288; Job., 131; John, 4, 14, 43, 51, 56, 58*, 64, 65, 78, 91, 103, 124, 125, 134, 137, 138, 180, 194, 196, 232*, 249, 278, 288; Jos., 97, 100*, 106, 110, 116, 121, 127, 131, 168, 243, 270, 275; Josh., 65; Jud., 46, 124; Law., 10, 12, 14, 15, 19*, 21, 27, 29, 32, 42, 46, 57, 111, 194, 196, 200*, 205, 207, 212, 229, 234, 249, 253, 264; Leon., 221; Lydia, 27, 207; Margt., 8, 96, 131, 134, 146, 178, 207, 261, 267; Martha, 10, 21, 78, 106, 231; Mary, 2, 16, 26, 32, 66, 89, 121, 131, 145, 150, 158, 177, 180, 202, 207, 212, 243, 284; Mat., 30, 82,

- 95, 161; Miles, 12, 14, 18, 33, 38, 71, 96, 100, 103, 106*, 114, 115, 120*, 124*, 128*, 131, 134, 143, 168, 194, 201, 247, 261, 263, 265, 288; Rach., 39; Ric., 26, 66, 70, 157, 243*, 270; Rob., 66, 73, 243, 270, 288; Rog., 27; Sar., 33, 58, 95, 112, 131, 148, 163, 256, 263, 264, 280, 285; Sim., 76; Theoph., 33, 66, 68, 71, 76, 83, 89*, 115, 252, 264*, 273; Tho., 10, 11, 16, 21, 22, 27, 33, 35, 42, 46, 65*, 103, 110, 131, 142, 157, 181, 202, 216, 228, 229, 237, 238, 244*, 245, 249, 255, 275, 283, 286; Trist., 2, 4, 8, 10, 20, 22, 26, 29*, 51, 145, 197, 202, 211, 231, 278; Wm., 18, 54, 57, 61, 87, 89, 92, 97, 98, 100, 106, 109*, 112, 116, 122, 125, 128, 132, 137, 177, 198, 228*, 229, 234, 264, 265, 270*, 279, 284, 288.
- Fletcher, Ann, 156; Ben., 123; Chr., 38, 42, 46, 149, 156, 207, 220; Eliz., 4, 38, 185, 220, 223, 237; Ellenor, 153; Ellen, 153; Geo., 50; Grace, 224; Han., 108; Jane, 179; Jas., 48, 51, 179, 226, 277; John, 4, 42, 185, 196; Jonath., 46; Jos., 50; Law., 236; Margt., 123; Martha, 175; Mary, 122; Miles, 51; Rob., 233; Sar., 48, 114, 149, 226, 285; Tho., 50, 52, 101, 237; Tim., 153; Trist., 224*; Wm., 52, 94*, 101, 108, 114, 122, 153, 277, 285.
- Flockton, Jane, 167; Tho., 167.
- Fœlix, *see* Lambert.
- Folds, Alice, 244; Eliz., 244; John, 244, 262*.
- Forrest (Forrist, Forist), Agn., 84, 255; Anne, 135; Chr., 58, 113, 123; Eliz., 118, 159; Faith, 153; Geo., 72; Isaac, 54, 58, 68, 76, 84, 129, 153, 248*, 255, 286; Jane, 68, 120; Jas., 123; John, 72, 76, 120, 129, 135, 159; Jonas, 76; Jos., 8; Magd., 147; Margt., 113, 246; Reb., 54, 167; Tho., 8, 118, 217.
- Foster, Alice, 161; Anne, 95, 210; Anth., 89, 90, 95, 100, 265, 269; Edm., 90; Eliz., 42, 144, 265; Grace, 278; Isab., 89, 179; Jane, 70, 100, 145, 157*, 228, 258; John, 39*, 42, 44, 118, 128, 278; Jos., 180; Major, 116, 121; Margt., 263; Marm., 139, 157, 240; Mary, 66, 145, 147, 150, 168, 178, 180; Mercy, 275; Ric., 121; Sar., 73, 159; Tho., 116, 204, 228, 232; Wm., 44, 66, 70, 73, 118, 128, 137, 185, 248, 258, 278*; Wm. Highmore, 139.
- Fothergil, Rosam., 157.
- Fournesse, *see* Furnis.
- Fowler, Fras., 143; Jas., 176; Jud., 143; Martha, 176.
- Fox, Anne, 103, 140; Dor., 157; Jas., 67; Phil., 60*, 67, 103.
- Frankland, Eliz., 151, 169*, 214; Grace, 262; Han., 190; John, 190; Margt., 143; Mary, 57, 232; Mercy, 141; Mich., 57.
- Freeman, Eliz., 171; Geo., 120, 123, 279; Rob., 120, 279; Tho., 123.
- Frere, Martha, 179.
- Frustan, Edm., 88; Mary, 88.
- Furnis (Fournesse, Forniss, Furnace Furnas, Furnese, Furnish, Farnish), Alice, 36, 82, 115; Anne, 13, 53, 93, 106, 112, 142, 150, 153*, 165, 168, 202, 215, 250, 262, 272; Dav., 36, 97, 215, 233, 263; Eliz., 104, 144, 186, 193; Frances, 109; Geo., 153; Han., 109, 136, 270; Isab., 6; Jane, 22, 99, 263, 277; Jas., 82; John, 44, 75, 85*, 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100*, 104, 109, 114, 118*, 132*, 137, 161, 164, 168, 180, 229, 250, 263, 272*, 277, 280; Jonath., 89; Law., 152; Magd., 164; Margt., 152; Mary, 9, 67, 75, 130, 177, 180, 191, 205, 219, 233, 263, 290; Mercy, 239; Pet., 114; Reb., 50, 120, 173; Ric., 284; Rob., 17, 115*, 130, 136, 142, 186, 200; Sar., 99, 161, 250; Tho., 44, 46, 50, 53, 60*, 67, 109, 110, 112, 137, 150, 201, 229, 250, 257, 270; Tob., 17, 22, 46, 95, 99, 101*, 106, 110, 115, 120, 263, 272, 274, 284; Wm., 6, 9, 13, 17*, 191, 204, 205*, 206*, 230, 262.
- Furth, Alice, 141; Anne, 188.
- Gamble (Gambel), —, 67; Ann, 236; Cecily, 255; Hen., 244; Tho., 67, 70*, 236.
- Gardiner, Geo., 61*.
- Garforth (Garfett, Garfitt, Garfot), —, 213; Ann, 214; Eliz., 258; Ester, 31; Fras., 23, 27, 31, 213, 214, 258; Jos., 66, 139; Lydia, 175; Sar., 27; Sus., 169; Wm., 23, 66, 74*, 84, 139.
- Garner, Geo., 235*.
- Garnett (Garnit), Alice, 146; Anne, 198, 219, 274; Chr., 4, 189, 198, 212; Eliz., 193, 239; Ellen, 100, 270; Fras., 17; Geo., 57, 62; Grace, 25, 189; Han., 119; Jane, 139, 165; Jas., 213, 239; Jennet, 218; Jer., 97, 195; John, 17, 20*, 22, 24*, 25, 95*, 100, 106, 112,

- 119, 139, 165, 189, 202*, 204, 205*, 206, 270, 274; Jos., 106, 232; Lydia, 87, 256; Margt., 81; Martha, 78, 251; Mary, 4, 7, 22, 62, 112, 189, 204, 235, 252, 265, 274; Ric., 76*, 78, 81, 83, 87, 97, 221, 251, 255, 256; Rob., 274; Sar., 142, 214, 232; Tho., 192, 207; Wm., 57, 83, 255, 265, 267.
- Garth, Jos., 97; Wm., 97.
- Gascoigne, Anne, 183.
- Gawthrop, Han, 157.
- Gelder, Mary, 183.
- Genings, *see* Jennings.
- Gibson, Andr., 76; Han., 156; John, 76, 154; Martha, 167; Mary, 143, 154; Mich., 167; Prud., 166; Rosam., 168.
- Gill, Ann, 70, 76, 129, 170, 221, 247; Beat., 160, 198, 239, 262; Con., 18, 145, 253, 265; Dor., 182; Edm., 177; Edw., 131; Eleanor, 158; Eliz., 12, 21, 37, 105, 139, 145, 177, 195, 253, 265, 268; Ellen, 30; Geo., 75, 76, 78, 82*, 101, 115, 121, 129*, 131, 134, 139, 160, 169, 174, 247, 262, 279, 283; Grace, 23, 121, 156, 158, 279; Han., 113; Hen., 139; Hugh, 70, 75, 158, 289; Isab., 136, 145; Jane, 145, 222, 250; Jas., 27, 42*, 95; Jennet, 209; Jer., 101, 210; John, 9, 15, 58, 76*, 88, 90, 94*, 95, 101, 105, 133, 134, 137, 154, 164, 165, 166, 200, 260*, 276, 290; Jonath., 168; Jos., 97, 126, 129, 133, 137, 139, 145, 178, 188, 268, 269, 275, 289*, 290; Josh., 132, 213; Margt., 12, 126, 164, 165, 198; Marm., 200; Mary, 15, 20, 37, 43, 101, 115, 145, 161, 162, 165, 166*, 168, 178, 179, 200; Mercy, 188; Ralph, 4, 9, 12, 27, 32*, 37, 43, 190, 198, 218, 239*; Rhoda, 121, 174; Ric., 21, 24, 30, 31, 36, 133, 145, 195, 218, 222, 225, 234, 289; Rob., 113; Sam., 129, 132, 136, 179; Sar., 31, 133, 154, 163, 169, 178, 227*, 282, 286, 289; Steph., 239; Tho., 4, 20*, 23, 29*, 36, 58, 70*, 78, 90, 145, 190, 242, 249; Wm., 20, 24, 37, 78*, 85*, 88, 97, 129, 161, 170, 178, 198, 226*, 249, 250, 275, 281, 282*.
- Gledhill, *see* Dleadhell.
- Glover, Rev., Mr., 160.
- Goodall, Ell., 143; Sam., 194; Sar., 141.
- Goodburn, Sar., 269.
- Gott (Got) Ann, 110; Chr., 4, 12*, 17*, 182, 189, 190, 195*, 231, 250; Eliz., 73, 110, 158, 175, 260; Ellianor, 154; Grace, 103; Isaac, 237; Jane, 83, 253; Jos., 103; Martha, 166; Mary, 149; Prisc., 4, 189, 252; Sus., 178; Tho., 182; Wm., 70*, 73, 83, 158, 237, 251*, 253.
- G[out?], Nath., 274.
- Gowthwait, John, 161; Sar., 161.
- Graham (Grame, Graine, Greham), Alice, 259; Ann, 36, 144, 216, 217; Dor., 19, 213; John, 15, 19, 23, 27, 30, 36, 74, 144, 156, 213, 216, 217*; Mark, 27, 33; Martha, 23, 155; Mary, 15, 157; Sar., 30, 74, 156, 217; Wm., 33.
- Granger, Jane, 146.
- Grashaw, Mary, 67; Sus., 67.
- Gray (Grey), Dor., 163, 289; Ellen, 148; Grace, 77, 175; Jane, 164; Jas., 86, 163, 288; John, 53; John Wm., 105; Margt., 95, 252; Mary, 69, 116, 137, 261; Rach., 53; Ric., 69, 73, 77, 86, 89*, 95, 105, 137, 164, 252, 261 276; Sar., 116, 172; Sus., 146; Tho., 73; Wm., 172.
- Graystone (Graiston, Graseton, Graston), Eleanor, 153; Eliz., 4, 54, 151, 257; Ellen, 17, 96, 261; Frances, 8; John, 125; Margt., 134, 233, 279; Mary, 66, 120, 217; Ric., 4, 8, 17, 48, 54, 96, 129, 217, 223, 261; Sar., 143; Tho., 51, 188; Wm., 48, 51, 61*, 66, 114*, 120, 125, 129, 134, 143, 188, 233*, 257, 279, 280*, 286.
- Graystocks (Grastock), Mary, 182; Sar., 13, 265; Wm., 13, 182.
- Great, Ann, 43; John, 43.
- Greave, Anne, 25, 72; Chr., 262; Eliz., 39; Helen, 216; Jane, 72; John, 39, 149; Mary, 72, 149; Prud., 145, 216; Rob., 20, 23, 201; Sam., 17; Wm., 17, 20, 23, 25, 27*, 145.
- Greaves, Anne, 160; Eliz., 160; Jane, 164; John, 263; 273; Jud., 144; Mary, 175, 263; Rob., 203; Tho., 144; Wm., 203, 212.
- Green, Eliz., 152; Gart., 192; John, 121; Margt., 155, 168; Mary, 174, 199; Ric., 252; Rob., 121; Sar., 62, 155, 252; Tho., 184; Urs., 167; Wm., 62, 155.
- Greenwood, Ann, 152; Jer., 201; Lydia, 152; Major, 152; Prisc., 145.
- Grime, Ann, 143; John, 267; 287, Sar., 177; Tho., 143.
- Grover, John, 53*.
- Groves, Sar., 167.
- Grunill, Beat., 34; Eliz., 219; Fras., 36; Jane, 281; Rosam., 36; Sam., 150; Sus., 150; Tho., 34, 38; Wm., 38, 216.

- Grunwell, Anne, 22, 76, 113, 142, 157, 185, 201, 261, 264, 277; Beat., 80, 215; Ben., 28; Eliz., 127, 180, 199, 202, 284; Ester, 19, 154; Fras., 16, 19, 24*, 26, 28*, 78, 137, 144, 178, 204*, 226, 228*, 247; Grace, 29, 86, 161, 210, 257; Han., 104; Jane, 166, 172, 275; Jas., 82, 129, 133*, 137; John, 10, 209; Jonath., 127, 284; Magd., 14, 197; Margt., 74, 144, 146, 172, 259, 267; Martha, 85; Mary, 33, 129, 158, 178, 246, 264; Nic., 26, 29, 33, 74, 78, 82, 85, 89*, 99, 104, 113, 146, 158, 172, 185, 199, 210, 246, 259, 264*, 273, 275, 277; Rosam., 161; Tho., 10, 14, 20*, 22, 28, 99, 142, 197, 199, 202, 209, 215, 226, 236; Wm., 16, 76, 80, 86, 161, 166, 183, 257, 271.
- Hack, Frances, 143.
- Hackett, Eliz., 141.
- Hague (Hage), —, 35; Alice, 146, 205; Anne, 79; Eliz., 31, 158; Frances, 269; Fras., 107; Geo., 28, 31, 35, 40*, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 96, 102, 107*, 112*, 160, 247, 263, 269, 270, 271*; Gillian, 200; Grace, 260; Han., 74, 247, 270; Isab., 96, 160; Jane, 207, 239; Jas., 203; John, 198; Margt., 25, 28, 83; Martha, 92, 160, 263; Mary, 87, 143, 149, 181; Sam., 25, 28, 146, 204, 205; Sar., 28, 102, 145, 156; Tho., 228.
- Hair(e), Ann, 149, 150; Han., 41; Mary, 35; Ric., 35, 39, 41, 44*, 149; Sar., 39. *See* Hare.
- Haley, Abm., 249; Mary, 249.
- Hall, Alice, 214; Anne, 82, 117, 165, 172, 211; Anth., 210; Bridget, 140; Eliz., 6, 87, 145, 201; Fras., 183; Grace, 99, 114, 127, 138, 275, 284; Han., 80, 121, 250; Isab., 226; Jane, 151; John, 74, 93, 105*, 109, 114, 117, 121, 124*, 127, 130, 134, 138, 172, 271*, 275, 276, 284; Jonas, 196; Jos., 105, 166, 180; Jud., 134, 166; Lydia, 11, 199; Margt., 4, 186; Mary, 71, 130, 155, 180; Sar., 75, 259; Steph., 193; Tho., 74, 109, 276; Tim., 75, 80, 82, 87, 93, 99, 105, 250, 259; Wm., 2*, 4, 6, 11, 71, 140, 151, 155, 165, 186, 196, 197, 204, 230; Zach., 11.
- Hal(l)iday, Abm., 140; Alice, 7, 142; Eliz., 140; Grace, 140; Jonas, 2, 7, 11, 24, 140; Mary, 192; Sam., 11, 121*; Sus., 2; Wm., 192.
- Hamblar, Mary, 154; Ric., 154.
- Hamilton, Ann, 156; Geo., 65, 156; Margt., 65.
- Ham(m)an, John, 249; Jonas, 247.
- Ham(m)ond, Anne, 14; Han., 16; John, 6, 11*, 14, 16, 24, 154, 202, 232; Martha, 24; Mary, 154, 155; Reb., 267; Sar., 6.
- Handsum, Ell., 282; Jos., 282.
- Hanson, —, 52; Eleanor, 102; Eliz., 180; Ell., 171, 266; John, 180; Jos., 102, 111, 171, 264*, 266; Josh., 147; Mary, 147; Wm., 111.
- Hardacre (Hardacar, Hardaker), Alice, 193; Grace, 136, 142, Jas., 136; John, 76; Rach., 76; Sar., 106; Wm., 106.
- Hardcastle, Aaron, 33; Alice, 196; Anne, 23, 24*, 37, 145, 148, 201, 208; Chr., 14, 19, 38, 63, 143, 238; Eleanor, 155, 158; Eliz., 14, 28, 59, 129, 146, 187, 188, 208, 217, 246; Ell., 65; Helen, 35, 43, 221, Isab., 2, 150; Jane, 24, 29, 33, 206; Jas., 15, 59, 63, 65, 70, 75, 80*, 129, 133, 138*, 179, 238, 246, 258, 286; Margt., 46, 55, 144, 149, 273, 283; Mary, 4, 39, 75, 133, 167, 169, 195, 197; Rob., 2, 10, 196, 216; Sar., 10, 20, 41, 179, 194, 220; Sus., 143; Tho., 20, 24, 28*, 33, 39, 145, 236*, 249; Wm., 4, 10*, 15, 19, 23, 24, 28, 29, 33*, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 51*, 55, 70, 144, 146, 149, 155, 185, 194, 195, 197, 206, 208*, 217, 220, 221, 229, 258, 270.
- Hardesty (Hardisty, Hardestte, Hardestry), Anne, 93, 157, 172; Dor., 157; Eliz., 91, 112, 162, 163, 192; Frances, 154; Geo., 122, 165; Isab., 176; Jane, 113, 148; John, 87, 127, 145, 190, 230, 235; Jonath., 57; Jos., 107; Josh., 207; Margt., 245, 269; Mary, 145, 165; Paul, 176; Reb., 190; Rosam., 173; Sam., 87, 91; Sar., 57; Sus., 102; Tho., 97; Wm., 93, 97, 102, 107, 112, 113, 122, 127, 154, 163, 172, 173, 223, 258*, 269.
- Hardgrove, Anne, 265; Eleanor, 158; Ell., 102; Jas., 59; John, 59, 94, 262, 265; Jos., 77; Mary, 104*; Sar., 82; Wm., 71*, 77, 82, 94, 102, 158, 262.
- Hardley, Tho., 289; Wm., 289.
- Hardwick, Anne, 135, 142; Ell., 117, 278; Faith, 108, 124; Han., 174; Isaac, 103, 106, 113, 117, 124, 135, 278, 285*; John, 103; Mary, 113; Tho., 20, 108, 112*, 123, 183; Wm., 106, 123

- Hardy (Hardey), Han, 122; Sar., 175; Sus., 133, 136, 288; Tho., 119; Wm., 119, 122, 133, 136, 175, 288
- Hare, Anne, 6, 151; John, 30; Ric., 6, 18, 30, 141; Sar., 141. *See* Haire.
- Hargrave, Jos., 282; Wm., 289.
- Hargr(e)aves, Eliz., 172; Isab., 173; Jas., 43*, 51, 150; John, 172; Mary, 51, 150; Rob., 173.
- Harland, Eliz., 179.
- Harper, —, 52, 56; Chr., 138; Eliz., 50, 128; Faith, 126, 137, 283; Fras., 49, 53*, 56, 60, 237; Geo., 113; Hen., 98; Jas., 133; John, 49, 138, 139; Jos., 60, 109, 114*; Mat., 109, 113, 117*, 122, 126, 128, 133, 137, 283; Sam., 98; Sybil (Cybil), 63, 237; Tho., 122; Wm., 50, 52, 60*, 63, 139.
- Harrison, —, 4, 21, 187; Alice, 233; Anne, 142, 156, 160; Annis 15, 200; Christiana 285; Dous. 186; Eliz., 2, 57, 86, 180, 189, 203, 234; Frances M., 68; Geo., 1, 6, 17*, 32, 220, 224, 233, 247, 278; Grace, 141; Hellen, 150; Jane, 152, 179, 212, 233; Jas., 51, 156, 285; John, 1, 5, 9, 44, 47, 51, 68*, 70*, 86, 204, 223*, 227, 233, 243, 250, 267*; Jonath., 74; Lydia, 151; Margt., 44, 223; Martha, 262; Mary, 6, 22, 156, 188, 220; Mercy, 3, 202; Mich., 150; Rob., 3, 9, 15, 74, 163, 196*, 200, 202, 211; Sar., 163; Tho., 2, 5, 10*, 17, 22, 32, 47, 194*, 203, 208, 224, 227; Wm., 17, 57, 68, 152, 223, 243.
- Hartley (Heartley), —, 41; Abm., 34*, 37, 44, 47, 50, 108*, 121, 149, 243, 248, 271*, 279; Alice, 171; Anne, 21, 47, 170, 180, 204, 205, 225, 240, 250; Ben., 8; Betty, 121, 279; Charity, 38; Eliz., 140; Ester, 33; Fras., 44; Grace, 164; Han., 15, 168, 174; Hen., 85, Jane, 5, 154; Jas., 20, 85, 93, 170, 175, 267, 275; John, 7, 12, 17, 39, 47, 52*, 56, 73, 79*, 85*, 105, 123, 159, 174, 180, 193, 196, 207, 209, 225, 239*, 261, 267, 268; Jos., 8, 12, 20, 140; Josh., 20; Margt., 141, 198; Martha, 121, 279; Mary, 30, 50, 73, 140, 149, 163, 166, 174, 243, 280; Math., 37; Mich., 41, 47, 264; Rach., 24; Reb., 175; Sam., 5, 7, 11, 12*, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 30, 33, 35*, 38, 73, 74*, 105, 141, 182, 194*, 205, 224, 258, 268; Sar., 39, 123, 158, 159, 285; Steph., 193; Sus., 150, 283; Tho., 56, 186; Wm., 37, 93, 198; Zach., 11.
- Hashlem, Edw., 135; Tho. Gale, 135.
- Hawke, Anne, 142; Wm., 8*, 142.
- Hawkins, Eliz., 30, 210; Jane, 226; Tho., 30, 210, 226, 267.
- Hawkridge (Hawkrigg, Haukrigg), Dor., 179; Eliz., 150, 195; Ell., 261; Isab., 183; Jane, 144, 232; John, 5, 43, 83*, 89, 179, 250, 273; Law., 5, 197, 234; Martha, 201; Wm., 43, 89, 144, 150, 207, 248.
- Hawksby, Hen., 108; Sam., 108.
- Hawkshaw, Hen., 169; Martha, 169.
- Hawkswell (Hawxswell, Haukswell), Ann, 35; Mary, 38, 217; Sar., 40, 163; Tho., 35, 39*, 251; Wm., 38, 40, 43*, 217.
- Hawksworth (Hawxworth, Hauksworth), Alice, 187; Anne, 145, 183; Frances, 48, 145, 162; Jane, 215; Jer., 221; Walt., 11*, 187, 192; Sr. Walt., 48, 201; Wm., 183, 204, 205.
- Haworth, Josh., 140; Ric., 101*; Sus., 140.
- Haw[rad?], Ann, 46; Wm., 46.
- Hay, Ric., 273*.
- Hayes, Alice, 148.
- Hayton, John, 4, 185; Margt., 141; Mary, 4, 185; Wm., 4, 141, 185*.
- Hayward, John, 157; Rosam., 157.
- Heald, Wm., 190.
- Healey, Margt., 148.
- Heaton, Anne, 6; Eliz., 100, 169, 244; Frances, 10, 151; Grace, 156, 276; Isab., 97, 168, 265; Jos., 66*, 83, 97, 100, 111, 156, 168, 236, 244, 259, 265, 276, 285; Jud., 146; Margt., 202; Mary, 111; Sar., 81, 236; Sus., 172; Wm., 6, 10, 81, 83, 199, 259.
- Hebden, —, 33; Edw., 11, 144, 191, 193*, 196; Eliz., 191; Ell., 248; Jane, 36, 144*, 188, 231; John, 33, 36, 46*, 231; Margt., 193; Mary, 11, 141, 193.
- Heelhouse, Mary, 170.
- Heigh, Sar., 47; Tho., 47.
- Hellyard, Eliz., 237; John, 237.
- Hemingway, Grace, 167.
- Hemsley (Hemseley), Frances, 141; Geo., 80; Grace, 7; Jane, 72; John, 76; Jos., 97; Martha, 159; Mary, 86; Rob., 5, 7, 72, 76, 80, 86, 97, 141, 159; Wm., 5, 206.
- Hemsworth, Eliz., 148; John, 148.
- Henson, Anne, 99, 252; Edw., 106, 269; Grace, 58, 110, 168, 277; Isab., 13; John, 93, 133; Jos., 30, 99, 106, 110, 269, 277, 281*; Mary, 18, 152, 153; Ric., 13, 18, 22*, 25, 30, 36, 58, 216, 217; Sar., 25; Tho., 69*, 83, 93, 133, 152; Wm., 36, 83, 217.

- Henthorne, Anne, 229; Grace, 2, 199; John, 8; Wm., 2, 8, 15*, 197.
- Hepworth, Ann, 147; Han., 160; John, 184; Jos., 160; Sar., 184.
- Herd, *see* Hird.
- Herdson, Jas., 238.
- Hewitt, Anne, 180.
- Hexam, Eliz., 275; Frances, 174; Ric., 60*, 117, 174, 237*, 275; Rob., 117.
- Hey, Ann, 154; Jane, 166; Jos., 166.
- Hick, Sus., 140.
- Hickeringill, Anne, 179; Ben., 98; Geo., 132, 179; Grace, 101; John, 112; Jos., 286; Josh., 125; Mary, 132, 285; Sus., 117; Wm., 98, 101, 105*, 112, 117, 125, 286.
- Hill, Eliz., 13; Ell., 146; Jane, 16, 225; John, 209; Mary, 20, 151; Sar., 26; Wm., 13, 16, 20, 26, 225.
- Hilliard, Jas., 147; Mary, 147.
- Hills, John, 72; Reb., 72.
- Hinchliff (Hinscliff), Gerv., 130, 134, 137, 179; Henaritah, 137; Margt., 130; Mary, 134, 179.
- Hindle, Eliz., 171; Geo., 123; Jos., 68, 123; Sar., 123; Wm., 68.
- Hird (Herd), Eliz., 44, 149, 262; Jane, 40, 163; Mary, 50, 262; Sam., 40, 44, 50, 149, 234, 259; Sar., 234.
- Hobbs, Fras., 80; Paul, 80.
- Hobson, —, 225; Alice, 199; Anne, 119, 200, 231; Dor., 141; Eliz., 10, 40, 147, 156, 171; Ell., 9; Geof., 44*, 110*, 114, 119, 171, 230, 272*; Gilb., 22, 209; Jane, 156; John, 4, 9, 13*, 18, 22, 28, 40, 141, 190, 199*, 209*, 221, 239; Jos., 18, 126, 153, 182; Margt., 153; Mary, 28, 114, 140, 154, 209; Moses, 135, 289; Rach., 2; Tho., 235; Urs., 181; Wm., 2, 4, 10, 15*, 126, 130*, 135, 181, 182, 190, 196, 289. *See* Hopson.
- Hoddy, Ales, 125; Jas., 125. *See* Oddy.
- Hodgson (Hodshen, Hodgen), Ann, 10, 52, 83, 89, 103, 107, 110, 132, 141, 200, 288; Chr., 1, 5*, 8, 18, 208; Eliz., 8, 39, 76, 102, 115, 156, 162, 179, 224*, 271, 288; Frances, 58; Fras., 4, 10, 45*, 48, 54, 58, 93, 147, 151, 189, 200, 230, 253, 286*; Geo., 48, 123; Grace, 59, 167, 168; Hen., 42, 220; Isab., 18, 148, 237, 260; Jacob, 248; Jane, 153, 265; Jas., 96*, 101, 128, 266*; John, 4, 36, 63, 64, 97*, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 115, 120*, 123, 128, 131, 132, 167, 189, 219, 265*, 268*, 270, 276, 280*, 284*; Jos., 79, 268; Martha, 101, 107, 111, 166, 170, 270, 276; Mary, 1, 39, 49, 100, 114, 128, 150, 151, 154, 165, 179, 249, 262, 266, 271; Nat., 54, 230; Ric., 10; Rob., 154; Sar., 79, 277, 285; Steph., 31, 36, 42, 47, 148, 219, 220, 260, 280; Sus., 147, 222; Tho., 1, 10, 47, 52, 64, 67, 71*, 76, 79, 89, 96*, 100, 102, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 119*, 128, 131, 165, 166, 170, 199, 271, 278*, 285; Wm., 1, 31, 49, 59, 63, 67, 79, 83, 136*, 153, 235, 249, 263, 264, 288.
- Hog(g), Abm., 197; Anne, 8, 54, 143, 147, 151, 157, 174*, 185, 212, 227, 238, 242, 286, 289; Beat., 33, 160, 192, 225; Cath., 290; Chr., 241; Dor., 7, 16, 23, 152, 156, 202; Eliz., 8, 124, 149, 152, 167, 183, 203, 214, 237, 238; Ell., 197; Frances, 161, 254; Fras., 144, 236; Grace, 186; Isab., 144; Jane, 187; Jer., 143; Joan, 1; John, 1, 55, 185, 187; Jonath., 78, 218; Jos., 174; Kath., 148; Margt., 212, 226; Martha, 102, 169, 180, 207; Mary, 56, 100, 145, 167; Mercy, 143; Ric., 1, 8, 16, 23, 35, 49*, 102, 105*, 112, 169, 182*, 186, 190, 196, 202, 211, 212, 214*, 269*, 273; Rob., 1, 3*, 7, 40, 49, 58, 78, 104, 151, 161, 183, 197*, 203, 207, 213, 225, 237, 254, 271, 273; Sam., 45*, 49, 56, 95*, 100, 104, 108*, 112, 116, 124, 148, 167, 234, 261*, 271, 273; Sar., 55; Steph., 33, 35, 37*, 40, 54, 58, 149, 152, 174, 180, 214, 218*, 225, 238, 242, 256, 286, 289; Wm., 116.
- Holcroft, Rhoda, 174.
- Holden, Mary, 62; Rob., 62; Tho., 50.
- Holder, Anne, 170, 180; Eliz., 99, 264*; Geo., 123; Grace, 123; John, 108, 276; Mary, 97; Sus., 108, 276; Tho., 97, 99, 170, 264*, 280; Wm., 288.
- Holdred, John, 103*, 170; Sar., 170.
- Holdsworth, Grace, 63, 178; John, 67; Mary, 92; Wm., 63, 67, 92.
- Holdworth, Anne, 151; Jane, 155; John, 151; Wm., 155.
- Holgate, John, 113; Sar., 113.
- Holiday, *see* Hollyday.
- Holland, Elliner, 151.
- Hollins (Hollings, Holins), Alice, 183; Han., 121, 174; Jer., 148; John, 92, 121, 132, 174; Jonas, 9, 213; Jos., 183; Kath., 148; Mary, 132; Tho., 9, 92.

- Hollinsworth, Mary, 152.
 Hollyday (Holiday, Holleday),
 Abm., 49, 62*, 67*, 71, 76, 125,
 150, 224, 271, 287; Alice, 150,
 187; Anne, 176, 224; Eliz., 62,
 252, 166; Grace, 78, 242; John,
 49, 67, 271; Mary, 154, 159;
 Mercy, 171; Ric., 159; Rob., 76;
 Sam., 62, 67, 78, 125, 176, 271*,
 278; Tho., 171; Wm., 71, 152.
 Holme, Anne, 140; Jane, 166; Rob.,
 140.
 Holmes, —, 232; Abm., 75, 123,
 281; Alice, 14, 195; Anne, 4, 18,
 42, 77, 80, 106, 146, 164, 168, 170,
 199, 217*, 247, 248, 250; Betty,
 132; Cath., 281; Chas., 14, 53,
 263; Chr., 5*, 75, 77, 80, 82, 118,
 137, 160, 181, 189*, 231, 248, 250,
 258, 272; Christian, 100; Easter,
 44, 229; Edw., 34, 217; Eliz., 27,
 51, 52, 69, 82, 87, 96, 134, 135,
 145, 154, 156, 162, 164, 181, 227,
 244, 249, 258*, 264; Frances,
 286; Fras., 56, 135*, 181; Grace,
 24, 91, 147, 160, 178, 190, 212,
 238, 253; Han., 74, 105; Hen.,
 42*, 48; Jas., 11, 50, 53, 61, 70,
 74, 76, 125, 152, 160, 242*, 245*,
 250, 253, 263; John, 19, 36, 41,
 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53*, 56, 64, 74*,
 76, 85, 86, 137, 147, 181, 198, 227,
 229*, 234, 236, 238, 250, 276, 286;
 Jos., 10, 14, 22; Kath., 160;
 Law., 183; Luke, 92, 263; Margt.,
 42, 45; Mark, 26, 73, 159; Martha,
 181; Mary, 10, 18*, 36, 47, 67,
 73, 79, 85, 90, 114, 122, 135, 140,
 142, 144*, 146, 152, 160, 163,
 181*, 191, 199, 217, 240, 242, 247,
 252, 254, 273, 280, 286; Reb., 179,
 276; Rob., 31, 41, 86, 90, 96, 105,
 142, 163, 289; Ruth, 22; Sar.,
 5, 47, 70, 74, 88, 95, 150, 156, 159,
 179, 234, 242, 248; Sus., 7, 78,
 181, 249; Tho., 3*, 4, 5, 7, 11, 14,
 18, 24, 28*, 47, 50, 61, 87, 91,
 92, 95, 100, 105, 106, 110*, 114,
 118, 123, 135*, 140, 164, 190, 203,
 212, 217*, 230, 252, 263, 265, 267,
 280, 285*; Walt., 64, 67, 69, 74,
 78, 238, 239*, 240, 249*; Wm.,
 18, 19, 20*, 23*, 26, 27, 31, 34,
 36*, 47, 56*, 65*, 79, 88, 105, 111,
 122, 125, 127*, 132, 134, 145,
 156*, 162, 170, 178, 195, 199, 217,
 236, 239, 247, 248, 253, 254, 285*,
 286, 289.
 Holsworth, Grace, 182; Jas., 82;
 Wm., 82.
 Holt, —, 51, 54, 155; Chr., 51, 88,
 246*; Edw., 83, 88, 253*; Ell.,
 83, 253; Grace, 140; John, 2, 11,
 15*, 140, 181, 198, 199*; Mary,
 11; Sus., 2, 181; Tho., 54; Wm.,
 83, 253.
 Hood, Frances, 182.
 Hopkinson, Dor., 214; Eliz., 166.
 Hopperton, Grace, 142, 216; Walt.,
 142, 211.
 Hopson, Jeff., 124; John, 124.
 Hopton, Tho., 123*.
 Hopwood, Jane, 116, 121; Jas.,
 116; Magd., 180; Rob., 121.
 Hornby, Anne, 129; Eliz., 120, 171;
 Ellinor, 135; Tho., 117*, 120, 129,
 135, 171, 277*.
 Horne, Eliz., 142.
 Horner, Chas., 89, 256; Edw., 80,
 251; Frances, 52, 89, 256, 269;
 Grace, 190; Jane, 151, 257; John,
 45, 151, 184, 253; Jonath., 43, 45,
 50, 52, 61, 66*, 72*, 150, 227, 233,
 235, 240*, 269, 270; Jos., 173;
 Lucia, 173; Magd., 43, 80, 164,
 251; Mary, 50, 150, 227, 286;
 Ric., 256; Sar., 233; Tho., 61,
 235; Wm., 184, 190.
 Hornshaw, John, 176; Mary, 176.
 Hors(e)field, Chr., 53; John, 53,
 56*, 60, 63, 66, 153, 229, 242;
 Martha, 63; Mary, 60, 153, 242;
 Mat., 66.
 Horsman, Edw., 73*, 159; Isab.,
 159; Jos., 157; Lydia, 277;
 Mary, 157.
 Hough, John, 143; Martha, 143.
 Houghton, John, 244; Tho., 244.
 How, Anne, 166.
 Howcroft, Eve, 169.
 Howden, Eliz., 177; Josh., 177.
 Howson, Mary, 166; Tho., 166.
 Hoyle, Dan., 139; Eliz., 84; Esth.,
 76, 242; Han., 53, 229; Jas.,
 132; John, 49, 90, 125, 132, 256;
 Mary, 91, 166, 238, 269*; Reb.,
 159, 254; Ric., 53, 229; Rosa,
 53; Sar., 139; Tho., 90, 256;
 Wm., 49, 56*, 76, 84, 91, 125, 159,
 166, 229, 238*, 242, 254, 263.
 Hoylhouse, Geo., 154; Reb., 154.
 Hud(d)leston, Abm., 40, 42, 52, 60,
 86, 91, 94, 99*, 103, 106, 108, 113,
 117, 127, 164, 172, 249, 251, 257,
 269, 277, 284; Anne, 43, 150, 190,
 206; Cath., 149; Deb., 118, 172;
 Dor., 274; Eliz., 37, 136, 163, 167,
 289; Frances, 91, 284; Grace,
 103, 164; Isaac, 106, 108, 152,
 249, 269; Jane, 164; Jas., 82,
 123, 164, 253; John, 11, 29, 42,
 77, 79, 82, 86*, 89, 108, 110, 114,
 117, 118, 127, 136, 139, 158, 172,
 196, 248, 255*, 256, 289; Martha,
 89, 108, 123, 139, 253, 257; Mary,
 2, 29, 52, 79, 86, 114, 143, 167,

- 191, 214, 229, 249; Ric., 113; Sar., 110, 158, 164, 169, 246; Sus., 82, 172; Theod., 152; Tho., 18, 29, 77, 143, 149, 190, 198*, 227, 248; Wm., 2, 11, 29, 32*, 37, 40, 43, 60, 94, 150, 191, 194, 196, 214, 240, 247, 251, 254.
- Hudson (Huddson), —, 214; Abm., 81*; Alice, 162; Anne, 98, 145, 176, 180, 263; Bridg., 31; Christian, 70, 181, 245; Eliz., 165, 166, 170; Ell., 73, 148, 223, 261; Geo., 166, 170; Grace, 139, 143, 164; Han., 82, 144, 177, 180; Hugh, 89, 93, 165; Jane, 43, 79, 248; John, 31, 35, 39*, 43, 60, 73, 79, 82, 88*, 93*, 117*, 120, 122, 148, 178, 214, 223, 257*, 258, 282; Jonath., 166; Margt., 22, 166, 205; Martha, 154; Mary, 35, 60, 74, 122, 147, 165, 166*, 182, 289; Nic., 93; Phoebe, 178; Rev. Mr., 98; Ric., 182; Rob., 73, 139; Sar., 22, 79, 120, 158, 175, 177, 205; Steph., 25*, 139, 186; Tho., 70, 74, 79, 102*, 139, 158, 162, 166, 180, 245, 263, 282, 289; Wm., 73, 89, 145, 190, 247.
- Humfrey (Humfrie, Humphrey), Dor., 156, 256; Hen., 103, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 120, 156, 171, 172*, 173*, 174*, 176, 256, 265, 266, 267, 270, 272, 276, 278, 280; Tho., 54; Wm., 54.
- Hunt, John, 262.
- Hustler, Abm., 88, 102, 114, 161, 287*; Eliz., 161; Isab., 102; John, 88; Rob., 114.
- Hutchinson, Grace, 158; Mich., 184; Ric., 191; Rob., 184, 204.
- Huthersol, Chas., 174; Mary, 174.
- Hutton, Lydia, 176; Mary, 167.
- Ibbotson (Ibbetson), Hen., 105; Jas., 99, 105; Sam., 99.
- Ikingill, Tho., 187.
- Iles, Geo., 160; Jane, 160; Margt., 241; Mary, 140; Wm., 289.
- Il(l)ingworth, Anne, 142, 241; Beat., 282; Ben., 1, 9, 14, 16, 19, 24, 27, 30, 34, 44, 122, 137, 144, 194*, 232, 285; Betty, 113; Comfort, 144; Dan., 14, 107, 110, 113, 118, 122, 126, 132, 137, 285; David, 126; Dorcas, 24; Eliz., 44, 162, 256; Isaac, 30; Israel, 9, 75, 78; Jane, 34; Jas., 162; John, 4*, 7, 16, 78, 190; Jonath., 27; Margt., 141; Martha, 107; Mary, 1, 75; Phoebe, 7, 190; Rach, 132; Rob., 110; Sar., 19, 194; Wm., 118, 199, 241.
- Ing(h)am, Martha, 66, 239; Mary, 66, 239; Rob., 66*; Tho., 239.
- England, —, 50; Chas., 52; Fras., 37; Job, 37; John, 48; Rob., 48, 50; Wm., 52. *See* England.
- Inglesey, Anne, 160; John, 78, 160; Mary, 78.
- Ingleson, John, 75; Wm., 75.
- Ingleton, John, 258.
- Inman, Alice, 160.
- Irish, Hen., 279; Mary, 280.
- Isles, Anne, 140.
- Ive, John, 109*; Margt., 188.
- Ives, Anne, 148.
- Jackman, Jane, 171.
- Jackson, —, 229; Abm., 118; Alice, 47, 88, 96, 146, 183, 255, 264; Anne, 84, 96, 114, 135, 151, 157, 166, 174, 256, 265, 289; Anth., 125; Cath., 149; Chr., 3*, 10*, 14*, 19, 47*, 51, 55, 59, 90, 96, 151, 166, 170, 184, 196, 201*, 213, 230, 234, 247, 264, 288; David, 36, 66, 152; Dor., 71, 174, 184; Edw., 195, 199, 246; Elean., 84, 280, 290; Elias, 62, 68, 72, 251, 254; Eliz., 3, 16, 47, 106, 108, 169, 170, 265*, 269, 271; Ellen, 90, 145, 162, 201; Frances, 12, 163; Fras., 3, 51, 107, 112*, 114, 120, 125, 133, 135, 137, 150, 241, 255, 259, 273*, 287, 289; Geo., 108, 269; Grace, 85, 120, 142, 152, 155, 221, 224, 250; Han., 94, 118, 137, 169, 288, 289; Hen., 51, 230; Isab., 261; Jane, 166, 170, 181; Jas., 35, 93, 215; John, 5, 8, 12, 24, 29*, 62, 95, 107, 109, 111, 126, 139*, 141, 174, 209, 212*, 252, 260; Jos., 71, 76, 81, 84, 91*, 96, 139, 264*, 280; Jud., 150, 241; Margt., 10, 55, 77, 148, 243, 249; Mary, 55, 81, 88, 90, 101, 114, 141, 142, 143, 147, 155, 157, 163, 174, 176, 177, 186, 195, 226, 229, 230, 233, 255, 280; Math., 90; Mich., 72, 193, 251; Nic., 13, 16, 59, 142, 186, 193, 204; Paul, 80; Phoebe, 71, 178; Rach., 173; Ric., 13, 20, 24, 28*, 37, 77, 80, 85, 94, 206, 213, 243*, 249, 250, 289; Rob., 59, 90; Sar., 64, 76; Steph., 25*, 30, 35, 71, 77*, 215, 252, 265, 272; Sus., 8, 19, 153, 169, 211, 255, 264; Theo., 93; Tho., 10, 20, 36, 37, 44*, 47, 51, 55, 59, 64, 68, 111, 118, 142, 169, 173, 185, 199, 213, 242, 243, 246, 253*, 255, 261, 275, 279; Tim., 5; Wm., 30, 81*, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101, 106, 108, 109, 114, 118, 126,

- 133, 134*, 139, 145, 147, 155, 157, 162, 169, 182, 183, 184, 201*, 229, 248, 252, 255*, 256, 261, 269*, 271, 287, 288, 290.
- Jameson, Wm., 130*.
- Jaons, Rowl., 248; Wm., 248. *See* Jaques.
- Jaques (Jakes), Isab., 50; Jane, 53, 229; Jas., 46; John, 60, 62, 234; Rowl., 46, 50, 53, 60, 62, 229, 234. *See* Jaons.
- Jarvice, Ric., 88*, 258*.
- Jeffereys (Jefferies, Jeoffereys, Jefferey), Eliz., 282; Fras., 95, 264; Jane, 155, 209; Mary, 103; Tho., 92, 95, 103, 107*, 264, 282; Wm., 92, 155.
- Jefferson, Ann, 164.
- Jenkinson, Wm., 191.
- Jen(n)ings (Jennins, Genings), —, 58; Agn., 25; Alice, 24, 143, 206, 233; Ann, 32, 127, 130, 134*, 173; Betty, 138*; David, 127; Edm., 28, 30, 32, 38, 43, 58, 90, 95*, 97, 110*, 114, 118, 125, 147, 165, 173, 223, 248, 261*, 265, 273, 276; Edw., 49*, 220, 233; Eliz., 25, 139; Ell., 177; Esau, 125; Grace, 92, 149; Han., 51; Hen., 32, 70, 76, 81, 158; Hest., 26; Isab., 138; Jacob, 125; Jane, 19, 43, 90, 141, 163, 273; John, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26*, 30, 32, 37*, 51, 70, 116, 118, 135*, 139, 145, 149, 179, 206*, 228, 236*, 237; Jos., 237; Josh., 17, 116; Jud., 146; Magd., 130; Margt., 10, 156, 165, 230, 265; Maria, 127; Martha, 92, 148, 179, 180; Mary, 3, 20, 28, 30, 37, 76, 147, 154, 157*, 165, 178, 181, 196, 281; Mercy, 141, 220; Sar., 37, 38, 76, 158, 159, 248; Sus., 145, 223, 229, 236; Tho., 3, 10, 17, 25, 116, 141, 159, 227*, 230, 233, 235; Wm., 22, 25, 30, 66, 76, 81, 114, 127, 138, 141, 146, 156, 165, 178, 189, 191, 232.
- Jepson, Isab., 4; Wm., 1, 4, 198.
- Jewel, Faith, 42; Mary, 32; Paul, 32, 42. *See* Jewett.
- Jewet(t) (Jewitt), Ann, 221; Dor., 160; Eliz., 166; Faith, 159; Isab., 148, 244; Jas., 4; Joan, 210; Josh., 166; Margt., 162; Martha, 161; Mary, 201; Paul, 148, 244, 250; Wm., 4, 186. *See* Jewel.
- Jils ?, Jonas, 52; Mary, 52.
- Johnson, Ann, 151, 180; Eliz., 135; Ell., 141; Grace, 161; Mary, 207; Mich., 135, 180; Ric., 52*, 213; Sar., 202; Tho., 202.
- Jonson, Caly, 133; Mich., 132; Tho., 133; Wm., 132.
- Jowet, Eliz., 166; Sam., 166.
- Jubb, Rob., 174.
- Kam, Eliz., 271.
- Kappleby, Eliz., 109; Wm., 109.
- Kawdrey. *See* Cawdrey.
- Kay(e), Anne, 75; Isab., 79, 169; Jane, 82; John, 72*, 100, 130; Martha, 109; Mary, 105, 160; Ric., 75, 79, 82, 87, 96, 100, 105, 160; Rob., 63, 87, 100, 104, 109, 130; Sar., 100, 179; Steph., 96; Tho., 63; Urias, 104.
- Kellit (Kellet), Ann, 51, 123, 174, 279; Ben., 111; Dor., 126; Eliz., 65, 111, 123; John, 44, 47, 51, 55*, 65, 242; Margt., 47, 165; Mary, 44, 165; Ric., 126.
- Kendall (Kendale, Kendill), Anne, 45, 187; Chr., 164; Eliz., 52, 265; Ellen, 164; Grace, 207; Han., 58, 231; John, 6, 56, 136, 139, 187, 189; Martha, 43, 135, 163, 279; Mary, 6, 52, 58, 98, 120, 160, 189, 231, 265, 272; Nat., 60, 116, 120, 126, 131, 135, 139, 174, 278, 283; Paul, 119, 136, 138*, 278; Rob., 119, 278; Ruth, 146; Sam., 43, 45; Sar., 98, 116, 174, 278; Wm., 56, 60, 126, 131, 270, 283.
- Kent, Ellen, 168.
- Kershaw, Ann, 156.
- Kettlestring, Alice, 188.
- Ket(t)lewell, Abm., 45, 48, 52, 55, 60*, 94, 127, 238, 267, 272, 274, 287; Eliz., 152, 236; Ell., 111; Fras., 45; Jane, 48, 164, 188, 227, 279; John, 94, 98*, 104, 110, 115, 121, 127, 158, 167, 272, 277, 287; Mary, 52, 110, 111, 167, 168; Mercy, 103; Peter, 28, 184, 208; Reb., 158, 252; Sar., 55, 115, 172, 236; Steph., 4, 185; Sus., 121, 238; Tho., 103; Wm., 4, 28, 104, 185, 188, 208, 212, 277.
- Key, Jos., 127; Ric., 127.
- Kid, Eliz., 196; Jane, 240.
- Kidson, Geo., 116, 120*, 277; Martha, 116, 277.
- Highley, Isab., 145; Jas., 195; Mary, 195.
- Killerby, Eliz., 141; Ezek., 141.
- Kilna, Mary, 158; Tho., 158.
- Kilner, Mary, 175.
- King, Margt., 152; Tho., 152.
- Kiplin(g), John, 185; Sib., 185; Tho., 196.
- Kirby, Anne, 84, 179; John, 163; Mary, 163, 164; Sar., 113; Wm., 84, 99*, 113, 164.
- Kirk, Geo., 99; Sam., 99.

- Kirk(e)man, Ell., 210; Martha, 141, 153; Tho., 141.
- Kirkton, Rob., 193.
- Kitchin(g), Dor., 164; Edw., 179; Elean., 179, 252; Eliz., 104; John, 164, 171; Jos., 45, 48, 249; Kelita, 107; Mary, 48, 166, 171; Tho., 104, 107; Wm., 45.
- Kitchinman, Faith, 143; Sus., 204.
- Kitson (Kittson), Anne, 106; Ben., 137; Chr., 154; Eliz., 130; Geo., 124, 127, 135, 290; Han., 137, 157, 286; Jane, 101, 124, 154, 282; Jer., 122; John, 112, 127; Jos., 122, 287; Josh., 157, 286, 288; Margt., 123, 170; Sam., 101, 106, 112, 117*, 123, 130, 170, 258; Wm., 135, 290.
- Knapton, Abig., 105, 110, 269; Abm., 127; Ann, 160; Fras., 75, 82, 85, 95, 105, 110, 160, 252, 264, 269, 271; Han., 95; Jas., 103, 117, 272; John, 75; Jonath., 92; Mary, 110, 160, 166, 271; Rob., 160; Sar., 82, 95, 252; Tho., 92, 95, 100, 103, 110, 117, 127, 166, 272; Wm., 22, 85, 100, 264. *See* Whitehead *als.* Knapton.
- Knight, Anne, 134, 285; Bulleine, 119, 122, 125, 134, 138, 285, 287, 288; Eliz., 138, 287; Mary, 125; Rob., 119, 173; Tho., 134, 288; Wm., 122.
- Knipe, Agn., 37; Eliz., 35; Geo., 289; Han., 40; Jas., 289; Mary, 31; Sam., 31, 35, 37, 40.
- Knowles, Agn., 198; John, 225; Mary, 145, 148.
- Lacon; (Laycon), Alice, 85, 254, Edm., 56, 58, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 235, 245, 246, 254, 255, 273; Edw., 157; Eliz., 58; Jane, 56; John, 77; Jud., 82; Martha, 74, 79, 157, 246, 273; Mr., 243; Tho., 72; Wm., 70, 86, 235, 245.
- Lakan, Alice, 142; Wm., 142.
- Lamb, Anne, 173, 207, 288; Dor., 196; Eliz., 146, 167, 189, 213; Frances, 81; Fras., 207, 232; John, 84, 238; Mary, 179; Mich., 81, 84, 87; Sus., 164; Wm., 87.
- Lambert, Ann, 1, 144, 182, 218; Arth., 200; Chas., 147; Chr., 4, 183, 221; Dor., 164; Geo., 157; Grace, 5, 150; Han., 157; Isab., 147, 172; Jane, 26, 151, 246; Jas., 2; John, 2, 7, 13, 203; Margt., 144; Mary, 7, 8, 23, 150, 183, 220, 248; Mercy, 2; Ric., 1, 5, 8, 182, 193; Sar., 175; Tho., 151; Tob., 2, 5, 186, 200; Urs., 5, 186; Wm., 4, 13, 23, 26, 172, 203, 218, 220, 231.
- Lambert *als.* Fœlix, Chr., 184.
- Lancaster, Mary, 168; Sar., 177; Wm., 177.
- Lane (Laine, Layne), Eliz., 150, 258; Jas., 59, 234; John, 219, 239, 242; Jud., 163, 219; Mary, 42, 269; Rob., 42, 59, 150, 200, 234, 249*, 260.
- Lang, Anne, 8, 150; John, 11, 183, Martha, 7; Mary, 7; Tho., 4; Wm., 4, 7, 8, 11, 38*, 150, 183.
- Langdale, Eliz., 154; Wm., 154, 276.
- Langfellow, *see* Longfellow.
- Langfield, *see* Longfield.
- Langstaff, Chr., 225; Tho., 225.
- Langstrath (Langstrith, Langstruth, Langstreeth, Langstrip, Langstrop, Langstrup, Lansstrip), Abm., 97; Anne, 17, 161; Chr., 5, 77; Eliz., 141, 231; Isaac, 102, 267; John, 12, 59, 154; Mary, 8, 154; Reub., 189; Rosa, 154; Sar., 160; Tho., 5, 8, 12, 17, 23*, 59, 77, 83*, 87, 92*, 97, 102, 141, 160, 184, 189, 203, 245, 254*, 267, 282; Wm., 87.
- Langton, Dor., 288; Fras., 103; Jane, 167; Jos., 120; Martha, 113; Mary, 108; Rob., 103, 108, 113, 120, 167, 258.
- Langwith, Lucy, 180.
- Lasenby, Leon., 209.
- Laundsdales, Ann, 150; Geo., 150. *See* Lonsdale.
- Laur ?, Tho., 262.
- Law, Edm., 78, 82, 263; Margt., 78; Mary, 157, 263; Rob., 157; Tho. Mirfield, 82.
- Lawford, Anne, 58; Guilford, 67; John, 58, 67.
- Lawkland, Martha, 166; Ric., 254.
- Lawn, John, 95*, 99; Jos., 99.
- Lawnd, John, 89; Wm., 89.
- Lawson, Ann, 52; Eliz., 48, 90, 100, 177, 257; Isab., 67, 242, 287; John, 90, 257; Mary, 60; Steph., 48, 52, 56, 60, 67, 96, 242, 280; Tho., 56, 96; Wm., 100.
- Lawton, Sar., 178.
- Laycocke (Laicocke, Leycocke), Anne, 143, 196, 218, 241; Corn., 58, 260; Dor., 184; Eliz., 151, 278; Frances, 196; Geo., 42, 143, 183, 184, 196, 218*, 246; Grace, 146; Jas., 207; Jeof., 240*; John, 68, 87*, 241; Jud., 170; Margt., 145; Martha, 280; Mary, 141, 165, 183; Mercy, 87; Reb., 2, 187; Sar., 58, 87; Tho., 68, 141, 241*; Walt., 2, 35, 42, 186.
- Layland, Isab., 147.

- Lea, Sus., 167.
 Leach (Leech), Agn., 117, 177;
 Anne, 117; Han., 141, 177; John,
 141; Sar., 172.
 Leadbeater, Christian, 257; Ell.,
 183; John, 183, 184*, 185, 187,
 198*; Margt., 16, 23; Mary, 23,
 185, 198; Mercy, 164; Wm., 16,
 187.
 Leadom (Leedam), Deb., 242; Eliz.,
 169; John, 143; Jud., 143;
 Mary, 66, 268; Tho., 66, 242
 250*.
 Leake, Ann, 194; Eliz., 143; Grace,
 183; John, 5, 186; Jos., 183;
 Tho., 12, 194; Wm., 5, 12, 183
 186, 194*, 210.
 Leathley, Han., 239.
 Ledgard, Kath., 152.
 Lee, Ann, 156, 248; Eliz., 61, 180;
 Jas., 129*; John, 80, 156, 218*,
 237, 242; Margt., 80, 162, 256;
 Mary, 47, 218, 237, 246; Ric.,
 52; Sar., 55, 234; Sardinson, 128;
 Tho., 85; Wm., 47, 50*, 52, 55,
 61, 80, 85, 128, 162, 234, 246, 256,
 258.
 Leeds, Eliz., 205; Fras., 205, 214;
 Geo., 198; Ros., 209.
 Leeming, Alice, 191.
 Leetfoot, *see* Lightfoot.
 Leigh, Anne, 184; Hen., 5, 10, 14,
 191, 193, 197; Isab., 171; Jas.,
 171; John, 4*, 5, 7, 191, 198;
 Mary, 151, 199; Rob., 14, 211;
 Tho., 198; Wm., 7, 10, 151, 193.
 Levins (Levens), Isab., 27; John,
 217; Mary, 216; Sus., 30, 210,
 211; Tho., 27, 30, 210, 211, 216,
 217.
 Lewis, John, 37; Tho., 37.
 Le(y)land, John, 102*, 106, 111,
 270; Phoebe, 106, 270; Rob., 111.
 Lightfoot (Leetfoot), Ann, 44, 160,
 222; Hen., 5, 186; Jane, 222;
 Mary, 158, 182, 214; Sim., 5,
 186; Tim., 40; Wm., 36*, 40,
 44, 216*.
 Lilly, Mary, 140.
 Lindley (Lyndley), Anne, 4, 125,
 154, 189, 226; Bryan, 207, 286;
 Dor., 143, 226; Eliz., 8, 196;
 Esth., 156; Frances, 188; Guy,
 185; Han., 135; Hen., 284, 286;
 Jas., 63, 143, 183, 188, 206, 208;
 John, 46, 156; Jud., 130; Law.,
 4, 8, 12, 198, 200; Lydia, 12;
 Margt., 56, 198, 284; Martha,
 181; Mary, 4, 46, 183, 208;
 Mich., 56, 63, 125, 130, 135*,
 154; Ric., 4, 189, 190.
 Linley, Alice, 69; Anne, 107, 257;
 Arth., 117; Brian, 83; Eliz., 160,
 262; Grace, 102, 169, 276; Hen.,
 81, 83, 87*, 93, 102, 107, 117;
 Jas., 77, 240, 251; Jer., 80;
 John, 37, 42*, 66, 69, 75, 81, 89,
 119, 149, 252*, 258; Margt., 93,
 149, 268; Maria, 114; Martha,
 84; Mary, 74, 75, 162, 176;
 Mich., 68*, 80, 240, 257, 270;
 Rob., 66, 114, 119; Wm., 74, 77,
 84, 89, 160, 169, 251, 262, 276.
 Lister (Lyster), —, 38; Anne, 79,
 167, 177, 235, 280; Beat., 150,
 235; Betty, 123, 284; Eliz., 127,
 173, 252, 258; Esth., 101;
 Frances, 42, 161; Geo., 132;
 Grace, 139, 146; Jane, 179, 279;
 Jas., 38, 42, 123, 144, 225, 235,
 284; Jonas, 70, 279; Jonath.,
 140; Kath., 152; Margt., 67;
 Mary, 79, 86, 141, 150, 177, 279;
 Maud, 154; Phoebe, 80; Rob.,
 148, 164; Ros., 175; Sar., 144,
 148, 164; Tho., 67, 72, 79, 80,
 86, 140, 141; Wm., 70, 79, 132,
 150, 152, 175, 253, 258.
 Littlewood, Sus., 151; Tho., 151.
 Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 151; Ben., 27;
 Edw., 9, 27, 207*; Sam., 9, 48,
 151; Tho., 48.
 Lobley, Ell., 255; Hellen, 24; John,
 7, 10, 15, 24, 241; Mary, 7; Nat.,
 10; Wm., 15.
 Lockwood, Sar., 178; Wm., 178.
 Lofthouse (Louftouse), Ellen, 272;
 John, 135; Jos., 163; Mary, 181;
 Sar., 163; Wm., 135, 138*, 181.
 Loftus (Loftas), Anne, 20, 151, 203;
 Hellen, 221; John, 5, 10, 14, 20,
 23*, 203, 211, 221, 248; Margt.,
 141; Mercy, 10; Sar., 14, 211;
 Sus., 156.
 Logan, Ellen, 75, 246; Wm., 68*,
 70*, 75, 241*, 246.
 Long, Ann, 67; Ell., 137; Jane,
 169; John, 124; Jonath., 151;
 Mary, 151; Sus., 124; Tho., 169;
 Wm., 67, 137.
 Longbottom, Anne, 124, 150, 170;
 Eliz., 104, 272; Esth., 188;
 Grace, 152; Han., 169; Isab.,
 204; John, 106; Sam., 14, 188,
 219; Tho., 104, 106, 124, 170, 272.
 Longfellow, Jas., 286; John, 117,
 120, 277; Josh., 286; Mary, 176;
 Mercy, 130; Sus., 108; Wm., 108,
 112*, 117, 120, 130, 277.
 Longfield (Langfield), Anne, 97;
 Isab., 112, 167; Jas., 128; John,
 94; Josh., 94, 97, 100, 106, 112,
 115, 120, 128, 132*, 167, 271;
 Margt., 106, 271; Mary, 115;
 Nat., 125; Sar., 120; Tho., 100;
 Wm., 125.

- Lonsdale, Ann, 48; Geo., 44, 48, 228; Jud., 44. *See* Laundsdales.
- Lowcock (Lawcock), Alice, 146; Anne, 141; Chr., 27, 77, 80, 85, 94, 161, 262; Corn., 154; Eliz., 21, 77, 162, 163, 203; Han., 160; Isab., 20, 94, 202, 245; Jeff., 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 32*, 85, 161, 200, 202*, 203, 216, 222, 245, 268; John, 15, 98, 160, 222, 264, 266; Jonath., 228; Leon., 18, 200; Martha, 161; Mary, 80, 154, 161, 176; Tho., 23, 162, 163, 250; Wm., 98, 216, 266.
- Lowery, Eliz., 177.
- Lowther, Frances, 173; Nat., 173.
- Loyde, *see* Lloyd.
- Lumb (Lum, Lumm), Alice, 165, 267; Anne, 119; Avis, 267; Christian, 140; Eliz., 113, 128, 163; Jane, 47; Jer., 165, 267; John, 101, 106, 113, 119, 128, 135, 140, 172, 267; Lucy, 135; Mary, 101, 172; Sar., 106, 192; Wm., 47, 250.
- Lumbey, Ann, 243.
- Lumley, Geo., 167; Sar., 167.
- Lun, Eliz., 81, 251; Rob., 81, 251.
- Lund, Rosamond, 173.
- Lupton, Anne, 210, 282; Chr., 94, 180; Edm., 94, 101, 104, 110, 116, 120, 276, 288; Edw., 101, 127, 137, 170, 282; Eliz., 116, 214, 218, 272, 276; Ellen, 210; Grace, 140, 178, 179; Han., 137; Jane, 110, 169, 180, 191; Jas., 175, 288; John, 22, 34, 120, 130, 179; Josh., 28; Jud., 197; Martha, 175, 222; Mary, 122, 148, 172, 173, 174, 179, 209, 289; Reb., 179; Rob., 22, 28; Sam., 127; Sar., 132, 134, 165, 170; Tho., 34, 140, 148; Walt., 130, 134, 137*, 179; Wm., 104, 116, 122, 132, 133*, 173, 174, 179, 272, 289.
- Lutten, Ralph, 275.
- Luty, Ann, 196; Tho., 197.
- Mace, Anne, 143; Elias, 197; Elisha, 143; Mary, 197.
- Mackerith, Eliz., 11; Grace, 21, 142; John, 11, 15, 21, 199, 205; Mary, 15, 199, 205.
- Mackril(l), John, 220; Mary, 247.
- Mallory, Bridget, 171.
- Maltas, Chr., 278.
- Man(n), —, 244; Ann, 54, 155, 163, 174; Dor., 49; Edw., 33, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49, 54, 149, 224; Eliz., 105; Ell., 165; Geo., 111, 274; Han., 112, 173; Hen., 102*, 105, 111, 118, 168, 274, 283*; John, 43, 165; Jonas, 257; Margt., 168; Martha, 45, 149, 224, 276; Mary, 36, 142, 154; Mercy, 112; Rob., 118, 155; Sar., 33, 244, 257; Wm., 39.
- Marcer, *see* Marsar.
- Marchell, Mary, 154; Nic., 154.
- Marjerison (Mar Jerison), Abm., 82; Dor., 174; Jas., 172; Jerv., 82; Sar., 82, 178; Sus., 172.
- Marsar (Marcer), Faith, 181; Grace, 8; Guy, 14, 143, 181, 189, 196, 219; Isab., 143; Jane, 14, 189; Wm., 8.
- MarSDen, Jud., 166.
- Marshall (Marshol), Abm., 38, 68, 190; Alice, 144; Anne, 16, 31, 61, 83, 142, 172, 227; Chr., 43, 84, 87, 109, 120*, 125, 131, 163, 175, 222, 276, 283; Dor., 157, 206; Edw., 187; Ell., 9, 155; Faith, 143; Fras., 39, 87, 220, 243, 283; Gert., 194; Grace, 140, 147; Han., 162; Hen., 9, 12, 16, 22*, 26, 55, 59, 61, 64, 142, 154, 217, 227; Jane, 24, 142, 145, 154, 175, 178, 194, 287; Jer., 53*, 83, 88, 143; John, 12, 21*, 37*, 39, 43, 47, 52*, 57, 64, 76*, 109, 127*, 131, 136*, 145, 151, 157, 178, 194, 202, 220, 228, 261, 272*, 276; Jos., 64, 76, 104, 113*, 274*; Josh., 155; Margt., 47, 55, 57, 131, 150, 151, 170, 174, 228; Mary, 26, 36, 45, 131, 145, 147, 158, 163, 178*; Mercy, 88, 145, 159; Reb., 152; Ric., 125, 216; Sam., 24, 31, 36, 38, 40*, 42, 45, 59; Sar., 68, 155, 274; Sus., 104, 173, 203; Tho., 81; Wm., 42, 60*, 64, 81, 84, 150, 190, 206*.
- Martin, Ann, 145, 202; Frances, 149; Fras., 19; Law., 19, 145, 149, 202.
- Martinfield, Anne, 179.
- Mascue (Mascew), Abm., 70; Ann, 157; Beat., 61; Eliz., 70; Eleanor, 153; Faith, 263; Han., 79; Jer., 25, 74*, 79, 84, 157, 252*, 258; John, 1, 4, 8*, 13, 14, 22, 25, 156, 200, 245, 247; Jonath., 22, 74; Jos., 13, 61, 84, 153; Mary, 156; Sar., 14, 245; Tho., 4.
- Mason (Maison), Anne, 126, 153, 180, 284; Eliz., 173; Esth., 46, 47, 107, 166; Fras., 108, 270; Geo., 108, 111, 115*, 121, 129, 139, 172, 270; Grace, 157; Han., 38, 118, 156; Jas., 111; John, 50, 107, 112, 117, 126, 272, 281, 284; Jos., 129; Margt., 172; Mary, 46, 112, 121, 163, 234; Rob.,

- 118, 139, 173; Sus., 56, 117; Tho., 272; Wm., 38, 46*, 47, 50, 56, 234, 258. *See* Mayson.
- Maule, Anne, 253.
- Maunby (Mawnby), Grace, 144; Hen., 9, 182, 196; Jane, 204, 233; Mary, 9, 150.
- Maude (Mawde), —, 41, 56, 160, 237; Abm., 95; Anne, 32, 82, 137, 180; Cath., 286; Edm., 17, 60, 62*, 73, 86, 133, 155, 255, 280; Eliz., 64, 107, 136, 147, 170, 173, 182, 211; Grace, 122, 178, 181; Helen, 149; Isab., 145; Jane, 15, 31, 197, 210, 255; Jas., 46, 50, 53*, 56, 96, 110, 115, 122, 125, 138*, 173, 277; John, 3, 5, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25*, 58, 60, 73, 78, 110, 130, 140, 143*, 182*, 188, 191*, 197, 203, 206*, 214*, 228, 248, 250, 286; Jonas, 32, 37, 41, 45, 56, 148, 231; Jonath., 33, 213; Jos., 64, 73, 90, 98, 138*, 147, 154, 167, 180, 228, 252, 270; Jud., 23, 228; Kath., 73, 251, 252; Margt., 20, 143, 180, 203, 206; Martha, 5, 37, 48, 56, 182, 188, 227; Mary, 1, 3, 45, 53, 56, 58, 103, 125, 126, 139, 143, 148, 159, 167, 174, 187, 246, 275*; Maud, 140, 191, 238; Mauger, 1, 7, 186, 205; Mercy, 28; Pris., 155; Ric., 180; Sar., 9, 37, 50, 64, 115, 134*, 148, 154, 160, 167, 173, 191, 213, 237, 239, 282; Tho., 1, 7, 73, 134, 186, 241; Tim., 95, 98, 103, 107, 271; Wm., 1, 14, 18, 28, 31, 33, 37, 46, 48, 53, 56, 58*, 61*, 64, 68*, 73, 78, 82, 86, 90, 96, 126, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 145, 148, 149, 178, 185, 187, 194, 213*, 217, 227, 236*, 238, 239, 248, 250, 255*, 269, 275, 285*.
- Mawson (Mauson), Annas, 142; Anne, 86, 149, 172, 179; Ben., 115, 170, 275, 278; David, 118, 130; Eleanor, 153; Eliz., 88, 123, 161, 176, 263; Ell., 141; Esth., 154, 260; Geo., 85; Grace, 130; Han., 78; Jane, 92, 115, 143, 145, 161, 170, 178, 275; Jervas, 17; John, 67, 101, 106, 119, 133, 176, 177, 183, 241, 262, 268, 278; Jos., 97; Lydia, 152, 175; Major, 106, 110, 116*, 123; Margt., 168; Marm., 68, 81*, 88, 267; Mary, 59, 68, 79, 130, 165, 199, 241; Matt., 110; Sam., 73, 283; Sar., 118, 145, 257; Tho., 17, 59, 67, 73, 74*, 78, 85, 86, 92, 94, 97, 101, 119, 138, 141, 143, 145, 154, 241*, 260, 262, 268, 278; Thomasin, 163; Wm., 79, 94, 130, 133, 138, 179, 183, 257.
- Mayson, Anne, 141; Eliz., 180; Geo., 134; Tho., 134, 141. *See* Mason.
- Merfield, *see* Mirfeild.
- Messenger, Ann, 56; Eliz., 73; Ell., 48; John, 48, 56, 63, 70, 73, 79, 259; Margt., 70; Mary, 63; Tho., 79.
- Metcalfe, Eliz., 151, 163, 179; Hen., 154; Jane, 159, 269; John, 89, 159, 163, 266; Martha, 94; Mary, 81; Sar., 287; Sus., 154; Tim., 98, 256; Wm., 81, 89, 94, 98, 116*, 266, 287.
- Middleton (Midelton), Eliz., 131; Fras., 258; Jas., 128; 287, John, 122; Mary, 175; Sam., 124; Wm., 122, 124, 128, 131, 138*, 175.
- Midgley, —, 225; Anne, 131, 148, 243; Dav., 175; Ell., 193; Grace, 146; John, 26, 131; Mary, 167; Sar., 175; Tho., 26; Wm., 148, 193, 230.
- Miller, Grace, 160.
- Mills, John, 74; Ric., 74.
- Milner, Anne, 200; Eliz., 154; Fras., 72; Han., 267; John, 53, 67, 72, 171, 185, 197, 267; Margt., 72; Mary, 61, 171; Reb., 56; Rob., 53, 56, 59, 61, 180; Rowl., 183; Sar., 180; Tho., 59, 154; Wm., 67.
- Miln(e)s, Ellen, 155; Tho., 138; Wm., 138.
- Mirfeild (Merfeild, Myrfeild), Anne, 15, 74, 140, 142, 187*, 189, 190, 213, 254; Ben., 57; Eliz., 56, 237; Frances, 144; Jane, 145, 153, 157, 198; John, 2, 12, 15, 19, 24*, 30, 31, 35, 36, 55*, 57, 140, 142, 143, 187, 189, 198, 208, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 222, 225, 230*; Jos., 19; Josh., 31, 212; Martha, 38, 162; Mary, 32, 35, 50, 69, 143, 148, 176, 216, 219, 220; Mercy, 142; Sam., 30, 69, 74; Tho., 12, 32, 36, 38, 50, 56, 62*, 148, 215, 219, 220, 236, 237*; Urs., 2, 192; Wm., 142, 145, 190, 205.
- Mitchel(l), Ann, 152; Eleanor, 179; Eliz., 61, 142, 167, 192; Frances, 28, 147, 161, 249; Grace, 201; Jas., 263; John, 111, 125, 152; Jonath., 179; Jos., 116; Martha, 33, 213; Mary, 10, 68, 193, 241, 280; Nic., 58, 61, 68, 241, 251; Sam., 108, 111, 116, 120*, 125; Wm., 10, 28, 33, 36*, 58, 108, 142, 147, 192, 193, 201, 209, 213, 218*, 229, 255.
- Mitton (Mittan), Anne, 145, 149; Anth., 181; Chr., 17, 232; Eliz.,

- 86, 96, 147; Esth., 142; Frances, 171; Fras., 145, 208; Grace, 31, 156; Hen., 96, 106*, 110, 116; Jane, 34, 148, 159, 260; Jas., 31, 34, 36*, 79*, 86, 91, 101, 109, 148, 181, 237; John, 171; Jos., 91, 130; Margt., 17, 109, 197, 232; Martha, 116; Mary, 153; Rob., 110, 182; Roger, 173; Wm., 101. Moises, Ursula, 149.
- Moller, Anne, 85; John, 85.
- Moody, Anne, 151; Edw., 129; Elleanor, 134; Ellen, 173; Han., 134; Jane, 139; John, 125; Sam., 121; Tho., 112, 116*, 121, 125, 129, 134, 139, 151, 173; Wm., 112.
- Moon(e), Anne, 141; John, 44, 92, 258; Jos., 54; Mary, 54, 250; Ric., 40, 44, 94, 250, 274; Wm., 40, 92, 94, 98*, 258.
- Moor(e) (More), Anne, 146; Cuth., 163; Eleanor, 179; Eliz., 179; Frances, 181; John, 146, 267*; Jud., 150; Margt., 144; Martha, 261; Mary, 163, 179; Wm., 150, 267*.
- Moorhouse (Morehouse, Murhouse), John, 132; Martha, 137; Mary, 124, 166; Mercy, 177; Peter, 124, 132, 137, 177.
- Morett, Jane, 212.
- Morley, Fras., 177, 280; Margt., 177.
- Morris, Anne, 168; Reb., 169.
- Morrow, John, 110; Wm., 110.
- Morson, Fred, 96; Walt., 96.
- Mortas, Eliz., 169; Luke, 169.
- Mortimer, John, 66, 70, 73, 77*, 83, 86, 93, 157, 264; Jonath., 83; Mary, 70, 157; Reb., 73, 175; Sar., 93, 153; Tho., 86; Wm., 66.
- Morton, Frances, 171; Jos., 174; Mary, 174.
- Mosley (Mosely), Eliz., 80, 142, 183, 202; Grace, 24, 206; Han., 9; John, 9, 12, 20*, 24, 142, 146, 202, 206, 242; Martha, 159; Rob., 12, 213; Sar., 80, 256; Sus., 146.
- Moss(e), Agn., 146; Alice, 198; Andr., 23, 30, 146, 198, 211, 216; Anne, 133, 170; Ben., 136; Eliz., 19, 149, 186, 268; Ell., 64, 171; Fras., 41, 43, 45*, 47, 61, 64, 88, 225, 226, 255, 262; Hellen, 30; Jane, 43, 159, 226; John, 219; Mary, 23, 47, 61, 148, 171, 202, 225; Mat., 19, 149, 277; Ros., 277; Sam., 4, 90, 133, 205; Sar., 225; Tho., 148; Wm., 4, 41, 83*, 88, 90, 133*, 136, 186, 188, 255.
- Moulton, Sar., 150.
- Mouncton, Alex., 2, 183; Fras., 2; Pars., 2, 183.
- Mounse, Betty, 124; Wm., 124.
- M(o)unsey, Alice, 87; Ann, 68, 244; Beat., 129; Betty, 284; Eliz., 72, 156, 245, 287; Jas., 65, 68, 72, 75, 79*, 83, 87, 93, 97, 135, 139*, 156, 177, 240, 244, 245, 261, 287; John, 97, 135, 287; Kat., 65, 93, 240; Mary, 83, 177*, 178, 287; Wm., 75, 129, 135*, 177, 284.
- Mountain(e), Alex., 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 141, 202, 224, 246; Ann, 10, 52, 135, 151, 228; Eliz., 179; Frances, 13; Fras., 4, 8, 11*, 50, 52, 54, 58*, 64, 81*, 85, 90, 138, 162, 200*, 228, 258, 279; Grace, 50, 152, 166, 206, 278; Isab., 79, 141, 148, 187, 251; Jane, 60, 265; Jas., 75, 128, 130, 135; John, 64, 71, 122, 130; Jos., 53, 85, 125, 131*, 138, 179, 181; Margt., 83, 162, 180; Mary, 16, 65, 90, 95, 138, 153, 200; Pars., 9, 202; Sar., 54, 114, 138, 148, 165, 167, 181; Wm., 9, 50*, 53, 60, 63*, 65, 71, 75, 79, 83, 95, 114, 122, 125, 128, 137*, 167, 251, 265, 278.
- Moyses, Rob., 144; Urs., 144.
- Muckall, Ell., 91; Josh., 91.
- Mulby, Mary, 115; Mich., 115.
- Munsey, *see* Mounsey.
- Murgitroyd, Han., 149.
- Murras, Frances, 206.
- Murray, Hen., 140, 188; Mary, 140, 190.
- Murris, Chr., 160; Mary, 160.
- Murton, Eliz., 159.
- Musgrave, Chr., 259, 286; Eliz., 113, 167; Isab., 259; Jennet, 109; Ric., 109, 113, 118*; Sar., 261.
- Musson, Jane, 178.
- Myers (Mires, Myres), Abm., 122, 179; Alice, 30, 96; Anne, 14, 196, 238, 284; Arth., 162; Beat., 155; Betty, 120, 121; Chr., 13, 52, 57, 63, 69*, 155, 226*, 245; Christina, 52; Eliz., 11, 16, 55, 81, 136, 151, 170, 177, 179, 253; Ell., 277; Esth., 161, 258; Frances, 112, 264; Geo., 20, 241; Grace, 96, 144; Han., 114, 116, 133, 150, 168, 276; Isaac, 110; Isab., 92, 162; Jane, 61, 140, 159, 167*, 172, 236, 260, 277; Jas., 124; Jennet, 236; Jer., 3, 7*, 11, 14, 16, 20, 24, 28, 34, 35, 48, 77, 104, 140, 196, 208, 216, 241, 246; John, 20, 24, 63, 72*, 77*, 81*, 89*, 93, 96, 98, 99, 107, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117*, 121, 126*, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 143, 144, 153, 161, 162, 172, 174, 177, 203.

- 263, 264*, 276, 280*, 284, 289;
 Jos., 98, 101*, 105, 111, 116, 119,
 120, 122, 125, 168, 263, 269, 276;
 Josh., 99, 264; Jud., 128; Margt.,
 26; Martin, 150; Mary, 16, 22,
 128, 143, 145, 153, 157, 162, 170,
 175; Mercy, 131, 165, 174; Nic.,
 77; Ric., 28, 258; Sam., 93; Sar.,
 81, 105, 142, 269; Sus., 138, 245;
 Tho., 3, 48, 55, 61, 100*, 104, 151,
 224, 236, 253, 267, 287; Tim.,
 102, 111; Wm., 13, 16, 20, 22, 26,
 30, 34, 35, 57, 88*, 89, 92, 96, 102,
 107, 113, 119, 124, 125, 128, 165,
 203, 216, 217.
 Myrial, Eliz., 218.
- Nacholson, *see* Nicholson.
 Nawthrop, Ellen, 165.
 Naylor (Nayler, Nailour, Naelour,
 Nailer, Naler), Abm., 99; Eliz.,
 138, 169; Frances, 260; Grace,
 127; Jane, 169; John, 7*, 54, 89,
 118, 134, 137, 141, 169, 183, 216,
 247; Jos., 67, 123, 126, 131, 134,
 281; Jud., 141, 245; Margt., 84,
 126, 180; Mary, 153, 183; Mercy,
 76, 177; Sar., 60, 178; Tho., 95,
 99, 123, 138; Tim., 169; Wm.,
 54, 57*, 60, 63*, 67, 76, 84, 89,
 95, 118, 127, 131, 137, 153, 233*,
 281, 286.
 Neale (Neail), —, 212; Ann, 143,
 184, 189, 191, 211, 223; Dan., 50,
 53, 54, 57, 79, 129, 132, 139, 152,
 228, 229, 237; Dor., 13, 50*, 156,
 227*; Eliz., 50, 95, 129, 152, 231;
 Ell., 188; Em., 7; Enoch, 86;
 Geo., 54, 139; Hen., 16, 184, 186,
 223, 241; Isaac, 17, 76, 79, 83,
 86, 92, 95, 281, 285; Jacob, 23;
 John, 4*, 7, 10, 13, 17, 23, 29, 30,
 50*, 53, 56, 76, 143, 187*, 189,
 191, 211, 212*, 229, 231, 235, 281;
 Kat., 83; Margt., 29, 132; Mary,
 56; Sar., 92; Sus., 190; Tho.,
 57, 237; Wm., 10, 30, 50, 188,
 196, 212, 214, 228.
 Nelson (Nealson), Abm., 6, 8, 15,
 188, 202, 214; Agn., 191; Geo.,
 6, 188, 214; Grace, 15, 218, 223;
 John, 197; Margt., 8, 112, 151;
 Mary, 112, 148; Sar., 151.
 Netherwood, Mary, 141; Nic., 141.
 Newall, Eliz., 161; Sam., 161.
 Newby, Fortunatus, 85, 254; Han.,
 162; Mary, 76, 266; Reb., 275;
 Sar., 85, 254; Tho., 76, 266;
 Wm., 266.
 Newsom (Newsam, Newsham, Nu-
 som), Agn., 116; Anne, 134;
 Anth., 73; Dorcas, 175; Eliz.,
 61, 171, 177, 281; Geo., 105, 110,
 115, 210; Han., 57, 111; Isab.,
 210; Jane, 64; John, 57, 65, 73,
 111, 115, 116, 122, 123*, 171,
 282; Josiah, 57, 61, 64, 68, 72,
 78; Kat., 78; Margt., 57; Ric.,
 68, 123*, 134, 137*, 177, 281,
 284*; Rob., 72, 122; Sus., 110,
 207; Tho., 65, 105, 175, 202.
 Newson, John, 105; Mary, 105.
 Newton, Alice, 204; Isab., 148,
 185; Wm., 204, 208.
 Nichols (Nichol, Nicholls, Nickhols),
 Abm., 10, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 33, 41,
 77, 83*, 119, 121, 125, 135, 137,
 142, 175, 181, 192, 197*, 198, 243,
 249, 257; Ann, 9, 14, 180*, 191,
 203; Ben., 61, 66, 113, 115*, 121,
 125, 251; Christian, 78; Eliz., 77,
 215; Ell., 88; Frances, 235;
 Grace, 249; Han., 67, 78, 156;
 Hen., 77; Isaac, 6, 9, 71, 191;
 Isab., 20, 50, 142, 146, 203, 243;
 Jane, 140, 155; Jennet, 240;
 John, 10, 13, 14, 16, 33, 39*, 46,
 53, 66, 77, 83, 113, 135, 161, 191,
 192, 215, 235, 240, 243*, 245, 252,
 277; Jonath., 26, 33, 44, 49, 51,
 53, 180, 223, 282; Josh., 26, 67,
 73, 78, 83, 88, 156, 209, 257; Jud.,
 68, 241; Martha, 137, 175;
 Mary, 6, 20, 52, 119, 146, 161,
 173, 181, 188, 251, 272; Peter,
 77, 125; Ric., 11, 46, 50, 52, 61,
 68, 71, 75, 83, 241, 249*, 251*,
 274; Sam., 75, 276; Sar., 73, 86,
 282; Sus., 6, 33, 77, 83, 143;
 Tho., 78, 82*, 86; Wm., 41, 44,
 49, 51, 125, 146, 223, 258, 275.
 Nicholson (Nickolson), Abm., 15,
 64, 69*, 83, 133, 134*, 181, 236,
 275; Alice, 8, 151, 191; Ann, 31,
 50, 95, 149, 152, 221, 225, 228,
 257, 264; Christiana, 178; Eliz.,
 44, 166, 179, 182, 198, 224;
 Grace, 64, 102; Han., 181; Hen.,
 7, 57, 60, 70, 154, 236, 243, 255,
 286; Isaac, 20, 57, 60, 83, 133,
 135, 238; Isab., 10; Jane, 16, 24,
 36, 144, 160, 206, 224; Jas., 57,
 179; John, 24, 27, 31*, 38, 43*,
 44, 50, 84, 102, 111, 224, 228, 257;
 Jos., 64, 156, 241; Margt., 25,
 198; Martha, 27, 141, 235; Mary,
 2, 11, 60, 140, 143, 144, 152, 154,
 158, 172, 179, 186, 200, 220, 240,
 271, 283; Mich., 33, 38, 84, 88*,
 95, 96, 131, 135*, 149, 187, 215,
 220, 235, 255, 260; Rach., 156;
 Ric., 92, 95, 105*, 111, 166, 264*;
 Sar., 18, 19, 57, 60, 64, 92, 96,
 135, 156, 178, 200, 218, 238, 255,
 264; Sus., 70, 175, 178, 243; Tho.

- 33, 38, 99*, 158, 283; Wm., 2, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 31, 36, 38, 95, 131, 140, 143, 182, 188*, 191, 196, 197, 200, 218, 221, 223, 256, 258, 260.
- Nodder, Han., 81; Mary, 162; Tho., 81, 162.
- Norfolk(e), —, 70, 236; Anne, 95, 158, 193, 248; Eliz., 1, 26, 66, 154, 187; Esth., 104, 167, 267; Frances, 153; Hen., 53; Isab., 6, 188; Jane, 8, 66, 239; Jer., 61; John, 102, 266; Jos., 93, 95, 96, 99, 102*, 104, 107, 167, 262, 266, 267, 271; Margt., 155; Mary, 99, 151, 236; Ric., 1, 6, 8, 13, 66, 187, 188, 230; Rob., 26, 266; Tho., 96, 107, 262; Wm., 13, 53, 61, 66*, 70, 93, 153, 239, 242, 248, 254, 271.
- Norgrave, Grace, 243; Mary, 243.
- Northrop, Anne, 166; John, 92*, 166.
- Nother (Nowther), Jas., 159; Mary, 159, 178.
- Nubleay, Ann, 137; John, 134*, 137.
- Nuby, Jonath., 20.
- Nurse, Mary, 185.
- Oddy, Anne, 161; Eliz., 176; Esth., 138; Jane, 119; Jas., 119, 138.
See Hoddy.
- Oldfield (Oldfeild), Ann, 12, 200, 235; Eliz., 147; Grace, 201; Isab., 200; Jane, 13, 153; Jas., 5, 8, 12, 17*, 186, 200*, 248; John, 9, 13, 19*, 23, 25, 30, 186, 189, 210, 259; Jonath., 25, 235; Mary, 23, 157, 275; Mercy, 30, 210; Rob., 191; Sar., 9; Tho., 8, 248, 249; Wm., 5, 186, 200, 208.
- Oldham, Anne, 71; Eliz., 75; Frances, 81; Han., 70, 83, 242; John, 77, 248; Oxley, 70, 71, 75, 77, 80*, 81, 83, 242, 248, 251*.
- Oldred (Ouldred), Ann, 59, 168, 240; Chas., 258; Dan., 166; Dor., 67, 243; Eliz., 164; Grace, 245; John, 13, 24, 25, 125, 134, 164, 195; Jos., 24, 134; Josh., 22, 25, 204, 245*; Jud., 166; Mary, 9, 182, 258, 269; Mercy, 140; Peter, 27, 29; Rob., 9, 13, 15, 20*, 24, 29, 85, 195, 211; Tho., 125; Wm., 15, 22, 24, 27, 59, 62*, 67, 85, 204, 243, 269.
- Oldroyd, John, 232; Josh., 232.
- Olerton, Margt., 159.
- Oliver, Betty, 127; David, 114; Grace, 123; Han., 131; John, 109, 114, 118, 123, 127, 131; Sam., 109; Sus., 118.
- Overend, Anne, 93, 125, 150; Chr., 150; Comfort 45; Eliz., 140, 163, 175; Isab., 69, 81; Jane, 141, 151, 254; Jer., 163, 215, 231; John, 8, 45, 150, 164, 283*; Josh., 91; Margt., 162; Martha, 15; Mary, 144, 150; Mercy, 53, 145, 164, 165; Sam., 215; Sar., 147; Steph., 15, 144; Sus., 178; Tim., 1, 4*, 8, 19, 53, 69, 73*, 81, 90*, 93, 181, 247*; Wm., 19, 57*, 125, 141, 228.
- Overing, Mary, 234.
- Owsman, Anne, 144.
- Oxley, Jane, 143; Kat., 197; Tho., 181*, 195.
- Padgett (Padgitt, Paget), —, 182; Ann, 11; Dor., 233; Ellen, 274; Geo., 24; Grace, 129; Jane, 180; John, 1, 4, 11, 32, 45, 92, 116, 127*, 129, 131*, 135*, 180, 212, 222, 283*, 289; Jos., 32, 34*, 39, 42, 45, 92, 116, 212, 218, 268; Martha, 1; Mary, 42, 162, 174, 182; Sam., 39, 218; Sar., 4, 154.
- Paliser, Geo., 100; Ric., 100.
- Palmes, Anne, 13; Eury, 3, 187; Fras., 15; Guy, 1; Mary, 6; Tavery, 11, 193, Wm., 1, 3, 6, 8*, 11, 13, 15, 187, 193.
- Pannall, Mary, 151.
- Pape, —, 232; Anne, 8, 67, 240; Ellen, 259; Frances, 46, 56, 171, 233; Han., 47; Hen., 192, 229; Jane, 17, 202; John, 192; Jos., 3, 44, 46, 150, 243; Jud., 221; Mary, 14, 62, 140, 151, 196, 253; Sar., 44, 70, 150, 223, 283; Tho., 3, 8, 14, 17, 22*, 47, 51*, 56, 62, 67, 70, 151, 196, 202, 232, 240, 253; Wm., 223, 232.
- Parcival, *see* Percival.
- Parcley, Ann, 221.
- Parish, *see* Parrish.
- Parker, Alice, 46, 123, 148, 252; Chr., 183, 197; Eliz., 32, 141, 183, 189, 222; Ell., 145, 162; Geo., 61, 108, 182, 252; Hellen, 40; Isab., 5, 200; John, 12, 32, 36, 40, 46, 50*, 51*, 55, 61, 102, 145, 148, 168, 194, 227*, 237, 252; Margt., 144; Mary, 36, 74, 145, 155, 214; Mich., 12, 194; Reb., 168; Ric., 182; Sar., 50, 149, 151; Steph., 5, 8, 12, 141, 194*, 206; Theo., 8; Tho., 1*, 74, 198, 215; Wm., 50, 55, 97*, 102, 108, 112*, 123, 183, 202, 219.
- Parkinson, Bryan, 9; Eleanor, 69, 241; Eliz., 25, 26; Ell., 6, 183, 260; Fras., 63; Han., 232; Jane,

- 66; John, 6, 9, 14*, 22, 26, 31, 49, 141, 228, 239, 253; Jos., 22; Magd., 146; Margt., 141, 239; Mary, 22, 147, 168; Peter, 69, 183, 202, 241, 260, 277; Sar., 28, 222; Steph., 25, 49, 59, 63, 66, 70*, 146, 232; Tho., 22, 25*, 28, 59, 222, 226; Tim., 31.
- Par(r)ish, Ann, 236; Frances, 30; Jane, 148, 225; Jas., 35; Mercy, 42, 147, 221; Sus., 145; Tho., 20, 30, 35, 42, 223; Wm., 20, 220, 223, 225.
- Parsley, Eliz., 215; Geo., 215*; Sar., 178; Wm., 40*, 178.
- Pashley, Eliz., 272; Mary, 164; Wm., 272.
- Pasley, Anne, 208; Dor., 148; Eliz., 148; Geo., 208; Mary, 45; Mercy, 149; Wm., 45, 148, 273.
- Patteson, John, 90, 165, 257; Mary, 165, 257; Wm., 90.
- Pat(t)rick, Anne, 147, 231; Fras., 147, 223; Jas., 37*, 79; John, 78, 79, 115, 174, 248; Martha, 78, 248; Mary, 174; Wm., 115.
- Pawson (Pauson), —, 37, 229; Alice, 97; Anne, 17, 157, 175, 193, 200, 244; Anth., 77, 131, 133, 138, 179; Beat., 13, 155; Caleb, 114, 275; Cath., 149; Chr., 6, 9; Dinah, 91; Dor., 211; Eleanor, 155; Eliz., 10, 16, 27, 64, 72, 76, 81, 140, 156; Ellen, 19, 79, 145, 268, 279; Esth., 46, 84, 155, 277; Grace, 44, 68, 88, 121, 155, 174, 178, 253, 277; Han., 49, 124; Hen., 44, 46, 49, 52, 58, 59, 135, 139, 157, 229, 267, 279; Isab., 196; Jane, 144, 152, 169, 244; Jas., 135; Jer., 28, 234; John, 9, 10, 13, 16, 21*, 28, 30, 68, 114, 117, 122*, 124, 128, 132, 142, 156, 208, 248, 262, 280*, 286*; Jud., 4, 6, 47, 60, 141, 150, 166, 186; Kath., 8, 208; Letice, 128, 286; Lydia, 138, 179; Magd., 231; Margt., 148, 162, 171, 222, 262; Marm., 148, 152; Martha, 150, 253, 275; Mary, 21, 35, 77, 78, 84, 88, 117, 133, 155, 174, 178, 183, 218, 238; Moses, 174; Nic., 25, 58, 76, 202, 207; Ric., 232, 244; Rob., 41; Sar., 11, 30, 63, 72, 131, 160, 164, 170, 173*, 175; Sus., 11, 22, 71, 142, 175, 202, 263; Tho., 4, 6*, 8, 11*, 14*, 16*, 17, 19*, 20*, 21, 23*, 25, 28*, 34, 35, 52, 59, 60, 63*, 64, 68*, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 84*, 88*, 91, 121, 125*, 132, 141, 144, 155*, 162, 175, 183, 185, 186, 196, 200*, 202*, 204*, 207, 208*, 215, 216, 217, 231, 253, 266, 267, 277*; Wm., 19, 22, 27, 30*, 34, 37, 41, 47, 63, 72, 77, 81, 82, 89*, 97, 114, 139, 145, 175, 238, 244, 261*, 275*.
- Peace, Ann, 151.
- Peacock, Ric., 114, 282; Wm., 114, 282.
- Pe(a)rson, Anne, 20, 138, 289; Eleanor, 260; Eliz., 33, 39; Ellen, 88; Esth., 40, 98, 167, 286; Geo., 206; Isab., 253; Jane, 177; Jas., 11, 46, 219; John, 5, 31, 138, 284; Jonath., 15; Jos., 112, 273; Kath., 15; Margt., 57, 147, 169; Mary, 28, 47, 84, 210, 225, 236, 254, 284, 286; Peter, 57, 62*, 236, 246*, 266; Ric., 8, 24, 191; Rob., 28, 31, 34*, 39, 43, 46, 147, 195, 210, 257; Ros., 43; Tho., 35, 40, 42*, 47, 51*, 84, 225, 237, 286, 287; Wm., 5, 8, 11, 15, 20, 24, 33, 35, 84, 88, 98, 112, 191, 245, 254, 260, 273, 288.
- Peart, Dan., 227; Eliz., 227; Mary, 152; Tho., 152.
- Pease, Anne, 276.
- Peckett (Peckitt), —, 231; Ann, 210, 225; Dan., 2, 9, 17, 217, 222; Eliz., 2, 235; Ell., 154; Geo., 31, 211; Grace, 35, 146, 213, 217; Jane, 9; Jas., 216, 217, 225; John, 22, 24, 27*, 32, 146, 149, 154, 204, 213, 236; Margt., 31, 40, 211; Mary, 24, 149, 217, 228; Nat., 17; Sar., 32; Tho., 35, 40, 217, 219*; Wm., 22, 204.
- Peel (Peele, Peels), Anne, 141; Ben., 118; Eliz., 49, 143*; Grace, 195; John, 259; Jonath., 118, 124, 127; Jos., 124; Margt., 183; Tho., 49, 127; Wm., 141, 183, 193.
- Peice, Mary, 230.
- Pemberton, Alice, 107, 284; Anne, 176; Grace, 128; Han., 282; John, 128, 277; Martha, 138; Mary, 125, 178, 267; Sar., 274; Steph., 123, 284, 287; Wm., 107, 123, 125, 128*, 138, 176, 178, 267, 274, 277, 282, 284*, 287.
- Percival (Parcival), Ric., 95; Wm., 90*, 95.
- Perkin, Eleanor, 115; Eliz., 108; John, 108; Jos., 108; Mary, 111, 172; Wm., 108, 111, 115, 118*, 172.
- Perkinson, Anne, 20; Tho., 20.
- Petty, —, 227.
- Petyt, Jos., 169; Sar., 169.
- Phil(l)ips (Phillip), Ann, 19, 132, 202, 237; Barb., 204; Frances, 129; Geo., 8, 213; Jer., 129, 132,

- 134, 137, 139, 179; John, 3*, 8, 17, 19, 189, 199, 202, 204, 216, 219*, 237, 255; Jos., 139; Kath., 17, 199; Mary, 137, 179, 189, Tho., 215; Wm., 134, 216.
- Phipps, Eliz., 157.
- Pic(k)ard (Piccard), —, 48; Abig., 273; Abm., 40, 110*, 113, 121, 272*; Alice, 51, 188, 228; Ann, 44, 86, 143, 145, 170, 240; Chr., 12, 187*, 190; David, 96, 132; Dor., 143; Eliz., 6, 71, 176, 219, 222, 243; Ell., 140; Geo., 127, 134, 177, 188; Grace, 29, 143, 150; Hen., 180; Jane, 9, 38, 107, 147, 151, 166, 169, 231; Jas., 6, 9, 24, 147; Jeff., 181; Joan, 198; John, 29*, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43*, 48, 49, 51, 54, 58, 77, 99, 111, 112, 147, 183, 190, 215, 228, 260, 279, 287; Jos., 54, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 119*, 166; Kath., 158; Margt., 186, 187; Martha, 58, 71, 113, 132, 172, 243; Mary, 1, 30, 41, 47, 49, 77, 106, 113, 117, 121, 147, 160, 168, 177, 180, 183, 223, 279, 283; Philemon, 183; Sar., 33, 41, 44, 101, 102, 109, 161, 164, 170, 176, 221, 258; Tim., 41, 44, 254; Wm., 1, 4*, 12, 24, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 52*, 86, 91*, 96, 101, 102*, 106*, 107, 111, 112, 117, 121*, 127, 134, 143, 158, 164, 169, 183, 196, 221, 223*, 228*, 231, 233, 240, 242, 276, 288*.
- Pickering, Han., 142, 194; Mary, 9, 191; Mat., 158; Pat., 158; Tho., 9, 142, 191, 194.
- Pickles (Pickels), Abm., 64; Jane, 256; John, 104, 170, 221; Jos., 104; Josh., 64; Jud., 170; Martha, 185; Mary, 225*; Tho., 185, 221, 256.
- Pighles, Jane, 140; John, 7; Martha, 4; Tho., 4, 7, 140.
- Pirkins, Eliz., 178.
- Place, Wm., 264.
- Plant, Mr., 173.
- Pollard, Abm., 2, 26, 28, 78, 118, 123, 147, 175, 184, 210, 278; Alice, 83; Anne, 146, 155, 230, 232; Dor., 55, 250; Eliz., 87, 118, 140, 147, 173*, 175, 180, 216, 228, 238; Geo., 3, 7, 29, 33, 140; Grace, 93, 103, 146, 260; Han., 117; Isaac, 53, 102, 106, 117, 129, 170; Isab., 149; Jane, 29, 154, 155; Jas., 2, 29, 82, 87, 163, 184; John, 3, 30, 32, 42*, 76, 83, 86, 93, 106, 115, 119*, 123, 127, 151, 172, 210, 220, 234, 251, 253, 283; Jonath., 78, 161; Jos., 15, 88, 162; Jud., 208; Margt., 32, 42; Martha, 55, 96, 121, 172, 180, 255, 261, 282; Mary, 15, 26, 32, 53, 76, 85, 93, 115, 121, 129, 147, 161, 170, 174, 177, 241, 281, 282; Mercy, 174; Reb., 152; Ric., 152; Ros., 161; Sar., 21, 57, 127, 151, 162, 163, 164, 202, 226; Sus., 62, 82, 166, 174, 282; Tho., 21, 29, 30, 32*, 36, 37*, 42, 43, 48*, 53*, 57, 62, 86, 93, 99, 102, 146, 147, 200, 202, 210, 241, 260; Walt., 36; Wm., 7, 28, 32, 43, 85, 88, 92*, 96, 99, 103, 208, 223, 261.
- Pomfrett (Pomfrit), Eliz., 203; Grace, 217.
- Poola (Poula), Alice, 68, 238; Eliz., 70; Joan, 79; John, 68, 70, 73, 79, 157, 238, 247, 248; Mary, 73, 157, 247.
- Poole, Alice, 117; Dor., 157; John, 117.
- Pooter, Chr., 161; Eliz., 161.
- Poplewell (Popelwell), Anne, 109, 177; Ben., 90; Esth., 164; Fras., 99; John, 126, 177; Mary, 82; Sam., 120, 164, 279; Sar., 104, 153, 161, 267; Sus., 87, 94; Wm., 82, 87, 90, 94, 99, 104, 109, 116*, 120, 126, 161, 267, 275*, 279.
- Potter, Mary, 90, 257; Sam., 90, 257; Sar., 163.
- Potterton, John, 250.
- Powell (Powill, Powhil), Ann, 48; Chr., 40, 79, 86, 89, 239, 254; Eliz., 72; Isaac, 52; Jane, 159; Jas., 40, 43, 45*, 48, 52, 79, 221, 224*, 265*, 275; John, 43, 86, 254, 265; John Lambert, 271; Lambert, 271; Mary, 89, 265, 273; Ric., 52; Wm., 72, 159.
- Pratt, Mary, 144; Mich., 144.
- Precious, Eliz., 173; Tho., 173.
- Preston, Anne, 111; Edm., 93; Eliz., 100; Ellen, 104; Geo., 115, 283; Jane, 158; Jas., 93; Job, 127; John, 127, 177, 283; Jonath., 94, 261; Mary, 171, 179, 217; Ric., 100, 104, 107, 111, 270, 272; Rob., 200, 234; Roger, 91, 94, 97, 106, 110, 115, 166, 261, 283; Sar., 166, 177; Tho., 97, 108, 112, 271; Wm., 91, 107, 108, 112, 171, 270, 271, 283.
- Priestley, Geo., 179; Sar., 179.
- Prince, Sar., 172; Tho., 172.
- Procter (Prockter), Alice, 208; Ann, 61, 152, 212; Barb., 166; Dor., 152; Eliz., 141, 151, 211; Han., 177; Hen., 1*, 184*, 210; Jane, 31, 212, 237; John, 31, 152, 177, 184, 211, 212, 216; Martha, 147; Mary, 158; Mat., 61, 63; Mich.,

- 184; Sar., 179, 204, 217; Sus., 169; Tho., 63, 152, 169, 209, 237.
- Pullan (Pullain, Pulleine, Pullene, Pulleyne, Pullion), Alice, 24, 161, 205; Anne, 24, 40, 193, 216, 222, 235, 241, 279; Anth., 26; Chas., 54; Dor., 157; Ellen, 87; Ellinger, 33; Frances, 48, 89, 241, 259; Fras., 4*, 7, 14*, 51, 69, 186, 230; Fras., M., 45, 223; Grace, 24, 237; Hen., 6, 185, 188, 189; Isab., 142, 146, 162, 176, 205, 240, 263; Jas., 13, 29, 56, 60, 64*, 69, 73, 78, 82, 87, 91, 130, 161, 258*, 263, 282, 288; John, 27, 46, 53, 60, 127, 130, 135, 192, 204, 225, 227, 230; Jonath., 14; Josias, 7; Kath., 192, 230; Margt., 20, 25, 78, 135, 144, 153, 210, 225; Martha, 170; Mary, 14, 50, 82, 127, 141, 146, 224; Maud, 140; Ric., 9, 98, 192; Rob., 20, 24, 25, 27*, 29, 33, 36, 146, 205, 210*, 229, 263, 265; Sar., 30, 170; Tho., 6, 9, 43, 45, 46*, 48, 50, 53, 54, 73, 89, 92, 189, 192*, 211, 223, 230, 233, 258, 259; Tho. Hammond, 92, 258; Urs., 56; Wm., 13, 20, 23*, 26, 27, 30, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51, 91, 98, 193, 194, 216, 229, 240, 247, 258.
- Pulton, Jas., 122; John, 122.
- Raby, Eliz., 179; Wm., 284.
- Radcliff(e), Anne, 171; Mary, 172; Tho., 172.
- Ragg, Ann, 150.
- Raistrick, *see* Rastrick.
- Ralphmell, Jos., 99, 266; Sar., 99, 266.
- Ramsden, Frances, 162; Tho., 162.
- Randall, Mary, 2; Tho., 2.
- Rangdale, Mercy, 143.
- Ransley, Betty, 178; Jas., 178.
- Rantry, Jane, 271.
- Rastrick (Raistrick, Raystrick), Alice, 102, 165, 271; Anne, 96, 158, 261; Christiana, 178; Chr., 111; Edw., 12, 219; Eliz., 129, 159, 279; Geo., 5; Jas., 131; John, 33, 92*, 109, 127*, 131, 136, 159, 178, 183, 279; Jonas, 29, 33, 51*, 96, 102, 111*, 122, 129, 165, 247, 262; Mary, 96, 136, 161, 178, 226, 262, 279; Sam., 178; Sar., 8, 161; Tho., 29, 103, 109, 122*, 254; Wm., 5, 8, 12, 103, 183, 216.
- Ratcliffe, Eliz., 197; Margt., 149.
- Rawlin(s), Jos., 99, 115*, 174, 271, 275; Mary, 99, 143, 174, 275; Prud., 271; Wm., 115.
- Rawlinson (Rawlingson), Ann, 154; Ben., 123; Frances, 173; Jos., 173; Tho., 154; Wm., 123.
- Rawson, Mary, 144.
- Ray, Ben., 124; Jane, 66; Jas., 151; John, 66, 127; Martin, 127; Mary, 151; Tob., 124.
- Raynald, Mary, 45; Ric., 45.
- Read (Reed), Alice, 146; Anne, 211; Grace, 143; Han., 156; Isab., 153; John, 156; Ric., 153, 211, 219; Rob., 104, 170; Sar., 104, 170.
- Reasby, Eliz., 144; John, 144.
- Reed, *see* Read.
- Renhold, Eliz., 164.
- Renton, Sus., 171.
- Revett, Margt., 141; Wm., 141.
- Re(y)nard, Abm., 121; Deb., 107; Hen., 104; John, 108; Joyce, 88, 260; Mary, 111, 165, 273; Ric., 34, 43*, 88, 91, 99*, 104, 107, 121, 260, 267; Ros., 170; Sar., 91, 172; Tho., 108, 111, 170, 172, 273; Wm., 34.
- Reynolds (Reynald, Renalds), Eliz., 112; Joyce, 148; Julia, 283; Marm., 270; Mary, 62, 117, 165; Quintin, 62; Reub., 230; Ric., 95, 112, 116, 148, 165, 282, 283; Sar., 165, 282, 283, 287; Tho., 113*, 116, 117, 128, 283, 285, 287; Wm., 95, 128, 230, 285.
- Rhodes, —, 169*n*; Abm., 92, 138, 184; Adam, 52; Alice, 14, 39, 69, 73, 86, 95, 141, 142, 212, 255; Anne, 1, 6, 21, 30, 52, 68, 83, 84, 90, 98, 104, 123, 125, 143, 145, 148, 149, 151*, 153, 159, 161, 165, 195, 218, 252, 260, 263, 266; Beat., 37; Bridget, 32; Chr., 13, 71, 82, 85, 89, 94, 97, 101, 107, 133*, 139, 151, 158, 180, 197; David, 65*, 68, 69, 71*, 73, 75, 80, 83, 87, 92*, 95*, 100*, 104, 108, 112, 116, 124, 126, 155, 251, 269, 284, 287; Dor., 10, 192; Edw., 4, 8, 15, 34, 54, 58, 64, 124, 141, 144, 159, 186, 194, 224, 249, 250, 284; Effam., 81, 175; Eliz., 4, 18, 30, 44, 47, 61, 77, 88, 100, 112, 133, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149*, 151, 154, 155, 159, 164, 169*n*, 179, 200, 203, 222, 249, 253, 256; Ellen, 13, 64, 95, 96, 148; Ellenor, 64, 136, 226, 238; Esth., 66, 268; Frances, 34, 144, 159, 199, 208, 224; Fras., 26, 73; Geo., 6, 9, 13, 18, 57, 141, 190, 207, 232; Grace, 56, 141, 146, 150, 183, 194, 203, 233; Han., 55, 66, 67, 75*, 79, 94, 100, 139, 154, 164, 169, 173, 174, 245, 255, 262, 284; Isab., 6, 11, 59, 97,

- 142, 215, 220, 240, 253, 282;
 Jane, 8, 25, 56, 88, 141, 142, 144,
 160, 180, 202, 208, 240, 256;
 Jane Jennings, 224; Jas., 26, 29*,
 34, 64, 77, 87, 101, 118*, 123, 126,
 133, 138, 164, 175, 195, 197, 210,
 249, 257; Jer., 58, 91, 176, 239;
 John, 6*, 8, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 21, 23,
 29, 30, 31, 34*, 37, 42, 44, 51, 54,
 55, 57, 58*, 61, 64, 65*, 66, 68, 69,
 71, 75, 79, 80*, 85, 86*, 94, 95, 96*,
 100, 108, 113, 129, 142, 143, 148,
 149, 153, 154, 166, 169, 188, 191,
 192, 194*, 195, 197, 203, 208, 216,
 218, 221, 222, 239, 245, 248, 252,
 255, 260, 262, 268, 274, 286, 290;
 Jos., 23, 56, 80, 83, 94, 240, 251;
 Joyce, 115; Kath., 91, 184, 257;
 Law., 6, 8, 11*, 14, 18, 21, 26, 32,
 57, 200, 212, 231; Lydia, 100;
 Margt., 9, 143, 146, 150, 173, 191,
 207; Martha, 107; Mary, 8, 15,
 18, 19, 21, 23, 44, 54, 75, 99, 101*,
 107, 116, 137, 141, 151, 155, 158,
 159, 165, 170, 176, 187, 207, 208,
 209, 219, 222, 269, 273, 285;
 Mercy, 84, 259; Nic., 38, 42, 49,
 89, 214, 256, 264; Peter, 1, 4, 9,
 26, 77, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93*, 96, 99,
 104*, 161, 184*, 190, 192, 256,
 257, 261, 264*, 266; Phœbe, 35,
 215; Pris., 145, 223; Reub., 205;
 Ric., 31, 42, 51, 57, 59, 68, 75, 77,
 78, 80, 84, 90, 92, 95, 108, 109,
 115, 118*, 129, 136*, 148, 150,
 154, 174, 195, 199, 208, 224, 226*,
 232, 233, 246, 253, 259, 263, 267,
 284, 288*; Rob., 82; Ros., 80;
 Sam., 19, 23*, 30, 44, 47, 52*, 56,
 61, 64, 66, 73, 78, 83, 88, 97*, 103,
 108, 113, 118, 125, 136, 145, 150,
 168, 211, 238, 242, 256; Sar., 49,
 61, 68*, 69, 89, 100, 103, 119,
 126*, 136, 143, 150, 155, 163, 164,
 168, 175, 176, 242, 257; Tho., 4,
 23, 35, 38, 54, 62*, 67, 89, 92, 95,
 96*, 100, 107, 110, 119, 132*, 137,
 145, 155, 165, 179, 186, 202, 203,
 215*, 253, 256, 261, 269, 280, 284;
 Thomasine, 166; Tim., 151; Wm.,
 8, 9, 25, 29, 30, 34, 39, 41*, 42,
 65, 85*, 88*, 91, 98, 109, 110,
 118, 143, 144, 146, 191, 193,
 199*, 212, 221*, 223, 227, 280,
 288.
- Richardson, Anne, 118, 122, 177,
 211; Bethany, 279; Chr., 176;
 Eliz., 109, 158; Grace, 141; Han.,
 98, 128; Jane, 90; John, 90, 93,
 98, 104, 109, 112, 118, 122, 176,
 272; Jonath., 112; Martha, 161,
 180; Mary, 168; Rob., 93, 110,
 271; Sam., 110, 168, 271; Sar.,
 130; Wm., 104, 128, 130, 204,
 272.
- Ricroft (Ry(e)croft), Anth., 28, 35,
 214; Dor., 157, 159; Eliz., 143;
 Frances, 143; Hen., 63, 69, 74,
 236*; Hen. Maria, 63; Isab., 74,
 282; Jane, 35, 214; John, 69, 157,
 242; Mary, 28, 69, 145; Rob.,
 143*.
- Rickengill, Grace, 169; Wm., 169.
- Rider (Ryder), Chr., 266; Eliz., 108,
 266; Ellen, 227; John, 98, 103,
 108, 114; Mary, 114; Sar., 103,
 150; Sus., 155; Wm., 98.
- Riding (Ryding, Ridding), —, 247;
 Anne, 32, 239; Chr., 37, 93, 149,
 250, 284; Dennis, 89; Eliz., 11,
 24, 193, 203; Ellen, 31, 211;
 Fras., 8, 11, 14, 17, 24, 27, 31, 34,
 38*, 142, 193, 196, 202, 211, 220*;
 Geo., 144, 196, 197, 198; Han.,
 144, 198; Hellen, 3, 220; Isab.,
 149; Jane, 17, 142, 202; John,
 22, 37, 80, 89, 93; Mary, 14, 32,
 239; Ros., 34, 247; Sar., 284;
 Sus., 27, 257; Thc., 3, 8, 22, 80,
 182, 194, 196, 202*, 220, 222, 250.
- Ridley, Anne, 277; Jane, 115;
 Mary, 118; Wm., 115, 118, 277.
- Rig(g), Ann, 54; Isab., 65, 172;
 Mary, 57; Wm., 54, 57, 65.
- Riley (Ryley), Abm., 45, 223; Alice,
 80, 133, 182; Ann, 63, 138, 203,
 250; Ben., 231; Edm., 184;
 Eliz., 155, 219; Geo., 62, 127;
 Han., 170; Jacob, 231; Jane, 7,
 86, 147, 157, 269; Jas., 84, 157,
 253; Jer., 52; Joan, 70, 147, 234,
 245; John, 26, 27*, 63, 70, 80, 84,
 86, 133, 155, 169, 182, 184, 203,
 205, 245*, 250, 253, 280; Jos., 47;
 Jud., 258; Martha, 148, 155, 164;
 Mary, 5, 150, 168, 226; Mat., 170;
 Ric., 5, 214; Sam., 39, 148; Sar.,
 106, 141, 148, 165, 169, 279; Tho.,
 27, 35, 62, 71*, 127, 132*, 138,
 147, 155, 169, 234, 258, 273*, 280;
 Wm., 7, 26, 31*, 35, 39, 45, 47, 52,
 106, 141, 147, 182*, 209, 223,
 231*, 248, 279.
- Ring, Eliz., 179.
- Rishforth, Anne, 5, 283; Dor., 140,
 199; Jos., 5, 9, 140, 181, 199, 202;
 Margt., 9, 181; Wm., 283*.
- Rishworth, Margt., 158.
- Ritchie, Eliz., 136; John, 136*.
- Roberts (Rts.), Andr., 133; Anne,
 132, 169, 288; Chas., 284; Fras.,
 238; Han., 84, 152; Hugh, 138;
 Isaac, 175; Jas., 122, 288; John,
 98, 122; Jos., 122, 132, 136, 288;
 Martha, 175; Mary, 167, 252,
 275; Rob., 102, 288; Sar., 156;

- Tho., 94*, 98, 102, 108, 122, 133, 138, 167, 275, 284, 288*; Wm., 84, 108, 136.
- Robertson, Allen, 45; Jud., 45.
- Robinson, Agn., 91, 112, 258; Alice, 62; Anne, 55, 68, 93, 95, 111, 131, 137, 145, 149, 174, 180, 226, 268; Anth., 60, 62, 74, 240, 246; Arth., 2, 23, 43, 46, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 65, 69, 72, 95, 150, 167, 239, 243*, 244*, 261, 272; Beat., 92, 146, 257; Ben., 59, 107, 112, 118*, 132, 137, 155, 171, 271; Edm., 91; Edw., 65, 92, 98, 107, 124, 272, 274, 281; Eliz., 1, 59, 74, 96, 107, 127, 128, 144, 157, 167, 171, 172, 244, 261, 265, 271; Ellen, 164; Frances, 109, 154, 173; Fras., 98, 103, 111, 168; Grace, 43, 153, 227, 243, 286; Han., 22, 60, 107, 160, 168, 239; Hen., 81, 86, 91, 93, 98, 103, 109, 115, 120, 124, 136, 258, 261, 268, 277, 280, 283; Isaac, 156; Isab., 146, 179, 255; Jacob, 138; Jane, 59, 108, 155, 170, 235, 261; Jas., 62, 65, 68, 72, 74, 77*, 82*, 86, 91, 98, 108, 136, 246, 251*, 254, 256*, 272, 274; Jer., 56, 92, 104*, 268*, 281; John, 1, 2, 16, 18*, 22, 23, 27, 54*, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 85, 86, 89, 95*, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 132, 138, 139*, 145, 146, 152, 153, 167, 201, 214, 222, 239, 244, 247, 257, 265*, 277; Jos., 92; Josh., 22; Jud., 22; Juli., 120; Law., 53, 55, 56, 62, 66*, 239, 247*; Leon., 60; Margt., 48, 72, 145, 148, 194, 246, 267; Marm., 66; Martha, 173, 256; Mary, 16, 18, 20, 46, 53, 54, 65*, 69, 86, 89, 98, 104, 112, 123, 138, 144, 153, 156, 157, 167, 173, 201, 218, 241, 254, 256, 265, 271, 288; Mercy, 85; Nat., 27; Peter, 88, 255; Ric., 44, 53, 72, 83, 87, 88, 92*, 96, 101, 104, 108, 157, 170, 251, 255, 265*, 272; Rob., 32*, 56, 69, 87, 243; Sam., 55, 60*, 69, 74, 102, 235, 236*, 242, 246*, 274; Sar., 60, 62, 71, 98, 102, 115, 117, 150, 152, 153, 163, 174, 246, 274, 283, 284; Sus., 98, 100, 103; Tho., 20, 23*, 32, 44, 48, 50, 54, 57, 59, 67, 83, 88, 89*, 91, 134*, 138, 145, 153, 180, 239, 255, 267; Tim., 102; Wm., 57, 65, 69*, 71, 75*, 81, 86*, 91, 104, 108, 112, 117, 118*, 123, 127, 128, 131, 137*, 144, 172, 179, 206, 239, 241, 242, 271, 280, 284, 290*.
- Rock(e), Ann, 39, 88, 218; Frances, 163, 252; Jane, 165; John, 29, 213; Mary, 34, 111, 227, 273;
- Tho., 24, 88, 103, 111, 163, 165, 252, 271, 273; Wm., 22*, 24, 29, 34, 39, 46*, 103, 204*, 213, 218, 224*, 227, 271.
- Rodwell, Hen., 224; Sar., 224.
- Rogers, John, 249; Jos., 249; Kath., 206; Ruth, 163; Wm., 203.
- Roling, Jos., 166; Prud., 166.
- Roper, Anne, 252; Grace, 152; John, 152; Martin, 86; Tho., 86, 259.
- Rose, John, 70; Tho., 70.
- Roussel, Ann, 156.
- Rowlands, Tho., 48*.
- Rowley, Anne, 142, 151; Eliz., 148; Frances, 146; Jane, 22, 143, 208; Mary, 16, 23, 149, 163, 184, 189; Ric., 22, 204; Rob., 11, 189, 193, 229; Tho., 11, 16, 22*, 23, 143, 146, 184, 193, 204, 208, 222.
- Rowlinson, Frances, 174.
- Royston, Mary, 180.
- Rts., *see* Roberts.
- Runder, Anne, 272.
- Rushforth, Ann, 151.
- Russill, Isab., 141.
- Rusworth, Anne, 176; Geo., 176.
- Ruterforth, Mary, 189; Rob., 189.
- Ryder—*see* Rider.
- Ryding, *see* Riding.
- Ryley—*see* Riley.
- Rynalds, Beat, 37; Ric., 37.
- Saddler, John, 270.
- Sampson, John, 73; Mat., 70, 73; Sus., 70; Tho., 257.
- Sanders, Phoebe, 106; Ric., 106.
- Sankey, Rob., 60; Sar., 60.
- Santon, John, 255*.
- Saunderson, Geo., 187; Margt., 195.
- Save, Peter, 159.
- Savill, Anne, 148, 236; Tho., 188; Wm., 148, 227.
- Sawley, Hen., 196; Martha, 204.
- Sax(t)on, Alice, 209; Anne, 99, 148; Chr., 92, 99, 194, 199, 259, 282, 284; Mary, 92, 143, 147, 194, 219, 283, 284; Wm., 143, 199.
- Scaife (Scafe, Scaiffe, Skaife, Skafe), Anne, 21, 210; Effam, 237; Eliz., 29, 151, 163; Fras., 35, 215; Jane, 229, 265; John, 17*, 21, 25, 29, 34, 35, 144, 210, 214, 215, 217, 254, 265, 278; Mary, 144, 149, 217; Sam., 149; Sus., 254; Tho., 34, 214; Wm., 25, 151.
- Scales, Anne, 162, 165; Eliz., 63, 169; Margt., 278; Tho., 165; Wm., 63, 269.
- Scarbrough, Maud, 204; Nic., 182; Wm., 206.
- Scawbur, Peter, 201.

- Sc(h)oley, Eliz., 169; Jane, 192; Margt., 100; Wm., 100, 169.
- Scirah, John, 126; Jos., 126. *See* Skirrow.
- Scot(t), Anne, 1, 147, 161, 163; Eliz., 5, 151*, 189, 268; Fras., 147; Grace, 18; Isab., 230; Jas., 14, 184; John, 147, 189, 202, 264, 270; Kath., 10, 184; Martha, 147, 264; Mary, 25; Peter, 1, 5, 10, 14, 18, 25, 205; Sar. 275; Steph., 151; Tho., 151; Tim., 163; Wm., 275.
- Scruton, Anne, 269; Mary, 281.
- Seabrook, Eliz., 259.
- Seale, Eliz., 255; John, 255.
- Seanor, *see* Senior.
- Secker, Anne, 164.
- Seed, Rob., 16*.
- Sen(i)or (Seanor), Anne, 139; David, 133; John, 118*, 129, 133, 139; Mary, 129.
- Senton, Edw., 101; Geo., 89; John, 89, 95*, 101, 108, 263*; Tho., 108.
- Serjeant(s), Ann, 143, 158, 187; Eliz., 162; John, 187, 188; Mary, 188.
- Serjeantson, Mary, 141.
- Serjesone, Eliz., 257.
- Sewell, Abm., 84; Tho., 84.
- Shackleton (Shackelton, Shakelstone), Eliz., 172; Ellen, 177; John, 125, 284; Lucy, 180; Margt., 121; Mary, 138, 151; Ric., 180; Sus., 152; Tho., 133; Wm., 121, 125, 133, 138, 177, 284, 285*.
- Shan, John, 12; Ric., 12.
- Sharp, Ann, 147, 172; Eliz., 158; John, 147; Mary, 174; Mr., 41; Sar., 41.
- Sharper, John, 117, 276; Mary, 117, 276.
- Sharphouse, Alice, 120; John, 90*, 120, 125; Sar., 125.
- Shaw(e), Abm., 84; Ann, 204; Chr., 157, 238, 245; Dor., 140, 193; Eleanor, 230; Eliz., 7, 146; Frances, 157, 265; Hen., 158; Isaac, 47; Isab., 238; Jane, 158; John, 7, 189; Martha, 84, 94, 168, 260; Mary, 90, 144, 153, 162, 189, 229, 237, 269; Mercy, 157; Rob., 171, 230, 255; Sar., 171; Tho., 193; Tim., 105; Wm., 47, 55*, 65*, 85*, 90, 94, 105, 125*, 144, 157, 162, 229, 237*, 260, 265, 266, 269, 272, 282*, 285.
- Sheafeild, Alice, 140.
- Shearburne, John, 195.
- Sheldon, Anne, 175, 179; Eliz., 86, 277; Mary, 164; Sar., 86, 254; Tho., 86, 111*, 164, 254, 277.
- Shelton, Tho., 208.
- Shepherd, Mary, 141.
- Shepley, Jane, 71; Jos., 71.
- Shield, Jas., 75; John, 75.
- Shiers (Shires, Shyers), Ann, 123, 149; John, 123, 128*, 139; Jos., 245; Leon., 139, 149; Wm., 245.
- Shilitah, Beat., 161; Wm., 161.
- Shipley, Eliz., 79; Jos., 79.
- Shoesmith (Shoe Smyth), Betty, 178; Chr., 107, 269; Eliz., 90; Sar., 101, 112; Wm., 90, 94*, 101, 107, 112, 269.
- Shut, Ben., 167; Reb., 167.
- Sidgwick (Sidgweeke), Ann, 241; Eliz., 167; Jane, 88, 94, 256; Jas., 186; John, 5, 9, 13, 86, 217, 254; Mary, 5, 230; Mat., 88, 94, 256; Mercy, 157; Sar., 13; Tho., 9, 201; Wm., 86, 205.
- Siggs, Chr., 37; Mary, 37.
- Sikes (Sykes, Sickes, Syckes), —, 28; Anne, 16, 216, 264; Bridg., 145, 196; Edw., 1, 9, 186, 191*, 217, 225; Eliz., 69, 162, 210; Geo., 154; Grace, 191; Han., 19; Hen., 230; Isab., 148, 217; Jane, 148, 183, 206, 211; John, 9, 31, 148, 191, 211, 216, 218, 224, 229; Jonath., 19, 28, 210, 218, 264, 265; Martha, 154; Mary, 144, 161, 186, 196, 208, 221*, 222; Mat., 206; Ric., 16, 31, 144, 207, 221, 224*, 229, 230, 238; Rob., 214; Sam., 207; Sar., 257, 275; Sus., 207; Walt., 9, 191; Wm., 69, 208, 220.
- Sillis, Mary, 162.
- Silson, Christiana, 181; Wm., 181.
- Simpson (Sympson), Anne, 76, 89, 94, 146, 202; Barb., 235; Ben., 89, 91; Dor., 186; Eliz., 26, 97, 264; Fras., 11, 16; Germaine, 245; Isab., 220; Jane, 91; Jas., 127, 132, 133, 136, 286; John, 11, 71*, 94, 127, 286; Jos., 130; Margt., 163; Martha, 16; Mary, 130, 136, 193; Mat., 76; Mich., 133; Peter, 262; Sar., 148; Sol., 97, 103, 163, 264; Sus., 103; Tho., 15, 19*, 26, 31*, 193, 238; Wm., 15, 132, 203.
- Sinder, Anne, 185.
- Sissons, Jennet, 186.
- Skaife, *see* Scaife.
- Skales, Wm., 51*.
- Skelton, Eliz., 179.
- Skinner (? Skirrow), Martha, 154; Tim., 154.
- Skins, Mary, 145.
- Skirrow (Skirray, Skirrah, Scurry), Alice, 148, 150, 218, 268; Anne, 24, 113, 115, 137, 144, 153; Dor.,

- 203; Elias, 104; Eliz., 86, 109, 130, 133, 282; Isab., 101, 265; Jas., 38; John, 21, 30, 89*, 104, 113, 119, 130*, 133, 137*, 280, 282, 283, 289; Jos., 283; Josh., 5, 219; Mary, 37, 103, 133, 143, 195, 207, 289; Mercy, 29, 157; Sar., 15, 119, 131, 176, 280; Sus., 2, 152; Tho., 18, 34, 86, 90*, 101, 103, 109, 115, 121*, 130, 176, 192, 215, 265, 280*, 287; Wilf., 30, 34, 38, 148, 207, 218; Wm., 2, 5, 12*, 15, 18, 21, 24, 29, 37, 131, 133, 137, 144, 150, 195, 215, 218, 219, 220. *See* Scirah, Skinner.
- Sladen (Sladan, Sleidan), Ell., 245; John, 15, 105; Sar., 98, 267; Sus., 153; Tho., 56, 98, 105, 267; Wm., 15, 56, 153.
- Slater, Anne, 190; Ben., 180; Eliz., 147, 150, 180, 240; John, 89; Law., 89, 93, 107*, 165; Mary, 93, 162, 165.
- Smail(e)s, Chr., 152; John, 286; Sar., 287*; Sus., 152.
- Smalhorne, Sar., 141.
- Smedley, Chr., 273.
- Smithies, Israel, 20; Lanc., 20, 200.
- Smith (Smyth), —, 63; Abm., 284; Alex., 152; Alice, 13, 26, 49, 142, 200; Annas, 142, 189; Anne, 27, 75, 80, 96, 117, 130, 142, 144, 182, 188, 212, 219, 249, 287; Beat., 179; Betty, 138; Chr., 18, 144, 185; David, 36, 81, 130, 133*, 136, 178; Dor., 83; Edw., 38, 45, 217, 224; Eliz., 9*, 31, 63, 64*, 134, 140, 152, 154, 156, 177, 185, 189, 211, 231, 235*; Ellen, 246; Ellinor, 33, 129; Frances, 141, 186; Geo., 2, 5*, 10, 48, 68, 76, 113, 115, 117, 120, 123, 124, 126, 129, 134*, 138, 142, 154, 176, 201, 212, 274; Grace, 61, 129; Han., 43, 49, 59, 89, 105, 134, 147, 177, 180, 230, 265; Hugh, 275; Isaac, 21, 26, 31, 32*, 34, 38, 40, 43, 45*, 47, 49, 53, 145, 147, 204*, 211, 217, 224, 225, 230; Isab., 151, 155, 164, 181; Jane, 1, 17, 57, 60, 62, 84, 151, 152, 159, 165, 168, 171, 179, 180, 286; John, 3*, 7, 10, 17, 20, 22, 40, 48, 57*, 64*, 68*, 69, 72, 75, 81, 83, 105, 109, 113, 117, 123, 124*, 127, 136*, 142, 151, 152, 155, 156, 182, 185, 189, 190, 194, 195, 199, 235, 239, 244, 248, 270, 283*; Jonas, 1, 219; Jos., 80, 115, 136, 237; Josh., 117; Jud., 94; Lucia, 173; Magd., 265; Margt., 26, 134, 142, 146, 152, 201; Martha, 47, 152, 174, 225; Mary, 2, 10, 18, 71, 73, 120, 126, 136, 142, 149, 165, 167, 176, 180, 189, 234, 242, 243, 289; Mat., 59, 61, 66, 69, 240, 246; Mauger, 7, 190; Mich., 134, 196; Peter, 96; Rach., 68, 156; Reb., 145, 204; Rob., 10, 45, 88, 89, 93*, 94, 104, 109, 165, 171, 263; Sar., 84, 104, 113*, 129, 132, 165, 263*, 274, 281; Sim., 1, 123, 129, 132, 134, 140, 142, 177, 179, 181, 189, 234, 243; Sus., 123, 152, 178; Tho., 1, 10, 21, 39, 53, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 84, 127, 159, 204, 243, 244, 256, 277, 281, 284; Walt., 11*, 39, 149, 185*, 186, 212, 235; Wm., 9*, 10, 13, 17*, 20, 22, 26, 27, 33, 34, 36, 60, 62, 66, 69*, 80, 88, 124, 129, 179, 185, 200, 206, 217, 237, 240, 243, 245, 287.
- Smithies (Smythies), Han., 115; John, 101, 105, 115, 142, 264*, 285; Mary, 101; Tho., 105; Wm., 142.
- Smithson, Anne, 142, 203; John, 203*; Mary, 143, 147.
- Snell, Anne, 130; Anth., 113, 134; Eliz., 177; Frances, 127; Jos., 127, 138*, 177; Mary, 143; Ric., 134; Sus., 113; Tho., 125, 282; Wm., 125, 130, 139*, 282.
- Snipe, Mary, 254; Rob., 254.
- Snowden (Snawden), Ann, 35, 60, 89, 158, 165, 180, 229; Eliz., 44, 93, 164, 165; Han., 106, 245, 269; Hen., 3, 44, 188*; Jas., 33, 89, 93, 96*, 101, 106, 110, 115, 120, 125, 129, 165, 269, 287, 290; Jer., 48, 229; John, 33, 37, 40, 44, 46*, 48, 53, 60, 105, 120, 224*, 229, 270; Jonath., 105, 171; Kath., 31, 160; Margt., 29, 37, 129, 154, 245, 276, 287; Mary, 40, 125, 160, 171, 188; Rob., 26, 29, 31, 35, 44, 110, 241, 246; Sar., 115, 168; Tho., 26, 53, 101, 188, 241, 290; Wm., 3, 188.
- Sowden (Souden), Alice, 160, 267; Amy, 18, 29; Anne, 22, 34, 114, 204, 210, 289; Barb., 76, 249; Ben, 57; Edw., 61*, 65, 70, 249, 256; Eliz., 13, 175, 220; Em., 200; Esth., 55; Frances, 157; Fras., 156; Geo., 25, 30, 34, 131*, 160, 177, 209, 243, 253; Grace, 10, 142, 178; Han., 55, 168; Isab., 185; Jane, 109, 243, 270; Jas., 157; Jer., 57, 248, 259; John, 18, 65, 114, 200, 277; Margt., 248; Mary, 18, 30, 142, 165; Mich., 70; Ric., 76, 185, 194; Sar., 156, 177; Wm., 10, 13, 18, 22, 25, 29, 109, 114, 142, 178, 209, 210, 248, 270, 277, 289.

- Sowel, Mich., 41; Ric., 41.
 Sparrow, Ann, 234, 269; John, 21, 25*, 27, 33, 36, 187, 203, 206, 213, 230*, 260; Jonath., 36; Lydia, 25, 206; Margt., 33, 213; Mary, 21, 27, 202, 203.
 Speight, Anne, 149, 201; John, 149; Peter, 187.
 Spence (Spense), Ben., 96; Chr., 69, 80*, 89, 96, 127, 132, 137, 158, 177; Eliz., 68, 117, 164; Frances, 72, 156; Grace, 91; Han., 78, 132; Jas., 91; John, 87, 89, 93, 97, 127; Margt., 86; Mary, 81, 86, 103, 137, 158, 170, 261; Ol., 81, 84*, 87, 91; Sam., 86, 91, 97, 103, 111*, 117, 164, 261; Sar., 177; Wm., 68, 69, 72, 78, 86, 93, 97, 156.
 Spender, Anne, 145; Rob., 145.
 Springwell, Hen., 215.
 Squire, Chas., 49; Eliz., 35, 167; Han., 39; John, 44, 165; Jonath., 36; Martha, 170; Mary, 216; Roger, 219; Sar., 92; Sus., 165; Tho., 35, 39, 42*, 55; Wm., 36, 44, 47*, 49, 55, 92, 170, 216, 261.
 Stables, Ann, 42; Wm., 42.
 Staincliffe, Tho., 216*.
 Staines, Beat., 179.
 Stainforth (Staniforth), Ann, 143; Eliz., 143, 144, 203, 261; Geo., 233; John, 21; Margt., 223; Rob., 12; Tho., 12, 19*, 21, 143, 201*, 223, 233, 261, 281.
 Stanckliff, Geo., 168; Mary, 168.
 Standage, Eliz., 210.
 Stanhop, Eliz., 140, 141; Ric., 140.
 Stanley, Jas., 39, 219; Wm., 39, 219.
 Staw, Margt., 271; Ric., 271, 273.
 Stead, —, 230; Agn., 82, 162, 252, 277; Alice, 89, 143, 165, 180, 261; Anne, 2, 9, 28, 45, 51, 62, 129, 146, 154, 162, 209, 256*; Anth., 47, 51, 62, 151, 224*, 229, 236, 256, 268; Ben., 79, 82, 162, 172, 252; Bryan, 243; Chas., 134; Dor., 190; Eden, 148; Edm., 13, 18, 21, 26, 143; Eliz., 2, 94, 130, 152, 240; Ellen, 184; Frances, 67, 155, 172, 260; Fras., 59, 131, 155, 260, 276, 289; Geo., 51, 120, 149, 226, 268, 283; Grace, 75, 144, 165, 204, 246; Han., 173, 282; Hen., 2, 9, 19*, 26, 59*, 62, 67, 72, 77, 81, 85*, 89, 94, 125, 130*, 134, 155, 234*, 235, 241, 252, 254, 256, 278; Isab., 27, 189, 198, 207, 212, 262; Jane, 146, 155, 160, 287; Jas., 25, 89, 94, 97*, 99, 104*, 109, 113, 117, 131, 135, 139, 211, 262*, 275, 276, 282, 289; Jer., 165; John, 11*, 18, 23, 40, 51, 59, 75, 77, 79, 99, 114*, 120, 130, 135, 139*, 140, 146*, 160, 170, 176, 189, 198, 226, 234, 258; Magd., 147; Margt., 62, 117, 151, 176, 236; Martha, 165; Mary, 11, 21, 43, 47, 53, 62, 66, 94, 113, 139, 149, 150, 160, 170, 218, 229*, 241, 243, 266, 268, 275; Mercy, 140, 149, 189, 229, 265; Mich., 2, 7, 11, 15*, 19, 25, 53, 62, 70*, 150, 239, 266; Peter, 15, 34, 40, 45, 72, 83, 125, 192, 246, 280; Reb., 15, 120; Ric., 173; Sam., 97*; Sar., 26, 41, 81, 83, 109, 137, 180, 225, 233, 240, 248, 252, 276, 285; Tho., 19, 26, 59*, 87, 165, 185, 187, 222, 229*, 233, 234, 286; Tob., 23; Wm., 2*, 7, 13, 27, 28, 34, 36*, 41*, 43, 66, 87, 89, 120, 129, 137, 147, 149, 160, 183, 184*, 187, 189, 207, 209, 221, 227, 240, 243*, 254, 256.
 Stedall, Frances, 153.
 Stell, Margt., 156; Ric., 156.
 Stephenson (Stephinson), Arth., 86, 255; Eliz., 40, 78, 174; Jane, 81, 283; Jas., 80, 83, 87, 118, 252; John, 33, 83, 148; Mary, 33, 140, 148, 179; Mercy, 159; Ric., 40, 78, 81, 86, 139, 255, 283; Sam., 159; Sar., 181; Tho., 80, 87, 252; Wm., 118, 139, 179.
 Stevenson, Eliz., 222; Jas., 93*, 100, 105; John, 22*, 209*; Mary, 205; Reb., 108; Ric., 44*, 90, 95*, 100, 108, 222; Sar., 90, 100; Tim., 105.
 Stoakes, Anne, 100; Eliz., 100; Sam., 100; Sar., 121; Tho., 100, 121.
 Stock, Tho., 95*.
 Stocking, Mary, 150.
 Stocks, Ann, 47, 90, 147, 253; Eliz., 230; Jane, 163, 192; John, 84, 192, 230, 236, 249; Jos., 30, 33, 37, 47, 50*, 147, 230, 249, 253, 259, 288; Mary, 30, 93, 175, 230; Reb., 159; Ric., 105; Sam., 33, 84, 90, 93, 163; Sar., 284, 285; Tho., 37, 105, 116*, 284, 285.
 Stones, Jane, 170; Wm., 241.
 Storke, John, 41; Jos., 41.
 Stot, Anne, 145.
 Stow, Dor., 156; Geo., 156.
 Straker, Wm., 213.
 Strickland, Eliz., 165; John, 114; Mary, 165; Rob., 114; Wm., 165.
 Strother (Stroother), Anne, 104, 270; Eliz., 104; Mary, 98; Reg., 101; Ric., 98, 101, 104, 270; Sar., 270; Tho., 38*.

Stub(b)s (Stubb), Abm., 31, 84, 255; Anne, 100; David, 24; Fras., 77, 84, 87, 90, 95*, 100, 108, 161, 255; Han., 95, 146, 150, 267; Jane, 42, 77, 161; Jos., 108; Margt., 180; Mary, 27, 66, 88; Mary Ruth, 66; Rach., 37, 220; Sar., 34, 90, 285; Steph., 24, 27, 31, 34, 37, 42, 146, 220*; Wm., 87, 88, 95, 180, 265*, 267, 285.

Stubley, Abm., 109; Tho., 109.

Styan, John, 176; Mary, 176.

Sudal, John, 61; Luke, 61; Margt., 166.

Sugden, Ben, 119; John, 234; Jos., 283; Mary, 112; Ric., 96; Samp., 96; Sus., 157; Tho., 112, 119, 129, 283; Wm., 129.

Sumerson, David, 81; Eliz., 81.

Sunderland, Anne, 183; Jas., 183, 186.

Sutcliffe(e), John, 263; Tho., 102*, 263.

Suttell (Suttle, Suttill, Subtil), —, 54; Arth., 201, 208; David, 209; Dor., 156; Eliz., 38, 124, 259; Fras., 38, 50, 54, 96, 225, 259, 282; Geo., 118; Grace, 212; Isab., 282; Jane, 28, 159, 212; Jas., 38, 41, 45, 111, 156, 224, 246, 253; John, 45, 50, 96, 99*, 105, 110, 116, 121, 126, 224, 274, 284; Jos., 38, 89, 105, 106, 111, 118, 124, 165, 270, 282; Margt., 146, 201; Mary, 28, 106, 121, 165, 185, 261, 270; Mercy, 246; Nic., 110, 274; Sar., 41, 116, 285; Tho., 89; Wm., 126, 185, 284.

Swailes, Eliz., 270; John, 270. *See* Swale.

Swain(e), —, 194; Ann, 50, 152; Ben., 20, 109; Deb., 274; Frances, 6, 252; John, 22, 34, 42*, 50, 220*; Mary, 109, 140, 218; Peter, 17, 199; Sar., 4, 174, 253; Tho., 6, 34, 194; Wm., 4, 8*, 17, 20, 140, 183, 191*, 199, 206.

Swainson, Carolina, 91; Eliz., 67; John, 73, 245; Jud., 157; Law., 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 83, 91, 157, 244, 245, 253, 255, 268; Margt., 83, 253; Martha, 79, 255; Tho., 75; Wm., 69, 244.

Swale (Swaile), Anne, 98, 146; Eliz., 151; Grace, 155, 176; Jane, 105; Mary, 25; Rob., 99; Sar., 89, 96; Sol., 25, 89, 90, 96, 99, 105, 146; Tho., 98, 101*; Wm., 90, 242. *See* Swailes.

Swan, Jane, 86; Phil., 86, 255; Ric., 188.

Swire (Swyer), —, 247; Anne, 278; Eliz., 145; Esth., 164; Isab., 3,

153, 251; Jas., 92; John, 25, 88; Jonath., 31, 212; Josh., 32, 102; Margt., 148; Mary, 21, 92, 100, 102, 144, 145, 155, 158; Ric., 66, 247; Sar., 280; Sus., 259; Tho., 3, 31, 148, 194, 212, 266; Wm., 20, 21, 25, 28*, 32, 66, 88, 100, 145, 240, 251, 259, 280*.

Syddel, John, 234.

Sykes, *see* Sikes.

Talbot, Edw., 111, 114, 173; Eliz., 173; Ellen, 108; John, 100, 108, 169, 263; Martha, 111, 263; Sar., 100, 114, 169. *See* Tawbott.

Tasker, Geo., 3, 186; Reb., 168; Sar., 3, 186.

Taton, Han., 146.

Tat(tersall, Eleanor, 131; Jas., 112, 173; John, 112; Mary, 131; Sus., 173.

Tawbott, Edw., 11. *See* Talbot.

Taylor (Taler), —, 221; Anne, 118; Anth., 32, 38, 148, 232; Christian, 243; Eliz., 60, 121, 123, 144, 161, 162, 283; Esth., 51; Frances, 77; Geo., 266; Grace, 151; Han., 117, 169, 177; Hen., 47, 51, 60, 64, 67, 68, 76, 80, 103, 107, 110, 117, 121, 151, 170, 259; Isab., 131, 148; Jane, 27, 143, 148, 155; Jas., 77, 88, 257; John, 27, 29*, 32, 64, 65*, 68, 81, 88, 107, 118, 128, 134, 139, 151, 156, 162, 205, 246, 257, 274; Jos., 81; Kath., 117, 170; Lydia, 80, 113, 151, 168, 179; Martha, 109, 119; Mary, 103, 119, 161; Mercy, 139; Reb., 38; Ric., 103, 131; Rob., 47, 103, 109, 123, 169, 243, 247, 276, 283; Sar., 110, 137, 156, 246; Tho., 67, 113, 119, 123, 134, 137, 179, 283*; Wm., 76, 128, 161.

Tazeman, Mary, 173.

Teal(e), Ann, 48, 124; Dor., 159, 163; Eliz., 179; Hen., 32*, 38, 43, 48, 54, 225*, 231, 261*; Hugh, 154; Jane, 54, 113, 154, 261; John, 74, 113, 119, 124, 136, 159, 250; Jos., 112, 173; Mary, 112, 169, 175, 177, 279; Sar., 43, 136, 173, 231; Sus., 164, 261; Tho., 85; Wm., 38, 74, 85, 91*, 119, 164, 169, 177, 261, 279.

Teb(b)s, Abm., 54, 173; Anne, 142; Betty, 113, 275; Eliz., 148; Grace, 189, 247; Jas., 107; John, 32, 39, 43, 50, 54, 103, 191, 216, 220, 229, 247, 271, 274; Jos., 39, 90, 220; Kath., 86, 209, 259; Mary, 50, 147, 164, 173, 229, 276; Tho., 148; Wm., 32, 43, 86, 90,

95*, 103, 107, 113, 164, 195, 216,
259, 271, 275, 276.

Tempest, Wm., 280.

Ten(n)ant, Ann, 38, 89, 181, 241;
Eliz., 111; Geo., 38, 49, 93, 226;
Han., 106; Isab., 151, 278; Jane,
190; Jas., 87, 89, 93, 97*, 106,
111, 113, 117, 172, 286; John, 54,
87, 151, 286; Jonath., 9, 204;
Jos., 54, 58, 117, 153; Lydia, 16;
Margt., 153, 164; Mary, 58, 113,
150, 168, 172; Ric., 9, 16, 190,
204; Sam., 49; Sar., 172, 227;
Wm., 181, 210, 270.

Thackeray (Thackwray, Thackarah,
Taakeray), —, 211; Anne, 176;
Bryan, 148, 204; Dor., 208;
Eleanor, 163; Eliz., 25, 87, 128,
131, 143, 163, 176, 205, 223, 279;
Frances, 90, 239, 243; Fras., 5,
186; Grace, 47, 113, 181; Han.,
93, 128, 160; Isab., 148, 204;
Jane, 148, 180; Joan, 5; John, 2,
38, 40, 43*, 47, 55, 75, 78*, 83, 85,
87, 90, 93, 160, 189, 214, 227,
238*, 239, 254, 257, 272, 277;
Jos., 63, 128, 237; Jud., 161;
Major, 128, 131, 135, 140*;
Margt., 18, 148; Mary, 5, 40, 51,
55, 90, 102, 106, 134, 136, 149,
172, 179, 227, 257; Olive, 130;
Peter, 130, 134; Ric., 25, 30*, 34,
40, 42, 212, 223; Sar., 83, 175;
Sim., 34, 148, 208, 214; Tab., 101,
267; Tho., 12*, 18, 34, 135, 136,
163, 181, 188, 193, 205*; Walt.,
2, 5, 186, 188, 210; Wm., 34, 38,
40, 42, 51, 63, 69, 75, 85, 87*,
90, 94*, 101, 102, 106, 113, 148,
161, 163, 176, 212, 214, 237, 239,
254, 255*, 267, 271, 272.

Thermon, Grace, 149.

Thomas, John, 59; Jud., 141;
Ruth, 156; Sam., 59.

T(h)omlinson, Anne, 12, 152; Chr.,
191; Eliz., 101; Esth., 49, 238;
Fras., 1, 211; Jacob, 40, 42, 45,
49, 52, 57, 62*, 219, 227, 232, 238,
259*, 262; Jas., 45, 57, 227, 232;
John, 120; Jos., 2; Josh., 6;
Lydia, 9; Margt., 182; Martha,
34, 52, 106; Mary, 1, 40, 168,
219; Ric., 152; Sar., 97; Sus.,
229; Tho., 34, 40*, 42, 97, 101,
106, 110*, 120, 168; Tim., 185;
Trist., 2, 6, 9, 12, 182, 185; Wm.,
207.

Thom(p)son (Tomson), Abm., 65;
Alice, 258; Anne, 6, 43, 80, 113,
142, 151, 193, 201, 210, 236, 264;
Bart., 1, 6, 12*, 14, 20, 24, 28*,
49, 56, 71, 130, 183, 203*, 212*,
214, 226; Beat., 184; Chas., 95;

Chr., 182; Dor., 56; Edw., 193;
Eliz., 65, 80, 111, 117, 140, 150,
158, 190, 231, 250; Ellen, 102,
141; Frances, 29, 110, 276;
Fras., 35; Grace, 18, 45, 69, 242;
Han., 135, 165; Hen., 85; Isaac,
102, 288; Isab., 44, 145, 222;
Jane, 148, 154, 167, 181*; Jas.,
22, 62; John, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29,
61, 70, 78, 110, 134, 143, 152,
192, 212, 216, 225, 244, 251, 268;
Jos., 44, 94, 98, 104, 110, 122*,
142, 167, 276, 278; Kath., 22, 24,
57, 200, 204, 234; Margt., 43, 94,
124, 143, 150, 169, 181, 222, 255;
Mary, 10, 24, 26, 72, 85, 98, 99,
140, 142, 148, 150, 152, 162, 167,
181, 212, 266, 278, 283; Mercy,
152, 232; Miles, 119; Peter, 45,
46, 104, 135, 138, 181, 223, 264;
Ric., 20, 35, 37, 39*, 45, 54, 100,
152, 162, 214, 232, 251; Rob., 10,
14, 18, 22, 24, 28*, 33, 37, 70, 73,
78, 85, 91*, 95, 100, 111, 122, 131,
134, 139*, 142, 158, 181, 204, 213,
244, 251, 255; Sam., 119; Sar.,
73, 160, 239; Tho., 1, 16, 43*, 44*,
45, 46, 49, 51*, 54, 57, 61, 62, 65*,
69, 71, 72, 77*, 80*, 85, 90*, 99,
102*, 104*, 110, 113, 117, 122,
124, 130, 150*, 167, 169, 222, 223,
226, 234, 242, 248*, 250, 255, 258,
261, 268, 277, 285; Wm., 3*, 19,
33, 131, 138, 183, 207, 213.

Thorn, Aaron, 111; Ben., 173;
Edw., 84; Han., 93, 173, 263;
Mary, 87, 163; Moses, 111; Sar.,
106, 270; Tamer, 97; Wm., 84,
87, 93, 97, 101*, 106, 111, 263,
270.

Thorn(e)s, Aron, 273; Ben., 114;
Eliz., 41, 43, 162; Ezra, 43, 150;
Frances, 69, 150; Israel, 41; Jane,
114; John, 114; Jonath., 69;
Jos., 114; Sar., 273; Tamar, 267;
Wm., 267, 273*.

Thornhill, Eliz., 159.

Thornton, Ben., 278*; Eliz., 167;
Ezra., 98, 125; Han., 125, 157;
Jos., 98, 165, 168, 257; Mary,
135, 168*; Sam., 109*, 135; Sar.,
165, 257; Tho., 167.

Thorp, Geo., 99; Wm., 99.

Threpland, Han., 169; Josh., 169.

Thwaites, Han., 180; Tho., 180.

Tidswell (Tidsweell), Alice, 289;
Anne, 20, 48, 149, 225, 227; Dor.,
214; Grace, 6; Isab., 149; Jane,
148; John, 37, 40, 45, 149, 216,
227; Mary, 20, 37, 40, 216, 230,
249; Sar., 30, 144; Tho., 30, 34,
37*, 148, 228; Wm., 6, 34, 45, 48,
225, 227, 228, 274.

- Tindal(l), Anne, 127; Edm., 75, 78, 93*, 99, 256*; Edw., 88*, 286; Eliz., 99; John, 78, 127; Mercy, 75, 177.
- Tiplady, Ann, 66; John, 18, 58*, 60, 66, 76, 247; Mary, 31, 76, 154, 247, 273; Ralph, 18, 31, 60, 231.
- Tiplin, John, 221.
- Tod(d), Dinah, 116; Jonath., 116; Mary, 165; Ric., 165.
- Toes, John, 255.
- Tomlinson, *see* Thomlinson.
- Tompkins, Jud., 282.
- Topham, Ann, 147; Eliz., 27, 224; Jer., 27; Steph., 183; Wm., 222.
- Towas (Towers, Towres), Anne, 106, 271; Eliz., 111; Han., 124; Hen., 90, 93, 97, 102*, 106, 111, 115, 120, 124, 257, 271, 275, 279, 281; Isab., 115, 275; Jos., 93; Mary, 97, 281; Sar., 120, 279; Wm., 90, 257.
- Townchill, Grace, 230; John, 227.
- Townend, Grace, 146; John, 146; Lettice, 111; Martha, 111.
- Towson, Rob., 76; Tho., 76.
- Tredson, Wm., 55*.
- Tredway, Ann, 64, 174; Geo., 63, 237; Martha, 153, 274; Wm., 63, 64, 153, 231*, 237.
- Trevei [?], Mary, 65; Tho., 65.
- Trevilyan, Geo., 104; John, 104.
- Tru(e)love, Eliz., 17, 146, 159, 217; Fras., 13; Jane, 140, 272; John, 2*, 6, 9, 13, 17, 23, 61, 140, 146, 203, 210*, 215, 256; Margt., 17, 203; Mary, 9, 154; Tho., 6; Wm., 23, 154.
- Trywhit, Reb., 170.
- Tunstall, Ann, 143, 214; John, 143, 203; Paul, 186.
- Turner, Agn., 206; Beat., 79, 83, 96, 253, 268*; Chr., 4*, 14, 187*, 209, 210; Edm., 47, 51; Edw., 225; Eliz., 23, 26, 147, 179, 206; Faith, 14, 153; Fras., 17, 193, 200; Grace, 152; Jane, 9, 47, 236, 254; Jas., 55; John, 26, 31, 55, 118, 147, 214, 218; Jonas, 96, 123, 268; Jonath., 118, 123, 127*, 288; Jos., 179; Jul., 123*; Kath., 206; Leon., 15*, 197*, 215; Margt., 12, 51, 149, 165, 185, 193, 212, 253; Mary, 20, 141, 147, 158, 239, 250, 255; Rob., 9, 12, 13, 17, 20, 23, 118, 193, 200, 206, 209, 212, 226; Sar., 83, 253; Tho., 31, 214; Wm., 13, 79, 118, 192.
- Turnpenny, Martha, 163; Wm., 163.
- Turpetine, Wm., 205.
- Turpin, Mary, 257; Peter, 257.
- Twisleton, Rob., 205.
- Tyas, Eliz., 75; Wm., 75.
- Ubank, Dr., 222.
- Umpleby (Umpelby), Abm., 127; Anne, 91, 98, 189; Eliz., 179, 202; Fras., 187; Jane, 255, 264; John, 91, 98, 102, 107*, 111, 116, 121, 127, 264; Mary, 102; Miles, 242; Rach., 4; Rob., 233*, 242, 255, 257; Sar., 116; Tho., 4, 111, 179, 189; Wm., 121.
- Ursley, Sar., 174.
- Usherwood, Esth., 73; Hen., 149; Isab., 149; Roger, 73.
- Uttley, John, 185.
- Varley, Eliz., 138; Jane, 173; John, 173; Wm., 138.
- Varloe, Eliz., 53; Hen., 53.
- Vary, Margt., 18; Mary, 18.
- Vavasor, Martha, 39; Wm., 39.
- Veach, Anne, 183.
- Veree, Margt., 155.
- Vernon (Vernan), —, 55; Geo., 57*; John, 55.
- Ver(r)ity, —, 54; Abm., 132; Anne, 109, 151, 172; Betty, 134; Crispin, 118, 284; Geo., 54, 58, 153; Grace, 123; Hugh, 129, 288; John, 58; Jos., 115; Mary, 127, 139, 153; Ric., 113, 118, 123, 129, 134, 139, 284, 288; Sar., 113; Wm., 109, 115, 121*, 127, 132, 172.
- Vicker(s), Margt., 154; Mary, 155.
- Villars, Edw., 11*.
- Vitty (Vittie), Dor., 40; Eliz., 26, 33, 211, 227; John, 286; Mary, 29, 36, 211, 280; Mr., 40; Ric., 26, 29, 33, 36, 211*, 226.
- Wad(d)ington, Abm., 223; Alice, 9, 90, 130, 135, 150, 162, 191; Anne, 21, 27, 35, 49, 55, 57, 74, 76, 98, 106, 125, 127*, 138, 146, 152, 175, 214, 234, 284, 286; Anth., 15, 19, 27, 48, 87, 91*, 95, 99, 199, 210, 266, 269; Ben., 84, 135; Betty, 117; Christian, 61, 232; Dor., 3; Eleanor, 70; Eliz., 65, 78, 133, 149, 150, 158, 174, 175*, 288; Ellen, 146, 173, 254; Geo., 3, 22, 24, 27, 32, 35, 38*, 80, 127, 146, 178, 184, 195, 200, 208, 216, 221, 223, 227, 228, 237, 254, 256; Grace, 37, 68, 87, 99, 242, 266; Han., 220, 270; Jas., 69, 139; John, 11, 25, 31, 32, 38, 57, 60, 65*, 70, 73*, 76, 78, 80, 86*, 88, 95*, 99, 133*, 138, 158, 175, 180, 181, 190, 228, 232, 240, 255, 270*, 274, 282; Jos., 74, 77, 125, 129, 130, 133, 135, 139, 178, 284, 286; Kath., 148, 158; Leon., 5, 19, 65, 70, 73, 146, 192, 206, 235, 241,

- 274, 276; Lydia, 285; Major (Mauger), 3, 9, 25, 49, 146, 191, 200, 214; Margt., 52, 167; Martha, 37, 42, 158, 228; Mary, 18, 27, 33, 42, 65, 84, 135, 142, 143, 155, 174, 178*, 180, 200, 219, 223, 227, 241, 265, 289; Mercy, 131; Reb., 275, 284; Ric., 35, 42, 61, 265, 272; Rob., 12, 19, 73, 84, 88, 92, 98, 99, 121, 126*, 131, 139, 198, 205, 266; Rosam., 38; Rose, 160; Ruth, 121, 146, 235, 269, 275, 284; Sam., 8, 11, 18, 21, 48, 55, 60, 61, 65, 74*, 79, 87, 106, 142, 152, 175, 197, 231, 286; Sar., 3, 15, 35, 73, 79, 172, 184, 208, 249, 274; Sus., 286; Tho., 73, 139, 255; Tim., 33, 37, 41, 92, 220, 221; Wm., 5, 8, 12, 15*, 19, 22, 24, 28*, 31, 37, 41, 42, 48*, 52, 57*, 61, 65*, 68, 69, 70, 74, 77, 84, 87, 90, 95, 112*, 117, 127, 129, 181, 196, 198, 205, 206, 210*, 216, 220, 234, 241, 242, 249, 265, 270, 279, 289.
- Waddy, Ellen, 147; Frances, 30; Peter, 30.
- Waddy *als.* Barker, Peter, 210.
- Wade (Waid), Abm., 172; Anne, 21, 147, 148, 172, 182, 203, 281; Ben., 7, 21, 23*, 25, 28; Calverley, 21; Chr., 64; Eliz., 175; Hen., 28, 146; John, 7, 238; Margt., 146; Ric., 64; Sam., 203, 205; Sar., 182; Sus., 142; Thompson, 25; Wm., 64, 191.
- Wadsworth, Deb., 21; Geo., 18; Grace, 13, 195; Hen., 11, 13, 18, 21, 193, 195; Rob., 11, 193.
- Wainman, Geo., 153; Mary, 153; Wm., 258.
- Wait(e), Alice, 140, 211; Anne, 6, 141, 197, 209; Dan., 14, 68, 198; Eliz., 3, 16, 18, 29, 68, 185, 201, 246, 277; Geo., 28, 209; Grace, 148; Isab., 23, 141, 205; Jane, 235; Jer., 9, 14, 18, 22, 29, 143, 197, 198, 201, 206, 208; John, 22, 206; Martha, 14, 197; Mary, 12, 161, 166; Sar., 143, 152, 158, 208; Tho., 161, 212; Wm., 3, 6, 9*, 12, 16, 23, 28, 140, 148, 182, 185, 197, 205, 209, 211.
- Walbank (Wawbank), Eliz., 151, 235, 255*, 261; John, 189, 235.
- Walcam [? Watson], Bryan, 246; Mary, 246.
- Walfer, John, 232; Wm., 232.
- Walker, —, 56, 228; Abm., 81, 138; Alice, 103, 135; Anne, 119, 158, 194, 215, 217, 230, 249, 261, 283, 289; Beat., 38, 146, 159; Ben., 84*, 253*; Christian, 114; Chr., 185; Eleanor, 104; Eliz., 35, 44, 97, 107, 109, 130, 134, 142*, 147, 165, 167, 175, 273; Ellen, 66, 143; Esth., 14, 47, 225; Gab., 12, 194; Grace, 51*, 115, 140, 164, 174; Han., 17, 50, 59, 102*, 110, 139, 226, 256, 271, 289; Isaac, 45, 72, 244; Isab., 32, 53, 151, 213, 217, 229; Jane, 124, 142, 151, 175, 176, 218, 220; Jas., 3, 188, 215, 235; Jer., 35, 38, 47, 58*, 142, 149, 202, 220, 225, 230, 232*, 257, 259; Joan, 58, 236; John, 11, 13, 16, 20*, 27, 30*, 35, 39, 40*, 42, 47, 50, 52, 53, 58, 61, 80, 84, 88*, 92*, 93, 96*, 97*, 103, 107, 108, 114, 115*, 119, 121, 125*, 129, 130, 134, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 174, 177, 194, 212*, 220*, 226, 228, 229, 236, 243, 254, 256, 268, 273, 276, 282, 284; Jonas, 159; Jonath., 75, 125, 129, 138*; Jos., 27, 33, 38*, 55, 77*, 82, 96, 102, 108, 121, 129, 160, 162, 173, 175, 176, 268, 273, 280; Josh., 158, 194, 261; Jud., 143; Margt., 144, 155, 162, 173, 211, 273; Mark, 30, 72, 166, 244; Martha, 80, 82, 93, 150, 160, 268; Mary, 32, 33, 35, 42, 45, 84, 88, 117, 119, 125, 132, 149, 150, 154*, 158, 170, 174, 188, 213, 219, 220, 230, 249, 250, 254, 263; Mercy, 146; Nat., 142, 208; Rach., 121; Reb., 159; Ric., 16, 45, 47, 64, 88, 94*, 97, 102, 105, 109, 113, 115*, 117, 119*, 121*, 125, 126, 129, 130*, 135, 154, 170, 201, 224, 254, 256, 260*, 263, 271, 275*, 278, 281, 282, 283, 288*, 289; Rob., 66, 72, 104, 130, 196; Ruth, 163; Sampson, 52, 104; Sam., 17, 96, 130, 143, 144, 163, 167, 211, 239, 251, 254; Sar., 27*, 67, 112, 126, 142, 143, 149, 159, 161, 175, 177, 257, 272; Sus., 12, 105, 166, 285; Tho., 30, 146, 224; Thomasine, 39, 166, 212; Tryph., 153; Wm., 11, 12*, 13, 14, 44, 45, 47*, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 67, 72*, 75, 81, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119*, 121, 124, 132, 136*, 151, 202, 224, 244*, 245, 256, 280*, 281, 284; Wott [? Wm.], 154.
- Wall, —, 37; Alice, 141; Ann, 48; Lanc., 7; Martha, 150; Ric., 7, 37, 48, 52, 56, 224; Ros., 56, 154; Sar., 52; Wm., 150, 224.
- Waller, Ben., 84; Wm., 84.
- Wallis(s), Anne, 247; Edw., 125; Eliz., 284; John, 8, 221; Martha, 8, 150; Mary, 125, 147, 284; Sar., 148.

- Walsh, John, 43; Jos., 3, 43, 50*;
Mary, 140; Rach., 3.
- Walshaw (Walshay, Walshey),
Alice, 45; Ann, 55, 122, 166, 276;
Chr., 28, 246, 263; Dor., 45, 148,
242; Eliz., 21, 63, 110, 171; Esth.
151, 165, 238; Hen., 8, 12, 55, 58,
63, 77, 79, 90, 190, 243, 250, 256;
Hest., 116; Jane, 147, 209, 246;
John, 33, 38, 74, 79, 90, 94, 99,
104*, 110, 116*, 122, 165, 210,
217, 250, 271*; Jos., 187; Jud.,
165; Mary, 28, 94, 171, 230, 243,
271; Peter, 2, 45, 55*, 231*, 240;
Tho., 2, 8, 12, 21, 33, 38, 45, 49*,
74, 147, 148, 151, 187, 190, 209,
210, 217, 218, 227, 228*; Wm.,
58, 99, 256.
- Walter, John, 173; Sar., 173.
- Walton, Anne, 243; Chr., 186;
Fras., 203; Jas., 177; John, 243;
Jud., 215; Margt., 174; Mary,
172; Rach., 173; Sar., 177;
Wm., 174.
- Warburton, Sus., 147.
- Ward(e), —, 237; Anne, 20, 193;
Anth., 5*, 7, 19, 23, 25, 27, 37,
42*, 45, 48, 140, 189, 203, 209,
211, 216, 225; Beat., 25, 211;
Chr., 25, 27, 181, 183, 196; Eliz.,
196, 227; Isaac, 48, 225; Isab.,
181, 189; Jane, 145; Jas., 237;
Jennet, 153; John, 19, 203, 222;
Jonath., 181; Jos., 72; Margt.,
151; Martha, 149; Mary, 140,
142, 182, 226; Mercy, 152; Reb.,
145; Rob., 20, 25; Sam., 182,
202; Sar., 7, 45, 72, 140, 144,
189; Sim., 111; Syth, 182; Tho.,
23, 181, 240; Wm., 111, 145, 277.
- Wardle, Eliz., 180; Ric., 180.
- Wardman, Eliz., 150; Tho., 189.
- Ware, Ann, 150; Anth., 150.
- Warrener, Christiana, 177; Edw.,
177; John, 52*.
- Warton, *see* Wharton.
- Waterhouse, Isab., 159; John, 158,
159; Mary, 141, 158.
- Watkin, Hen., 30; John, 30.
- Watkinson, Han., 57; Steph., 57.
- Watmough (Watmuf, Watmouth,
Whatmuff), Anne, 108; Han.,
117; Jer., 51, 110, 117, 123*,
132; John, 111, 275*; Jud., 132;
Martha, 110; Mary, 111, 275;
Sar., 173, 275, 285; Sus., 113,
151; Wm., 51, 108, 113, 285.
- Watson (Wattson), Abig. 206;
Anne, 32, 51, 147, 156, 188, 270;
Brian, 70, 157, 256, 281; Chr.,
187; Dor., 216, 239; Edw., 58,
70; Eliz., 25, 28, 160, 207, 281;
Elliner, 151; Geo., 182; Grace,
120, 143, 279; Han., 58, 108, 118,
144; Hen., 14, 20, 25, 207, 225;
Isab., 164; Jane, 67, 219; Jas.,
67, 133; John, 23*, 51, 96, 124,
151, 205*, 206, 222; Jos., 124,
137; Josh., 118, 133, 174; Margt.,
37, 216; Martha, 94; Mary, 14,
137, 142, 154, 157; Mat., 266;
Miles, 40; Rach., 272; Ric., 164,
256; Rob., 96, 103, 108, 112, 116,
120, 266, 279; Ros., 112; Sam.,
116; Steph., 99, 272; Sus., 174;
Tho., 40; Wm., 20, 28, 32, 37,
94, 99, 103, 185, 216, 220, 239,
272*, 281, 285. *See* Walcam.
- Wat(t), Abm., 79; Anne, 166;
Esth., 99; Han., 162; Hen., 93,
99, 235; Jane, 168; Jer., 168;
John, 79, 83, 86*, 93, 99, 106, 162,
253, 268; Martha, 67, 83, 103,
241, 253; Mary, 62; Ric., 230;
Sar., 46, 66, 71, 106, 169; Wm.,
46, 51*, 56, 62, 66, 67, 71, 99, 103,
106, 169, 235, 241, 268; Zach., 56.
- Watters, Jane, 140; Mary, 204.
- Watts, Anne, 146; Tho., 146.
- Wawton, Mary, 152.
- Wayne, Ellen, 96; Steph., 96.
- Wear, Anne, 163; Tho., 163.
- Webster, Ben., 119; Eliz., 162;
Grace, 156; John, 1, 41, 67*, 162,
187, 198, 238, 243, 247*, 254;
Mary, 41, 141, 238; Nat., 141;
Prud., 119; Ros., 187; Sam., 1,
215; Sar., 243, 247; Tho., 156.
- Wellbank, John, 247.
- Wells, Ann, 188; Eliz., 145;
Frances, 209; Tho., 209, 211.
- Wensley, Margt., 144.
- Wentforth, Ann, 34, 147, 157;
Grace, 208; Jane, 31, 147, 172;
John, 246; Wm., 31, 34, 147,
208, 209. *See* Wentworth.
- Wentworth, Wm., 40*, 231. *See*
Wentforth.
- West, Alice, 146, 234, 252; Anne,
187; Dor., 207; Eliz., 156, 159;
Frances, 183, 209, 239; Hellen,
207; Hen., 1; Kath., 148, 213;
Law., 25, 207; Mary, 31, 159,
168, 224; Mat., 1, 183; Mercy,
261; Mich., 25, 146, 156, 207,
234, 242; Ric., 201, 262; Tho.,
194; Wm., 31, 168, 185, 261, 265.
- Westerman, Phil., 182; Tho., 182.
- Westmerland, Anne, 199.
- Wetherell, Eliz., 31; Rob., 34;
Tho., 31, 34.
- Wetherhead, Ann, 153; Mary, 141,
142; Tho., 141, 188.
- Whalley, Jos., 132*; Wm., 282.
- Wharfe, Anne, 144; Margt., 141;
Ric., 200, 207; Sus., 200; Wm., 144.

- Wharton (Warton), Alice, 142; Anne, 87, 101, 109, 152, 169, 179; Bridget, 126, 171, 283; Chr., 144; Edm., 101, 107, 279; Edw., 169, 285; Eliz., 80, 105, 144, 279; Fanny, 121; Geo., 39, 179; Jas., 112, 126; John, 105, 109, 112, 121, 129, 134, 137*, 171, 279, 283; Margt., 71, 176, 239; Mary, 107, 134, 279; Mat., 32, 39, 232, 234, 235; Reb., 154; Sar., 129; Tho., 71, 80, 87, 94*, 273, 287, 289; Wm., 232.
- Whاتمuff, *see* Watmough.
- Whearter, Jane, 189; Mary, 167; Wm., 189, 194.
- Wheelhouse (Wheelass), —, 124; Ann, 177; Ell., 137; Jas., 129, 134, 137, 178; John, 124; Martin, 153; Mary, 129, 153; Ric., 249; Sus., 178; Wm., 134, 177.
- Wheelwright, Thominson, 152.
- Whitaker (Whitekar, Whitcar, Whittikers, Whytaker), Alice, 180; Anne, 114, 131, 136, 138, 143, 178, 180, 274, 289; Browksbank, 136; Chr., 59, 114; Dor., 219; Eleanor, 158; Elijah, 83; Eliz., 91, 180; Esth., 97, 264; Frances, 132, 159; Fras., 158, 284; Jane, 85, 128, 163; Jas., 99; Jasper, 89, 105*, 119, 163; John, 80, 102, 178, 225, 282; Jonas, 143; Jonath., 115; Jos., 87, 285; Margt., 63, 89; Martha, 181; Mary, 76, 89, 131, 143, 164, 257, 289; Phoebe, 80, 162, 178; Ric., 59, 63, 67, 159, 274; Sar., 119, 190; Sus., 67, 73, 128, 246; Tho., 80*, 83, 87, 91, 97, 102, 108, 115, 162, 264, 277; Wm., 69*, 73, 76, 85, 89, 99, 132, 138, 180, 190, 246, 250, 257.
- White, Beat., 74, 115; Han., 135; John, 146; Mary, 115, 146, 158, 181; Sar., 160; Wm., 74, 94*, 135, 160, 181.
- Whitehead (Whithead), —, 224; Aaron, 87, 256; Abm., 51, 63, 95; Alice, 101, 148, 191; Ann, 13, 50, 61, 69, 140, 153, 171, 238, 241, 286; Anth., 23, 43, 60, 63*, 67*, 71, 75, 87, 92, 191, 207, 228, 230, 239*, 256, 269, 270; Barb., 87; Beat., 161; Ben., 7, 57, 201; Chas., 75; Chr., 6, 11, 14*, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 40, 50*, 53*, 58, 62, 67, 71, 110, 144, 149, 152, 176, 189, 191, 201*, 210, 215, 218, 229, 236, 238, 253, 257, 262, 269; Deb., 196; Dor., 86, 171, 192; Eden., 60; Edm., 2, 265; Edw., 213; Eliz., 22, 53, 55, 57, 93, 100, 115, 150, 158, 164, 179, 180, 201, 213, 238, 268; Ellen, 106; Frances, 19, 155, 201, 240; Fras., 12, 43, 49, 54*, 59, 67, 106, 150, 229, 252, 267, 272; Grace, 11, 22, 75, 109, 132, 139, 151, 157, 189, 238, 240; Han., 62, 80, 101, 109, 133, 136, 152, 162, 168, 253; Isab., 225; Jane, 123, 180, 263, 276; Jas., 67, 71, 81, 117, 119, 123, 133, 139, 179, 269; Jer., 63, 278; John, 6, 24*, 50*, 56*, 57, 60*, 63, 65, 69, 70, 75, 84, 89, 93, 94*, 97*, 101*, 107, 109, 115, 140, 145, 153, 154, 167, 180, 191, 192, 221, 224, 241, 264*, 268, 269, 278, 286; Jonah, 11, 193; Jos., 4, 43, 47, 50, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 75, 79*, 85, 110, 116*, 117, 132, 136, 139, 150, 180, 248*, 253, 254, 274, 275; Josh., 59, 253; Law., 80, 83*, 86, 89, 93, 162, 192*, 201, 222, 224, 260, 280; Margt., 12, 141, 144, 167, 201; Martha, 25, 158, 180, 275; Mary, 21, 46, 49, 70, 93, 101, 119, 132, 145*, 147, 150, 153, 173, 179*, 207, 237, 243, 245, 254; Moses, 71; Nat., 75; Ol., 46, 50, 58*, 98, 103*, 112, 237, 238; Rach., 239; Ric., 4, 7, 11, 13, 40, 71, 75, 81, 86*, 135*, 180, 193, 201, 206, 221, 263; Sam., 93, 281; Sar., 6, 16, 100, 107, 144, 149, 176, 180, 210, 269, 274; Sus., 149, 215; Theod., 154; Tho., 2, 6, 47, 85, 92, 112, 191, 214, 237; Wm., 43, 51, 55, 60*, 75, 84, 87, 93, 95, 98, 101, 107*, 109, 132, 134*, 139, 157, 158, 164, 179, 191, 203, 212, 219, 222, 239, 240, 253, 262, 270, 281.
- Whitehead, *als* Knapton, Eliz., 204.
- Whitfield, Mary, 155; Rob., 155.
- Whitham, Eliz., 267; John, 105; Peter, 99; Tho., 99, 105; Wm., 236.
- Whittingham (Whitenham), Alex., 72, 80, 85, 243, 255; Eliz., 80, 243; Mary, 72; Wm., 85, 255.
- Whitwham, Alex., 70, 76; Anne, 19, 76; Ben., 31; Eliz., 5, 70; Hen., 24, 206; John, 15; Margt., 10, 208; Mary, 2, 184; Tho., 24; Wm., 2, 5, 10, 15, 19, 24, 31, 184, 190, 206, 208, 239.
- Widdop, Margt., 146.
- Wig(g)an, Anne, 247; Lydia, 175; Rob., 175.
- Wigglesworth, Eliz., 118, 282; Martha, 176; Mary, 161; Reb., 173, 283; Wm., 118, 173, 282, 283.

- Wild (Wylde), —, 280; Alice, 114; Geo., 120, 280; Jas., 109, 273; Wm., 109, 114, 120, 273.
- Wil(e)y (Willey, Wylie, Wyley), Anne, 78, 122, 269; Beat., 52, 184, 195; Eliz., 11, 176, 194; Hen., 5, 7*, 11, 52, 56, 65, 78, 184, 186, 194, 195, 226, 244, 269; Jane, 156; John, 122, 176; Mary, 65, 122, 127, 186, 244, 277, 289; Ric., 5; Wm., 56, 122, 127, 277, 289.
- Wilk(e)s, Anne, 68; Dav., 76, 281; Eliz., 58, 167; Fras., 61, 264; Jane, 153, 281, 285; John, 58, 61, 65, 68, 71, 76, 81, 153, 264, 277; Sar., 65, 176; Tho., 71, 276; Wm., 81.
- Wilkinson, Abm., 195; Ann., 46, 144, 157, 164, 225, 240, 289; Christiana, 70, 170; Dor., 188; Eliz., 159; Ellis, 46, 50, 151, 224, 225; Han., 135; Jas., 178; John, 4, 127, 135, 188, 202; Jos., 149; Margt., 178; Mary, 149, 151, 163, 171, 224; Pris., 146; Sam., 114, 164; Sar., 50, 114, 127; Tho., 4, 126, 159, 178, 190, 282; Wm., 70, 157, 240, 263.
- Williams, Eliz., 54, 230; Mary, 50; Wm., 50, 54, 230.
- Williamson, John, 109*, 116; Mary, 116, 149.
- Willing, Mary, 157.
- Willis, Tho., 204.
- Wilson, Andr., 47; Ann., 64, 129, 190, 239, 279, 282; Chr., 199; Dor., 287; Edm., 104; Edw., 52, 55, 61, 64, 66, 69*, 232, 239, 244; Eliz., 152, 155, 160, 163, 177, 201; Ell., 140; Fras., 38; Han., 174, 181; Hen., 74, 79, 86, 160, 257; Isab., 205, 208; Jane, 55; Jer., 198; John, 29, 38, 49, 58, 66, 86, 106, 129, 170, 172, 208, 226, 227, 251; Law., 183; Margt., 205, 259; Martha, 172; Mary, 49, 58, 61, 79, 106, 158, 170, 176, 226, 232, 257; Prud., 145; Rev. Mr., 160; Ric., 140; Rodger, 288; Sus., 178; Tho., 117, 176; Walt., 122; Wm., 29, 47, 74, 104, 108*, 117, 122, 152, 159, 209, 259, 271*.
- Windebanke, Edw., 190.
- Winder, Mary, 149.
- Windsor (Winsor, Winsur, Windson), Anne, 121; Eliz., 132, 175, 268; Geo., 55, 98, 106, 263; Grace, 135, 262, 290; John, 60, 71, 120, 126, 276; Jos., 111; Martha, 116; Mary, 138, 287; Rob., 64, 120, 123, 128*, 132, 135, 138, 175, 290; Tho., 101; Wm., 55, 60, 64, 71, 98, 101, 106, 111, 116, 121, 123, 126, 262, 263, 276, 287.
- Win(n) (Wynn), Dor., 159; Eliz., 29; Frances, 17, 155, 263; Jane, 173; Nat., 17, 19, 21*, 29, 225, 282; Tho., 19.
- Winstanley (Winstanlow), Ann, 43; Eliz., 31; Jas., 31, 43, 147, 228, 229; Mercy, 147, 229; Wm., 228.
- Winterburn, Eliz., 180; Geo., 71, 133*, 139, 180; Isab., 109; John, 71, 123*, 175; Leah, 113; Martin, 139; Sar., 175; Tho., 109, 113.
- Wise, Frances, 149; John, 149.
- Witeman, Cuthbert, 236.
- Witton, Eliz., 30, 212; John, 45; Martha, 33; Mat., 45; Rob., 30, 33, 39, 45, 212, 226; Sar., 226; Wm., 39.
- Wolfenden, Mary, 180; Ric., 180.
- Wood, Alice, 146, 232; Ann, 38, 89, 146, 177, 217, 221, 259; Dor., 66, 154, 244; Eliz., 77, 126, 169*, 212, 213, 241, 279; Ell., 54, 176, 260; Geo., 58, 64*; Han., 173; Hen., 60, 184; Isaac, 123, 127, 131*, 136, 177; Jas., 206; Jer., 35, 216; John, 32, 58, 131, 169*; Jos., 123, 126; Law., 244; Magd., 180; Margt., 60, 220; Mark, 50, 227; Mary, 155, 168, 176*, 227, 278*; Mercy, 177; Mich., 176; Ric., 186; Sam., 38, 42*, 50, 54, 153, 222*, 227*, 244, 247; Sar., 127, 153, 169, 171; Tho., 32, 35, 56, 176, 200, 213, 216, 241, 247; Wm., 56, 60*, 64, 66, 67*, 77, 89, 131, 136, 146, 154, 155, 180, 217, 232, 234*, 244*, 266.
- Woodhead, Alice, 180; John, 131; Mark, 131, 180; Mary, 171.
- Woodhouse, Mary, 141; Wm., 141.
- Wooller, Geo., 144; Sar., 144.
- Worfolke, Bridget, 192; Wm., 192.
- Wormald, Eliz., 165; Marm., 165.
- Worth, Ann, 222; Avis., 269; Chr., 29, 210; Eliz., 10, 143, 198*; Grace, 3, 234; Isab., 35, 240; Jas., 21, 143, 195, 253; John, 3, 10, 195, 198; Jonas, 232; Martha, 20; Mary, 20; Mich., 186; Rach., 47; Sar., 21; Wm., 29, 35, 197, 210.
- Wott, John, 44; Wm., 44.
- Wrangdale, Ben., 279; Margt., 279.
- Wray, Abm., 250; Alice, 265; Ann, 74, 174, 247; Dav., 166, 178; Eliz., 162, 180, 261; Grace, 169; Han., 136; Jane, 217, 220; John, 81, 128, 173, 250, 288; Jonas, 217; Martha, 173; Martin, 85, 132, 136*, 288; Mary, 82, 85,

166*, 175, 258, 286, 287; Sar., 131, 178; Sus., 159; Tho., 82, 85, 162, 180, 247, 250, 261, 262, 286, 287; Tob., 81, 128, 131, 136; Wm., 5*, 74, 85, 159, 190.

Wrigglesworth, Anne, 208.

Wright (Write), —, 277; Alice, 146, 242; Ann, 46, 100, 110, 143, 170, 174, 180, 257; Dav., 135; Edw., 123; Eliz., 163, 190; Ell., 260; Frances, 146; Geo., 210; Han., 100; Hugh, 154; Isab., 49, 172; Jane, 58, 233, 237; John, 49, 52, 53, 63, 115, 118*, 123, 157, 170, 174; Jonas, 146, 203, 215; Margt., 143, 154, 161; Martha, 63; Mary, 49, 152, 157, 168, 203*; Mat., 46, 49, 52, 58, 61, 233, 237, 250; Mercy, 188; Rob., 110; Sam., 180; Sar., 53, 135, 153, 165; Wm., 57*, 61, 115.

Wrose, Grace, 188; Jas., 203; Jonas, 25, 31, 211; Mary, 187, 192; Steph., 31, 211; Tho., 25. Wyley, *see* Wiley.

Wynn, *see* Winn.

Yates, Anne, 165; Edm., 141; Eliz., 141; John, 178; Mary, 178.

Yeaden (Yeadon), Ann, 223; Sam., 223, 259.

Young, Anne, 143; Ell., 148; Jas., 143; Sar., 147; Wm., 147.

SURNAMES OMITTED.

Beat., 153; Eliz., 158, 169*n*; Fras., 217*; Han., 141; John, 138; Jonas, 41; Jos., 47*; May, 38; Ric., 38; Sar., 138; Tho., 156; Tob., 41; Wm., 54, 227.

INDEX OF PLACES.

[To the list of names of very frequent occurrence excluded from the Index to the First Volume,
Esholt and Stead are now added].

Aberford, 174.
 Addingham, 140, 152, 163, 175, 214.
 Adel (Addle, Athill), 142, 152*, 154,
 161, 163, 168*, 169*, 170, 171,
 176*, 177, 180.
 Adwalton, 3.
 Akam, 140.
 Apperley Bridge, 228.
 Arthington, 154, 289.
 Askwith, 152, 153, 263.

Baildon, 4, 25, 49, 151, 152, 154,
 155, 166*, 171, 174, 183, 192,
 267, 279.

Barden bridge, 184.

Bardsey, 175, 176.

Barwick in Elmet, 160, 172.

Batley, 165, 173.

Bingley, 140, 142, 152*, 153*, 154*,
 156, 159, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172,
 173*, 175, 180*, 271, 276, 286.

Birstall (Burstall), 140, 152, 155,
 156, 157, 162.

Bishopwood, 2, 17, 72, 105, 110, 115,
 119, 125, 128, 210*, 232, 235, 256,
 278.

Blandhill, 193.

Blubberhouses (Blubrus), 288.

Bolton Bridge, 184.

Bradford, 140*, 141, 152, 153, 155,
 156, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166*,
 167, 169, 172*, 175, 176, 180*,
 248, 268.

Bramham, 155, 159.

Bramhope, Old, 122.

Bramley (p. Leeds), 179.

Brearey, 190.

Burlington, 183.

Burnsall, 169.

Burnsall (Burnesey) bridge, 184.

Burton Leonard, 170.

Busterbank (Bisterbank), 59, 67, 74,
 78, 241.

Caley, 1, 5, 13, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28,
 61, 68, 72, 74, 78, 90, 98, 115,
 124, 132, 181, 182, 209, 246, 271,
 280, 288.

Caley (Kaley) hall, 57, 64, 77, 125,
 127, 130, 134, 225, 289.

Calverley, 15, 140, 153, 157, 158,
 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170,
 171, 174, 175, 177, 180*, 228,
 237, 268.

Car house, 74.

Carlton, 164, 186.

Castley, 232, 258, 263, 285.

Cleckheaton, 155.

Coat house (Cotehouse), 89, 104,

109, 113, 117, 128, 137, 204, 256.

Conisburg, dioc. Durham, 82, 252.

Copmanroyd (Cockmanrode), 5, 33,
 40, 92, 94, 98, 188, 250, 258, 273,
 274.

Cowen head, 275.

Dewsbury, 166.

Doncaster, 154.

Elston bottom (Elsthinbothom), 16,
 28, 31, 41, 58, 75, 182.

Farnley hall, 53.

Farnley high green, 4, 229.

Felbeck, 14.

Fewston, 142, 153*, 154*, 156, 157*,
 159, 161*, 165*, 176, 177*, 190,
 207, 214, 232, 235, 250, 267, 272,
 273, 274, 277, 281.

[Fonton?], 238.

Grange, 215.

Great Ouseburn, 164.

Grosne, ? Lanc., 155.

Guiselley, 1, 31, 91, 140*, 141*, 152,
 153, 154*, 155*, 158*, 159*, 160*,
 161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166,
 170*, 171, 172, 173*, 174*, 176,
 177, 178, 179*, 180*, 181*, 183,
 187*, 188, 190*, 192, 201*, 202,
 214, 264, 265, 267*, 268, 269, 270,
 271*, 272, 273, 278, 279.

Halifax, 163, 167*, 169, 171*, 172,
 175, 277.

Hampsthwaite, 2, 154, 155, 159,
 162, 165, 167.

- Harwood, 141, 152, 155, 156, 158,
 162, 167, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176,
 177, 179, 180*.
 Havera (Havery) Park, 66, 152, 161,
 167, 173.
 Healaugh, 158.
 Hesling Hall, 65, 70, 75, 78, 84, 88,
 273, 279.
 High Rhodes, 11, 13, 16, 20, 27, 30,
 212, 220, 224.
 Holbeck, 174, 234.
 Hol(l)ingley, 40, 77.
 Hollingshall, 257*.
 Horsforth, 81, 152, 277.
 Howcots, Lanc., 157.
 Hurrackstones, 3, 4, 6*, 8, 9, 11, 14,
 19, 28, 68, 121, 182, 185*, 186,
 202, 207, 208, 277.

 Idle, 94, 152.
 Ilkley, 152, 158, 161, 164, 169, 170,
 171, 173*, 176*, 179, 180, 181,
 223, 262, 267, 270, 274.
 Ilkley bridge, 184.

 Kaley, *see* Caley.
 Keighley, 81, 152*, 154, 156, 157*,
 165, 173, 178, 179, 180, 251.
 Kettlewell bridge, 184.
 Kildwick, 157, 172, 175.
 Kippax, 180.
 Kirby, 152.
 Kirby Malzeard, 159.
 Kirkby Overblow, 154, 156, 158,
 161*, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173, 274.
 Kirk Deighton, 168.
 Kirkheaton, 196.
 Kirsgill [*?* Creskeld], 122.
 Knaresborough, 140, 157, 160, 164,
 173.

 Laund House, 2, 56, 75, 99, 123,
 185, 190*, 236, 239.
 Leathley, 152, 158, 163, 164, 166,
 167, 168, 177, 183, 232, 274, 277.
 Ledsham, 167.
 Leeds, 40, 66*, 125, 140, 141, 153*,
 154*, 155*, 156*, 157, 159*, 160*,
 162, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167*,
 168, 171*, 172*, 174*, 175, 177,
 178, 179*, 180*, 182, 194, 207,
 213, 239, 271, 289.
 Linly Moor, 123.
 Linton, 168.
 Little Timble (Timble Parva), 62,
 63, 65, 71, 73, 80, 81, 82, 85*,
 88, 89, 94, 96, 97*, 104, 105, 107,
 113, 118, 127*, 130, 134, 138,
 139, 152, 154, 177, 267, 273, 274,
 281, 283.

 London, 124, 190.
 London, St. Andr. psh., 29; St.
 Clem. Danes, 285.
 Lower Esholt, 78, 81.

 Maple Ing, 152.
 Menston Moor end, 122.
 Micklethwaite, 154.
 Middleton, 247.

 New Grange, 23, 25, 28.
 Newhall Carr, 54, 216, 218, 229,
 267, 270, 273.
 Nidd, 153.
 Norcroft (Northcroft), 10, 11, 24,
 25, 27, 33, 41, 51, 52, 68, 75, 83,
 119, 125, 135, 192, 197, 198, 203,
 205, 210*, 215, 241, 245, 249,
 251*, 258, 274, 275, 276, 277.
 Norwood, 66.
 Nun Monkton, 169.

 Old wood (p. Bingley), 286.
 Otley bridge, 184.
 Otley, Gay lane, 280.
 Otley, Grammar School, 211*, 263.
 Otley Water Mills, 184.
 Over Esholt, 54.

 Pannal, 148, 166, 173, 278.
 Pontefract, 154, 167.
 Pool Crooks, 214.
 Potter Newton, 260.

 Riddlesden (Ridleston), 3.
 Ripley, 153, 163, 180.
 Ripon, 157, 167*, 169, 180.
 Rochdale, 179.
 Rothwell (Rodwell), 156, 160, 174.

 Scalber (Scalebur, Scailber, Scale-
 brough, Scalether), 35, 39, 57, 61,
 68, 87, 241, 242, 257.
 Selby, 188.
 Sherburn 259.
 Silkstone, 157.
 Skales, 52.
 Skipton, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 179.
 Spofforth, 158, 160.
 Stainburne, 17, 19, 25, 271, 274.
 Staveley, 163.
 Steadhall, 2, 17, 136.
 Stillingfleet, 152.
 Stockton, 167.
 Storris, 77, 80, 84, 96.

- Swinsty, 75*, 76, 79, 81, 82, 87,
92, 98, 100*, 101, 107, 109, 272.
Swinsty hall, 16.
Tadcaster, 118, 163, 171, 176.
Thorner, 141, 153, 160, 180.
Thornton Watlass, 159.
Thorpe, 20, 199, 207.
Thorpe 'oth hill, 1, 184*.
Throstlenest, 39, 62.
Timble, 68, 69, 71, 124, 133, 136,
214.
Tofts, 6, 13, 21, 203.
Toulston (Towston), 216.
Tranmire, 2, 3, 6, 8, 31, 36, 48, 52,
53, 55, 57, 58, 60*, 62, 64, 68,
70, 76, 77, 82*, 83, 85, 90, 107,
110*, 111, 113*, 117, 118, 121,
122, 154, 181, 184, 187, 188, 196,
202, 214*, 218, 223, 226, 231, 243,
247, 253, 255, 258, 270, 271, 273,
279, 286.
Upper Esholt, 69, 73, 78, 79, 81, 82*,
86, 90, 254.
Wakefield, 180.
West Esholt, 21.
Westhall, 242.
Weston, 140, 141, 152*, 155, 158,
159, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171,
176, 190, 271, 279.
Wharfe river, 184, 189.
Wheatley, 223.
Whitchurch, 140, 168.
Wigan, 159.
Woodhouse (p. Leeds), 155.
York, 22, 27, 156, 193, 197, 212, 228.
York, St. Martin, Coney Street,
173; St. Mary, Castlegate, 173.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.44

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
